Index

This is a name and place index only. Indexed are the names of all authors, editors, and compilers, both personal and corporate. These are signified by an asterisk placed before the item number. Also indexed are the names of all persons and corporate bodies indicated as subjects so far as can be determined by the language of the entries. Place entries are limited to names of foreign countries, regions, States, geographical features, and a few outstanding cities; normally cities, towns, and counties in the United States have not been indexed, it being assumed that the entries for States are a sufficient guide. The reader is referred to the Table of Contents for common-noun subjects in so far as they have been brought together.

Numbers refer to items, not to pages.

A., H. P., *7087
Aaron, Roy H., *8591
Abbot, Charles Greely, *1929
Abbott, Frank C., *4564
---- J. Stephen, 2979
---- Mabel, *64
---- Martin, *6530, *6860
---- Morris W., *3051
Abel, Aaron Darrel, *1209, *1267, *1361
Abell, Aaron Ignatius, *2611
---- Arunah Shepherdson, 6633
---- Sydney George, *195
Abels, Jules, *4593
Aberdeen, 1828
Abernathy, Carrie Howell, 623
Abraham Lincoln Book Shop, Chicago, *196
Abrahams, Harold J., *1977
Abrams, Richard M., *4636
Abramson, Robert, *2143
Abruña, Fernando, *8944
Abu-Lughod, Janet, *2707
Academy of Philadelphia, 6398, 6401
Acheson, Dean, *4639
---- Edward Goodrich, 2912
---- Thomas J., *4826
Acheson Graphite Co., 2912
Ackerknecht, Edwin Heinz, *7926
Ackerman, Phyllis, *5594
---- R. O., *2891
Ackert, James E., *8158
Actors' Equity, 2252
Adair, Anthony Garland, *7127
Adam, Ernst Max, 6362
Adams, A. L., *7182
---- Abigail (Smith), *5492
---- Andy, *9097
---- Arthur, *620
---- Brooks, 3236
---- C. R., *2039
---- Charles Christopher, 1926
---- Charles Francis, Jr., *2486
---- Charles S., *6376
---- Eleanor B., *8398, *8399
---- F. B., Jr., *4879
---- Frederick J., *4698
---- George Caspar, 5383
---- George Russell, *8837
---- George W., *495
---- Gordon, *8059
---- Hannah, 28
---- Harry E., *5654
---- Henry, 34, 1111, 2486, 3259, *4042, *5383; concept of woman, 5297; educational philosophy, 4960; heroines, 5298; quest for order, 758; scientific thought, 3235
---- Henry Carter, *2551
---- J. Richard, *2775
---- James Luther, 1757
---- Jane Ford, *2351, 3899, 8563
Adams, John, 3983, 4231; marriage to Abigail Smith, 5400; pardon of Wm. Darrell, 4727
---- John Quincy, 1055, 4404; and cession of Fla., 4142; minister to Russia, 4278; President and Rep. from Mass., 4422
---- M. Samuel, *6165
---- Marian, 1111
---- Maude, 2243
---- Moses N., *8117
---- Norman L., Jr., *5654
---- Percy G., *6693
---- Ramon F., *9086
---- Richard Perrill, *1394
---- Thomas Randolph, *197
---- Walter Sidney, 1926
---- William H., *7113
Adams family, 5492
Adamson, Hans Christian, *3542, *3569
---- La May, *7910
Addington, Luther F., *6695
Addison, John M., *6106
Ade, George, 4756
Adelman, David C., *5860, *5870
---- Sam, 3029
Aderman, Ralph M., *4569
Adirondack Mts., 6139, 6140, 6144, 6145, 6151, 6152, 5453
Adler, John Hans, *2285
Adorno, Theodore W., 4563
Adrian, Arthur A., *5840
Aeschylus, 1237
Aetna Life Insurance Co., 2517
Affel, Herman Andrew, *4918
Africa, 4267, 8952, 9244; Negley Farson as foreign correspondent, 4775; North Africa, 1015; Presbyterian Church, 1896; Theodore Roosevelt's observations in natural history, 1923; slave trade, 5215
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1850
Afton, Effie, 9037
Agard, Walter Raymond, *7602
Agatha, Sister, *7203
Agnor, William H., *6901
Agogino, George, *8378
Agostino, Nemi D', *1325
Agricola, 6850
Agricultural History Soc., *89
Ague, Robert M., Jr., *4301
Ahern, Patrick H., *60
---- Theodore James, *6131
Ah-gwah-ching Sanatorium, Walker, Minn., 8011
Ah-jon-jon. See Wi-jun-jon.
Ahlrichs, James W., *7649
Ahman, Sven, *4912
Ahmed, Mohsen Abd Elhamid, *7483
Ahnebrink, Lars, *1429
Aiken, Conrad, Mr. Articularis, 1460; Nocturne, The charnel rose, 1545
Aikin, Charles, *4567
Ainslie, Kenneth, *3080

Ainsworth, Ed., *7287
Air University quarterly review, 3412
Airedale Terrier Club of New England, *5609
Aitken, John, *1580
Akin, John, W., *6907
---- Louis, 8469
---- Mabel M., 2069
---- Mary Livingston, *198, *7002
Akweks, Aren. See Fadden, Ray.
Alaback, Glenn J., *3017, *3023
Alabama, 90, 236, 1793, 1817, 2150, 6978-7032, 7519; Abercrombie Mound, 6981; Afro-Am. music, 6977; artificial limbs furnished to Civil War soldiers, 3900; Wm. A. Blount as lawyer, 6944; British efforts to dominate Indians, 6974; Cherokees, 6482; Civil War letters, 3671, 3691; William Colbert, 3188; Confederate letters, 3673, 3676; cotton textile industry, 6518; county seats, 9049; Court of Appeals, 4670; diary of Turner Vaughan in Robt. Dunn's travels, 4760; Echols family, 3187; "female academies," 1956; 15th Infantry Regt., C.S.A., 3829; 1st Alabama Regt. of Union Cavalry, 3330; folklore, 9022; 4th Ala. Regt., C.S.A., 3677; Herbert Hartley's retirement to Opelika, 3072; Hilliard-Yancey debates, 4010; D. R. Hundley, 5359; Indian allotments, 6976; Indians, 7187; Iowans in prison, 3845; Limestone County, *6998; Macon County, Dept. of Archives and Hist., 198; Nicola Marschall, 6521; Maxwell Air Force Base, 3388; Mobile, bibliography, 208; Rev. E. Murphy of St. John's Parish, 6548; Negro spirituals, 6538; Samuel Noble as founder of iron industry in, 6516; Noble Brothers' iron works, 3862; Champ Pickens, 5260; political leaders and acquisition of Fla., 3953; political leaders and the Mo. compromise, 3954; Progressive Party in 1912 election, 4061; James T. Rapier's political activities, 4431; Red Rovers unit, 3639; Rousseau's raid, 3704; Raphael Semmes' prison diary, 3850; State Dept. of History and Archives, *6986; Tennessee boundary, 6494; Thornhill v. Ala., 2636; timber trends, 6537; TVA chem. plant, 3861; Underwood's campaign for Dem. Pres. nomination, 4068; John W. Walker in pioneer politics, 4415, 4417
Alabama (ship), 3789
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College, 7022
Alabama Library Assoc., *90
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1949
Alabama River, 7019
Alaska, 141, 182, 233, 1092, 2014, 8485, 8487, 8816-8871, 9163; Athapascan language, 9110; Zakhar Chichinov's voyages to, 8661; Capt. Cook's voyage to, 8486; earthquakes, 2024; Klondike Kate, 2255; labor, 2595; naturalist's observations, 5551; Seward's part in its purchase, 4463; shrimp, 2730; Tlingit Indians, 3649; Geo Vancouver's explorations, 8488; voyages of the Balclutha, 3091; voyage of the steamer Eliza Anderson, 8500; wildlife, 2718
Alaska sportsman, *8816
Albanell MacColl, Norah, *199
Albania, 4255
Albany, Joel Munsell, 4883
Albany Academy, 2058
Alberson, Hazel S., *1566
Albert, Alphaeus Homer, *496
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, 6740
Albertson, E. E., *8680
Albion, Robert Greenhalgh, *91
Albion College, 1806, 1853
Albright, Jay Buck, *4824
---- Robert W., *4824
Albright College, 6372
Album (periodical), 4742
Alcott, Bronson, 1166, 5589
---- Louisa May, autographs, 390
Alden, Milton, 5813
Alderett, Melcom, *7180
Alderfer, Harold Freed, *3942
Alderman, Sidney S., *4284
Alderson, William T., *3657
Aldington, Richard, *1554
Andretta, Antonio A., *7116
Aldrich, Frederick A., *6367
---- Nelson W., 4687
---- Mrs. Richard, *6109
---- Thomas Bailey, 1270
Aldridge, Alfred Owen, *5380
---- John W., *3246
Alegria, Ricardo E., *8933
Aleichem, Sholem, 6049
Aleutian Islands, 203, 8818, 8828, 8832, 8868,
Alexander, Albert, *5405
---- Doris M., *1335
---- Edward P., *549
---- James, 5999, 6111, 6112
---- James Patterson, 7159
---- Mrs. John, *6682
---- Joseph, *6034
---- Junius Brutus, 6072
---- Nancy, *6793
---- Robert Crozer, *6239
---- Thomas Benjamin, *4429
Alexanderson, Ernst F. W., 4912
Alexandria Assoc., *426
Alexis, Gerhard T., *5575
---- Joseph, *8132
Alfaro, Xavier Tavera, *172
Alger, Philip Rouseville, *3539
Algiers, Algeria, 389
Alison, Archibald, 912
Allard, Harry Ardell, *2715, *6753, *7811
Allatoona Reservoir, Ga., 6913
Allee, Walter Clyde, 1971
Allegheny College, 702, 1852
Allegheny Mts., 1734, 6357, 6361, 8968
Allegheny River, 3615, 5929, 6457
Alleman, Helen P., *6243
Allen, Amos Denison, 5891
---- Ann Isabella (Barry) McCue, *7855
---- Archibald, *6735
---- Charles Albert, *1454
---- Charles Elmer, *1952
---- De Witt C., *5881
---- Ethan, 5694
---- Fred. See Sullivan, John Florence.
---- Gay wilson, *1254, 1525
---- Harold B., *4823
---- Harry Cranbrook, *848
---- James Michael, *8490
---- John Horton, *6318
---- John W., *7770
---- Katheryn Martin, *7725
---- Lee Norcross, *4068
---- Richard Sanders, *5701, *5706
---- Robert J., *4524
---- Robert Porter, *2713
---- Robert Thomas, *5550
---- Rosemary A., *8817, *8855
---- Sheila, *7275
---- William H., *4919
---- William Ray, 7759
Allied Chemical and Dye Corp., 2916
Allied Expeditionary Force, Europe, 3289
Allied Powers, Supreme Commander, 3840
Allin, Benjamin Casey, *3075
Alline, Henry, 5597
Allison, Elliott S., *5719
---- J. H., *8008
---- Jim, *8331
---- Robert Clay, 5433
---- William Boyd, 4450, 4687
---- Young Ewing, *7364
Allston, Washington, 5832, 5835
Almand, Bond, *4109
Almirall, Leon Vincent, *9255
Almon, Clopper Jr., *7428
Alsberg, Henry G., *6465, *8443

Alsop, Em Bowles, *4442
Altamirano, Antonio, *1626
Altenderfer, Marin E., *2106
Alter, J. Cecil, *200
Alterie, Louis See Varain, Leland.
Altgeld, John Peter, 4046
Alton weekly courier, Ill., 8154
Aly, Bower, *4387
Alyea, Blanch R., *7025
---- Paul Edgar, *7025
Amacher, Anne Ward, 5284
Amalgamated Copper Co., 8197
Amandes, Richard B., *4668
Amazon River, 3520
Amazon Valley, 1923
Amber, John T., *92
Ambler, Joanne, *6305
America First Committee, 4173
American Abstract Artists' Orig., 1084
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Phila., *4641, *5246
American Antiquarian Soc., 591, 639; Library, *644
American Assembly, 8th, *3940; 10th, *4264
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1482, *1926
American Association for State and Local Hist., *592
American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, *2140
American Association of the History of Medicine, *1; Committee on Bibliog., *94
American Association of Law Libraries, 670, 671; Carolina-South Eastern Chapter, 680; Committee on Cooperation with State Libraries, *201
American Association of Physical Anthropologists, 5323
American Association of Physio-Medical Physicians and Surgeons, 2061
American Association of Teachers of Italian, *93
American Association of University Professors, *4736, 5051; Committee on Academic Freedom and Academic Tenure, *4734
American Automobile Association, 2998, 3015
American Bankers Assoc., 2504
American Bantam Car Co., 3028
American Baptist Foreign Mission Soc., 1775
American Bar Association Journal, *4321
American Battle Manuments Commission, 3908
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1805, 5517, 6180
American Board of Foreign Missions, 1745
American Board of Surgery, 2160
American Catholic Historical Assoc., *95
American Chemical Soc., 1988
American City (periodical), 5070
American College Health Assoc., 5109
American College of Dentists, *2085
American College of Hospital Administrators, History Committee, *2077
American Colonization Soc., 5214
American Congress (Panama, 1826), 4187
American Council for Judaism, 1719
American Council of Learned Societies, 5612
American Council of Learned Societies Devoted to Humanistic Studies, *3206
American Council of Polish Cultural Clubs, 1198
American Country Life Assoc., 5074
American Dialect Soc., 179
American Economic Assoc., *96, *4600
American Educational Research Association, *4982
American Educational Theatre Assoc., *97, *98, *2251
American Episcopal Church, 1832
American Exchange and Review, Philadelphia, *6252
American Expeditionary Force, 1830
American Farm Bureau Federation, 2785, 3969
American Federation of Labor, 2655, 2659; union with CIO, 2672
American Federation of Musicians of the United States and Canada, *2662
American Field Service, 3599
American flag (newspaper), 3819
American Folklore Soc., *99
American Foreign Service Assoc., *4151
American Forest Products Industries, Inc., 2858
American Forestry Assoc., 2846, 2847
American Foundation for Political Education, *4139
American Fur Co., 584, 8028, 9060
American Gas Association, Bureau of Statistics, 2942
American Geographical Soc., 783, *2037
American Heritage Collection (Jetté), 435
American Historical Company, Inc., N.Y., *3101, *3204, *3205
American historical review, 845
American Institute of Baking, 2877
American Iron and Steel Institute, N.Y., *44
American Jewish Committee, *100, *5189
American Jewish Congress, 1716
American Jewish History Center, Cleveland, Ohio, 778
American Jewish History Center, South Florida, 779
American journal of botany, 1952
American journal of pharmaceutical education, 2140
American journal of sociology, *101, *102
American literature (periodical), *103
American mathematical monthly, 2045
American Mathematical Soc., 2040
American Medical Women's Assoc., *2068, *2069
American mercury (periodical), 1304
American Microscopical Soc., 1939
American Military Institute, *104, *839
American Museum of Natural History, 723, 1958
American Musicological Soc., 105; doctoral dissertations in musicology, *105. See also Music Teachers National Assoc.
American National Cattlemen's Assoc., 2800
American National Red Cross, 2116
American Numismatic Soc., *106
American Nurses' Assoc., *2129
American Ornithologists' Union, *1971
American Pharmaceutical Assoc., *3583
American Philatelic Congress, 22nd, *45
American Philatelic Soc., *107
American Philosophical Soc., 78, 1913, 1941
American Political Science Assoc., *108
American Psychiatric Assoc., 5352
American railroad journal, 2545
American rifleman (periodical), 2898
American River, Calif., 8684
American-Scandinavian review, 5456
American Society for Geographical Research, 2034
American Society for Professional Geographers, 2034
American Society for Psychical Research, 5348
American Society of International Law, 4370
American Society of Landscape Architects, *957
American speech (periodical), *109
American Studies Association of Metropolitan N.Y., Committee on Bibliog., *110
American Swedish Institute, 593
American Type Founders Co., 207
American University of Beirut, 1745
American Water Works Assoc., 2698
Americas, 734, 752, 775, 883, 890; bilingualism in, 245; cultural relations 1823-1954, 911; Jewish farming, 2768; non-intervention law, 4188; Lew S. Rowe, 4215
Amerind Foundation, 8433
Ames, F. H., Jr., *4829
---- Nathaniel, 1348
Amesbury (Mass.) Public Lib., 717
Amherst College, Dept. of Am. Studies, *776, *3946; Harlan Fiske Stone, 4307

Amick, Miles S., *2995
Amsbary, Frank C., Jr., *2698
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 8197
Anavi, Margaret Blocher, *6644
Anchor Club, Phila., 3990
Ander, Oscar Fritiof, *202
Anders, Mary Edna, *645
Anders, Roy Leslie, *3741
Andersen, Jerry R., *2642
Anderson, Bernice Gibbs, *3031
---- Bert G., 2083
---- Bryce W., *8286
---- C. David, *6890
---- Charles A., *1888, *1889, *8703
---- Conwell A., *3271
---- Courtney, *1805
---- David, 6725
---- Fannie J., *2097
---- Frank G., *9228
---- Gaylord West, *7993
---- George C., *9161
---- George S., 8285
---- George W., *6366
---- Harry H., *8115, *9059, *9061
---- Henry W., *8699
---- Howard R., *869
---- Jack Northman, *4508
---- John (b. 1771), *7617
---- John (1812-81), 4290
---- John Quincy, *1530, *4802, *6975, *7086, *7087, *7089
---- Leland I., *178
---- Lillie (Gerhardt), *3484, *8417
---- Lois, *2147, *2918, *2919, *2920, *2921
---- Magdaline, *593, *7985
---- Marian, *1616
---- Maxwell, 1337
---- Mildred Lee Hills, *6171
---- Oscar Edward, Jr., *4578
---- Patricia, *1647
---- Robert, *6156, *8256
---- Robert J., *2169, *8007
---- Sherwood, *1407, 1439; Marchen men, 4554
---- Washington, 7213
Anderson Ranch Dam and Powerplant, Idaho, 8267
Anderson River, Ind., 7719
Anderson Seminary, Va., 6725
Andersonville Prison, 3847-3848
Andes Mts., 3520
Andler, Kenneth, *5641
Andover Theological Seminary, 1805
Andrade, E. N. Da C., *1914
André, Alexandre, *8668
Andreano, Ralph Louis, *6520
Andreassen, John Christian, *367
Andrew, Gwen, *7893
Andrews, Charles Mclean, 3
---- Christopher Columbus, 4423
---- Edward Denning, *1907
---- Eleanor Town, *6390
---- Ernest Francis, Jr., *8083
---- Frank D., 2534
---- Frank Emerson, *1925, *4710, *4969
---- Henry James, 8601
---- J. Cutter, *3823
---- James J., 3682
---- Malcolm *3019
---- Marshall, *6736
---- Ruth Horn, *7278
---- Wayne, *376, *5556
---- William D., *4618
---- William Halstead, Jr., *7755
Andrus, M. Walter, *7158
Angela, Mother M. See Gillespie, Eliza Maria.
Angeles, F. Delor M., *8916
Angell, Robert Cooley, *5312
Anger, Charles L., *3348
Angle, Paul McClelland, *497, *594, *799, *1164, *4406, *7598
Anglers' Club of New York, *6031
Anglican Church, in U.S., 1825; N.C., 6784
Angoff, Charles, *1304, *5175
Angulo, Favian De, *6982
Annella, Sister M., *6657
Annese, Domenico, *524
Anson, Bert, *3643
Anspach, Marshall R., *6360
Antarctic, 2017
Antes, John, 1859
Anthony, Robert J., 1710
---- Susan Brownell, 4290, 4901, 5478
Anthony of Padua, Brother, *3114
Antique Auto Museum of Brookline, Mass., 722
Antique Automobile Club of America, *46, *464, *465, *466, *2996; and Veteran Motor Car Club, *467
Antiques (periodical), *65
Antonini, Josephine S., *310
Antonio Mexia, José, 4208
Antrim, Austin, *8411
---- Billy, 8411
---- Henry, 8411, 8450
---- William Henry Harrison, 8450
Antrobus, Louis Arthur, *4934
Anzeiger des Westens, 5201
Apache Reservation, Ariz., 9243
Apfelbaum, Earl P. F., *595
Appalachian Divide, 8983
Appalachian Hardwood Manufacturers, Inc., 2862
Appalachian Mountain Club, *5567
Appalachian Mts., 1127, 2022, 6374, 6567, 6838
Appel, John Conrad, *6954
Appell, Louis J., 468
Apperson, George M., Jr., *1886
Applebaum, William, *7694
Appleton, William Summer, 617
Appleton and Co., 1487
Apsler, Alfred, *9206
Aptheker, Herbert, *733, *5209
Aquinas, St. Thomas, 936, 4543
Aquitania (HMS), 3533
Arabia, 392
Arbingast, Stanley Alan, *7166
Arbuckle Mts., Okla., 7584, 7585
Archer, Effie, 7844
---- Horace Richard, *498
---- Jennings, *2998
---- John, 2091
Archibald, Raymond Claire (1873-1955), 1926, 2039, 2042
Archives of American Art, *66
Arciniegas, Germán, *734
Arctic Institute of North American, *203
---- Arctic regions, 203, 2014, 2017
Arden, Eugene, *1449
Area between East and West, 8983-9070
Arend, Martin N., *6189
Arenth, Magdalen Mary. See Arenth, Mary Aurelia.
---- Mary Aurelia, *1702
Argentina, 1818, 4175, 5411
Arieff, Alex J., *7838
Arizona, 8433-8482, 9222; Apache engagement at Cibicu Creek in White Mts., 3727; art, 9223; Sen. Ashurst's speeches, 5502; bibliog., 291; John Chum as Indian agent at Apache Reservation, 9243; Frank A. Crampton in mining, 9254; Byron Cummings as teacher of archeology, 9256; Wyatt Earp, 9151; John Ford motion picture filmed in Monument Valley, 9259; Fort Yuma, 3481; gem trails, 9219; grapefruit, 9260; Henry Hooker, 9239; Hoover Dam, 9266; Indian food preservation by hermetic sealing, 9230; Indian wars, 3333; Japanese Americans' forcible removal, 3854; Jesuit mine in Canada del Oro, 8449; Jews, 9127; land grant swindle, 9232; La Paz mines, 8611; James McNary, 9247; missionary work of Marvin and Gwendolyn Walter, 9261; naturalist's observations, 5551; Navajo Indians, 9221; Geo. W. Oaks' military service, 3335; Wm. O'Neill as newspaperman,

5438; Richard Owen's work for U.S. Geological Survey, 5427; James Reavis' fraudulent land claims, 9248, 9249; Slaughter trail, 9246; Spanish explorations, 9227; Jos. Walker's mining exploration, 9242
Arizona, Univ. of, College of Pharmacy, 2140
Arizona State College, 8443
Arizona State Museum, 8437
Arizona Temple District Genealogical Library, Mesa, Ariz., *800
Arkansas, 1050, 3664, 7294, 7511-7543, 8357; Battle of Pea Ridge, 3342, 3672, 3681; CSA service of J. H. Fauntleroy, 3677; Civil War defense, 3664; Confederate ancestry est. by Southern Memorial Assoc., 3901; Confederate politics, 4025; Hattie Drummond, 8987; folk tales, 7299; Fort Smith, 3659, 7296, 7547; Cornelia Hampton's escape to, 3753; Daniel Bluford Harrison, 3195; History Commission *67, *204; Jews, 9127; letters from Confederate soldiers, 3670; Sue Ellen McDowall, 8988; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Thomas Nuttall's journey, 9032; Albert Pike's journey to Fort Smith, 9236; Reconstruction militia, 3440; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; Wm. Scroggs' travels, 5537; Luke Short as gambler and gunman, 4932; David R. Snelling, 3330; Territory, 7553; Trummel's Trace, 9235; Visitor, 7572
Arkansas, Univ. of, Industrial Research and Extension Center, *7534; Library, recorded songs, 408
Arkansas Folklore Soc., *408, 630
Arkansas Industrial Univ., 7527
Arkansas River, 558, 9146
Arlington National Cemetery, 3881
Armenia, 1829, 8715
Armenia (steamboat), 6116, 6121
Armistead, George H., Jr., *7444
Armitage, Merle, 268, *1100
Arms, Florence C., *5722
---- John Taylor, 1012
Armsby, Henry H., *1994, *2005, *2008
Armstrong, Captain, 3635
---- Edwin Howard (biog.), 2193
---- Henry (autobiog.), *5271
---- John, 3615
---- Maurice Whitman, *1887, *1889, *5597
---- Mitchell, & Co., Newcastle, Eng., 3094
---- R. E., *3635
---- William M., *2
Arnason, H. H., *1121
Arndt, Karl J. R., 1351
Arnett, Willard Eugene, *1672
Arno, Enrico, 1032
Arnold, ----, 8365
---- Benedict, *3516
---- Carroll C., *4900
---- Francis Arthur, *7892
---- Harry L., Jr., *8888
---- Marshall, *5059
---- Oren, *8448
---- S. M., *7494
Arnow, Kathryn Smul, *4564
Arp, Bill. See Smith, Charles Henry.
Arpaia, Anthony F., *4571
Arps, Louisa Ward, *8314
Arrillaga, C. Goztambide, *8952
Arrington, Leonard James, *8207, *8350, *8354, *8356, *8360, *8361
Art in America, *1121
Art Institute of Chicago, *427, *952
Artes, Casper Friedrich, 7364
Arthur, Chester A., 8210
---- Robert, *3630
Artichoker, John, Jr., *8114
Artis, Jay William, *7955
Artman, James Orville, 9055
Artrip, Fullen, *8453
---- Louise, *8453
Asa Warner area, Tex., 7207
Asbury, Francis, *7404
Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., 7382
Asch, Sholem, East River, The apostle, 1680
Ash, Martha Montague, *6195
Ashby, Lowell De Witt, *6836
Ashford, Charlie Rabb, Sr., *3183
---- George, 3183
---- George, Jr., 3183
---- James, 3183
---- family, 3183
Ashland Oil and Refining Co., Inc., 7381
Ashley, Lee J., *7860
---- William Henry, *8205
Ashmore, Jerome, *937
Ashmun, Jehudi, 5214
Ashtabula River, 7656
Ashurst, Henry Fountain, *5502
---- R. L., *6413
Asia, Mrs. Mark W. Clark, 5474; tensions with Am., 4272
Askins, Charles, Jr., *7150, *7167
Askowith, Dora, *5054
Aspinwall, Marguerite, *6423
Assateague Island, 6676
Assiniboine River, 5512
Associated Jewish Philanthropies of Boston, 5848
Associated Press, 4731, 4743, 4780
Association for Education in Journalism, *111
Association for the Study of Negro Life and Hist., *112, *5241
Association of American Geographers, *113, 2028
Association of American Physicians, *2081
Association of American Rhodes Scholars, *5487
Association of Catholic Trade Unionists, 2674
Association of College and Reference Libraries, *114, *646
Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, 2769
Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1985
Association of Research Libraries, *122
Ast, David B., *6132
Astor Mining Co., 5534
Atchison, David Rice, 7461; biog., 4425
Athearn, Robert G., *3437, *3716, *3759, *9153, *9157
Athene, *2246
Atkins, Ronald Raymond, *6098
Atkinson, George Francis, 1949
---- James D., *3771
---- Justin Brooks, 2248
---- Oriana (Torrey), *6024
---- Thomas R., *2440, *7963g
Atlanta, Ga., 3287, 6914-6916; campaign of 1864, 3702; cyclorama of battle of, 3926; letter on election of 1864, 4027; letters written on Sherman's march to, 3708; Booker T. Washington's 1895 address, 5226
Atlanta (CSS), 3554
Atlanta Public Lib., 77
Atlanta Univ., *5225
Atlantic and Caribbean Steam Navigation Co., 3089
Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., 2420, 2423
Atlantic Christian College, 6826
Atlantic monthly, 917, 1259, 5448
Atlantic naturalist, 1938
Atlantic Ocean, Army Hosp. Ship John J. Meany, 3567; contraband trade from Am. ports, 1775-82, 3859; crossing of Mormons, 1874; Cyclops lost, 3562; eelgrass on U.S. coast, 2836; flights across, 2965; Herbert Hartley's 862 crossings, 3072; icebergs, 3076; North Atlantic merchant marine, 3074; North Atl. postal service, 4828; North Atlantic travel, 2952; steamer service, 3092; as "Triangle", 883; wreck of the Sarah Bentley, 3085
Atlas (ship), 3093
Atlee, William A., *7206
Atwood, E. Bagby, *7117

Auboin, Roger, *2380
Auburn Automotive Co., 3022
Auden, Wystan Hugh, *1543, 1675
Audubon, John James, 1057, 1957, *2714, 2727
Audubon Society of the District of Columbia, 6650
Aufrère, Gaston-Henry, *7205
Augur, Helen, *3859
August Camp, 5567
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island, Ill., 7789
Ault, Maeme Totten, *6656
Aumann, Francis Robert, *7628
Austel, Charles, *8862
Austin, Charles Grandison, 3193
---- Ellis Thompson, *2428
---- Helen E., *8748
---- John D., *7826
---- Moses, 7453
---- Stephen Fuller, 384
Austin, Thomas S., *8512
---- William, *1635
Austin-Havens family, 3193
Austin County (Tex.) Landwirth-schaftlicher Verein. See Cat Spring Agricultural Soc.
Austinville Mine, 6699
Australia, 5839, 8678; Army, 6247; federalism, 4091; federalism and labor regulation, 4125; Jay P. Moffat's diary in, 4165
Austria, 7320, 7952; Bernard Semel's emigration from, 5174
Automobile Board of Trade, *469
Automobile Club of Southern Calif., 8528
Autrey, Peyton, *2879
Averbuch, Bernard, *8716
Averett, Walter R., *8727
Averill, G. P., *3750
Avery, Mary Williamson, *343
Avins, Alfred, *3575
Avoyelles Parish, La., 7065
Avsenev, M., *2389
Axilrod, Stephen H., *2376
Axis Powers, 4269
Aydelotte, Frank, *5046
Ayer Collection, 366
Aymar, Gordon C., *1006
Ayres, Clarence Edwin, *2541
Azores, 2838, 9035
Aztec Land and Cattle Company, Ltd., 8461

Babbitt, Irving, *3239, 5589
Babcock, Elisha, 5897
Babcock, Margaret Antoinette, *5955
Baboquivari Valley, 8441
Babst, Earl D., *2454
Baca, Consuelo, 8427
---- José Albino, 8427
---- Marguerite (Pendaries), 8427
Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1631
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de, 281
Bache, Richard, *5403
---- William, 2188
---- William B., *1465
Bacheller, Irving, 1421
Bachmann, Emma K., 8050
Bachmura, Frank T., *9043
Backes, Raymond C., *7460
Backlund, Jonas Oscar, *7789, *7817, *7991, *7994, *8138, *8171
Bacon, Erdix N., *5717
---- Sir Francis, 3239
---- Bacon, Gaspar Griswold, 617
---- Hollis Phillip, II, *7442
---- Nathaniel, 6677
Bacot, T. W., 6873
Bad Lands, 9091
Badger, William, 5622
Bady, Donald B., *2906
Baer, Elizabeth, *7631
---- Isidore B., *7430
Baer, Kurt, *428, *429
Baerreis, David A., *5143
Baetzhold, Howard George, *1213
Bahama Islands, Duke and Duchess of Windsor, 5463
Bahlke, Harold Otto, *5376
Bailey, Hugh Coleman, *3953, 3954, *4415
---- James Henry, II, *6724
---- John Leroy, *6257
---- Joseph Weldon, 4687
---- Liberty Hyde, 1944, 1945, 1955, 5074
---- Paul, *6077
---- Paul Dayton, *550
---- Thomas Andrew, *4136
Bailyn, Bernard, *3
Bain, Joe Staten, *2415
Bainbridge, John (d. 1687), 6214
---- John (1658-1733), 6214
---- family, 6214
Bainder, Herman, *6639
Baird, Albert Craig, *4894
---- Dan W., *2859
---- Spencer Fullerton, 1482, 1918
Baker, Bert, *8329
---- Carlos Heard, *1300
---- David H., 8155
---- Jacob, 4290
---- John, 2082
---- Lewis, 4206
---- Newton Diehl, *3772
---- Nina Brown, *2448
---- Robert Andrew, *1780
---- Robert H., *3090
---- Rollin H., *7226
---- Thomas A., 3893
Bakerman, Theodore, *6309
Bakken, Henry Harrison, *2451
Balclutha (ship), 3091
Balcom, Lois, *1255
Bald, Frederick Clever, *1853
---- Ralph D., *3413
Baldi, Sergio, *1521
Baldridge, Vera Louise, *7348
Balduc, Jean Baptiste, 9193
Baldwin, Alice M., *6833
---- Elias Jackson "Lucky," 8637, 8638
---- John, 7647
---- Leland DeWitt, *4515
---- Matthias William, 6411
---- Sidney, *4590
---- Thomas Scott, 2958
Balfe, Richard G., *4577
Balk Dutch settlement, Ind., 7738
Balkans, 4284
Ball, Harry Vernon, Jr., *8909
---- James, 3185
---- Roy Hutton, *3185
---- family, 3185
Ball High School, Galveston, Tex., 7202
Ball State College, Muncie, Ind., 7756
Ballance, Paul S., *696
Ballard, Hattie R., *5960
---- James Francis, 683, 703
Ballenger, Edward, 3160
---- Thomas Lee, *7294
---- family, 3160
Balmer, Donald Gordon, *8768
Balogh, Charles J., *2168
Balseiro, José Agustín, *1246
Baltimore, Lord, 6466, 8969
Baltimore, Md., 1105, 1107, 1273, 1311, 1486, 1516, 1622, 1697, 1706, 5533, 6628-6645, 8977, 8978; clipper ships, 3086; customs collectors, 2346; Richard Fuller in, 6581; Theodor Hielscher in, 7265; letter describing attack on Fort McHenry, 3636; letter from clergyman to Jackson Kemper, 5215; letter from Robt. E. Lee, 3361; letters of Henry Brackenridge, 6498; George Peabody and the Peabody Institute, 4704; Rock

Creek Steamboat Co., 6622; Maynard Shipley in, 5449; Duchess of Windsor's early life in, 5463
Baltimore & Ohio RR, 2609, 5930
Baltimore Museum of Art, *430
Baltimore Symphony Orchestra, 6642
Balzac, Honoré de, Le chef d'oeuvre inconnu, 1214
Bambrick, James Joseph, Jr., *2006
Bancroft, Caroline, *8322
---- George, 4, 39
---- Hubert Howe, 521, 5527, 8663
---- (Hubert Howe) Collection, 8534
Bandmann, Daniel Edward, *8235, 8238
Baner, Johan R., 7869
Bangert, Ethel E., *8530, *8532
Bank, Theodore P., II, *8868
Bank for International Settlements, 2380
Bank of Am., 2756
Bank of North Am., 2498
Bannister, Turpin C., *949
Bapst, John, 5632
Baptist Bible Union of North Am., 8084
Baptist Church, Grenada, Miss., *7049
Baptist Conference of Illinois, 7785
Baptist General Conference of Am., 1781, 7994; foreign missions, 1796
Baraga, Frédéric, 8999
Barataria Bay, La., 7079
Barba, Preston Albert, *6311, *6334
Barbary Powers, 2341
Barbee, David Rankin, *4421
---- James Edward, *7214
---- Susan Pryor (Whitehall), 7214
Barber, Joel David, *1108
Barbour, Mrs. Frederick K., 468
Barck, Dorothy C., *155
Barclay, Erasmus Elmer, 1354
---- George, *7815
---- Mrs. John E., *5753
---- Olive Jennings, *5547
Bard, Albert S., *2689
---- Cephas L., 8572
---- Isaac Newton, *8281, *9158
---- John, 6122
---- Willie, 6122
Bargar, B. D., *3945
Bargen, J. Arnold, *2163
Baritz, Loren, *2759
Barkdull, Calvin H., *8843
Barker, Edwin Bogue, *8244
---- Granville, 1331
---- Henry Stites, *7379
---- Shirley, *525, *2979, *3272, *5646, *5648, *5655
---- William, *7716
Barlow, Joel, 1667
Barlow Society for the History of Medicine, *205
Barnérias, Jean, *2397
Barnes, Allan C., *7704
---- C. Rankin, *1829
---- Eric Wollencott, *1327
---- Frank, *6864
---- Horace Greeley, 3197
---- Irston Robert, *1935, *1938, *2729, 6310
---- Peter, *2234
---- Stanley N., *2409
---- William, Jr., 4290
---- William Harrison, *1585
---- William Sprague, *254
---- family, 3197
Barnett, A. Doak, *4264
---- Franklin, *6419
---- Milton L., *5143
Barnette, Henlee, *1795
Barnhardt, Daniel, 3172
Barnhart, Edward N., *3854
---- John D., *223, *3303
---- Miles Goodwin, *3172
---- Ralph C., *2736
Barnholth, William I., *7625
Barnum, P. T., 1522, 2220
Barr, Lockwood Anderson, *985, *986, *988
---- Myer B., *2939
---- William Monfort, *7718
Barrett, John G., *3710
---- Richard Carter, *5697
---- family, 3104
Barrington, Samuel H., *6282
Barrow, Elfrida De Renne, *6880
---- James, 3332
---- John Graves, *206
Barry, Colman James, *7987
---- John (biog), 3295
---- John L., *5676
---- Philip, 1333
Barstow, Frederic Duclos, 8921
Barstow (Frederic Duvlos) Foundation for American Samoans, *8921
Barter Island, 8867
Barth, Eugene Howard, *6372
Bartholomew, Edward Sheffield, 1107
---- Paul Charles, *4336
Bartleson, Frederick A., *3846
Bartlett, Harley H., *2017
---- Marshall K., *5855
---- Richard A., *8199
---- Samuel Ripley, 1529
---- Stephen Chaulker, *3592
---- Stephen Russell, Jr., *3592
Bartmess, Amanda, 3671
---- Jacob W., *3671
Barton, Clara Harlowe (biog.), 2116
---- Fred, *8229
---- John Rhea, 2152
Bartram, John, 1913
Bartsch, Paul, 1935
Bartz, Fritz, *8818
Barzun, Jacques, *769
Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, 722
Bashful, Emmett Wilfort, *6966
Basler, Roy P., *54, 1164
Bass, Bernard M., *7104
---- Sam 7156, 9086
---- Tom, 7471
Bassan, Maurice, 1274
Bassett, James Young, 7000
---- Thomas D. Seymour, *5715
Bassie, Lewis, *2323
Bast, William, *2261
Bastert, Russell H., *4213
Batchelor, Denzil Stanley, *5263
Bateman, Hermann Edward, *4511
---- Thomas H., *3102
Bates, Carlos Glazier, 9172
---- Issachar, 1135
---- W. B., *7208
Batte, Lelia McAnally, *7209
Batterson, James Goodwin, 349
Battestin, Martin C., *1238
Battistini, Lawrence Henry, *4263
Battle, William J., *596
Battle Creek Cypress Swamp, Md., 6623
Battle Creek Sanitarium, 7868
Bauchspies, Rollin J., *3336
Baudelaire, Charles, and Poe, 1018, 1202
Bauer, Bela, *4876
---- Harry Charles, *5279
---- John Ireland Howe, *1074
---- Karl Jack, *3641
Bauer Bros. Co., Springfield, Ohio, 7657
Baugh, Albert Croll, *6428
Baughman, Nancy C. (Vermilya), *647
---- Roland Orvil, *71, *207, *226
Bauhs, E. J., *7939
Baum, Joan Hilda, *226, *227
---- Lyman Frank, 226
---- S. V., *4824
Bauman, John A., *4664
Baumgardner, Mahlon J., *6443

597-833 O - 64 - 40

Baumgardt, Mars Frederick, 8601
Baumhoff, Martin A., *8514
Baur, John I. H., *1083
Bavaria, emigrants to America, 5195
Bavely, Ernest, 270
Baxter, Charles, 5500
---- W. T., *2732
Bay, J. Christian, *7364
Bayard, Charles Judah, *7712
Baylen, Joseph O., *5385
Bayless, William Henry, 9166
Baylis, Douglas, *8544
Baylor Univ., College of Medicine, 2101; Law School, *7159
Baym, Max Isaac, *4
Bayou (periodical), 4777
Bazelon, David T., *1446
Beach, John, 8039
---- Joseph Warren, *1553
Beachboard, Robert, *1223
Beal, George Max, *2451, *8065
---- Merrill D., *8273
Beale, Howard Kennedy, *4152
---- Thomas, I, 3128
---- family, 3128
Beall, John Ninian, *6604
Beaman, Don R., *6135
Bean, Dortha Sheldon, *7872
---- Louis Myman, *2688
---- Theodore W., 610
Bear Paw Mts., Mont., 8252
Beard, Charles Austin, *5, *769, 777, 859
---- Edward L., *2893
Beardsley, Eben Edwards (autobiog.), *1827
---- Richard King, *8656
Beasley, Norman, *1802
---- Ray J., Jr., *6645
Beatty, Charles Robert Longfield, *8953
---- Lillian, *4696
---- Lucy Alexander, *6072
---- Richmond Croom, *1158
---- Shelton Lee, *8046
---- Willard W., *5143
Beauchamp, Lorraine, *1411
Beaumont, Willard, 584
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 3361, *3642, (biog.), 3319
Beauvais, Lester, *8294
Beavens, John, 3329
---- William, 3329
Beaver, James Addams, 6297
Beck, D. Elden, *8363
---- Earl Clifton, *1123
---- Frank Orman, *7835
---- Harry Robert, *6380
---- Henry Charlton, *6206
---- Herbert Huebener, L. *6381
---- Horace Palmer, *5621
---- Lewis Addison, Jr., *3086
---- Sister Mary Celeste, *4202
---- Robert N., *3214
---- Theodoric Romeyn, 2058
Becker, Carl L., 3, 35, 37, 859
---- Frank E., *3370
---- George J., *4695
---- John J., *1598
---- Paul A., *3288
---- Walter F., *9038
Beckerman, W., *2384
Beckley, John, 4398
Beckman, Peter, *8164
Beckwith, John, *3490
Bedell, Arthur J., *6115
Bedichek, Roy, *7164, *7231
Bedini, Silvio A., 982
Bee, Frederick A., 9145
Beebe, Gilbert Wheeler, *3601
---- Lucius Morris, *3044, *9118
---- Maurice, *1353
Beecher, Amos (1743-1818), 5557
Beecher, Amos (1753-1832?), 5557
---- Joseph, 5557
---- Mary (Thomas), 5557
---- Samuel, 5557
---- Sarah (Ford), 5557
Beecher Bible and Rifle Colony, 8153
Beecher-Tilton Scandal, 5439
Beekman, Fenwick, *5940
---- Gerard G., *2335, 5940
---- Gerard W., *2335
---- Gerardus, 5940
---- Henry I, 5940
---- Henry II, 5940
---- James (1732-1807), 2335, 5940
---- James William, 5940
---- William (1623-1707), 5940
---- William (1684-1770), 5940
---- William, 2335
---- family, 5940
Beem, Helen P., *8653
Beers, Catherine Virginia, 1967
---- James Wellington, *4804
Beeson, Lewis, *7872
Beetch, Claire Larson, *8152
Begg, Alexander, *4199
Behn, Jack, *2900
Behrens, Ralph, *1225
Beidleman, Richard G., *9147, *9226
---- Thomas G., *9032
Beik, Leland Larson, *2513
Beirne, Andrew, 3187
Beisel, Albert R., Jr., *4924
Beitzell, Edwin Warfield, *6603
Beitzinger, Alfons Joseph, *7933
Belasco, David, 2230
Belcher, Isaac Sawyer, 8555
Belden, L. Burr, *8625
---- Marva Robins, *5434
---- Thomas Graham, *5434
Belgium, 4155, 4167
Belknap, George Nicholas, *8757
---- Waldron Phoenix, Jr., *3132
Bell, Clive, *1298
---- E. T., *2100
---- James Ford, *500
---- Laura Palmer, *6880
---- Louis H., *6295
---- Malcolm, Jr., *6878
---- Martin Luther, *2466
---- Raymond Martin, *6278
---- Robert E., *208
---- Tom. See Hodges, Thomas.
---- Whitfield Jenks, Jr., *94, *344, *1916, *2091, *4382, *5277, *5490, *6687
Bell Telephone Laboratories, 2192, 4917
Bellaire, John I., 7869
Bellamy, James, *4416
Belle Isle, Va., 6769
Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., 6044
---- Training School for Nurses, 2117, 2118
Belli, Melvin M., *4326
Bellow, Saul, 1477
Bellows, George Wesley, 1012
Bellush, Bernard, *5478
Belmont, August P., 6028
Belmont Park, N. Y. C., 2961
Belt, Charles Banks, *2680
Belt Mts., Mont., 8252
Beluche, Renato, 7075
---- Mora, Isidro A., *7079
Bemis, James D., 4878
---- Samuel Flagg, *4134, *4422
Benda, Julien, 1661
Bender, Coleman, *4046
---- Harold Stauffer, *1839
---- Lauretta, *6625
---- Lyle M., *8124
Bender family, 9162
Bender Hygienic Laboratory, 2065

Bendix, Reinhard, *2579
Benedict, David, 6805
---- John Downing, 4961
---- Kirby, 8409
---- Murray Reed, *2467
---- Ruth, 5322
---- Theo. W., 1294
Benewitz, Maurice Charles, *8022, *8023
Benezet, Anthony, 6425
Benisovich, Michel, *1047
Benitez, Jaime, *8941
Benjamin, Daniel M., *2863
---- Israel Benjamin, *5540
---- Mary A., *499
Benn, Mary Lou, *8200
Benner, Helen Frances, *1271
---- Katherine Norton, *8619
Bennett, Archibald F., *3159
---- Bob, *7256
---- Charles E., *526
---- Guy Vernon, *2678
---- H. D., *2862
---- Hugh Francis, *6260
---- James Gordon, 4750
---- John C., 1757
---- John Frederic, *1357
---- L., *4850
---- M. K., *2297
---- Timothy, 4926
---- William Edward, *2952
Bennett College, 5241
Bensley, Robert Russell, 1926
Benson, Adolph Burnett, *1522, *1600, *1961, *5191, *5205
---- Evelyn A., *6415
---- Ezra Taft, 1881
---- Godfrey Rathbone, Baron Charnwood, *4409
---- Helen Eliza, 5428
---- Ivan, *1124
---- Louis Fitzgerald, 1609
---- William O., *6129
Bent, Charles, *8404
---- George, 587
Bentham, Charles Mayrant, *5531
Bentley, Eric R., *1499
Benton, Bullion, 4393
---- Joseph, *7588
---- Josephine M., *6433
---- Thomas Hart, 4404, 4419, 4420
Ben-Tovim, Noah, *872
Benveniste, Emile, *6594
Benyon, Elizabeth V., 677
Benzel, Adolphus, *3300
Berberich, Richard Schaefer, *2464
Berbusse, Edward J., *3791
Berdan, Hiram, 3502
Berea Community, Ohio, 7647
Berea Foundation School, 7386
Berelson, Bernard R., *4082
Berg Collection, 279
Bergan, Francis, *4352
Bergdorf, Herman, 6023
Bergdorf Goodman, 6023
Berger, Morris Isaiah, *5014
---- William Ellsworth, *3815
Bergmann, Leola Marjorie (Nelson), *8048
Bergquist, G. William 679
Bergsma, William, 1634
Bergthal Mennonite Church, Kan., 8165
Bering, Vitus, 8484, 8830
---- Straits, 403, 8826, 8840
Berkefield, Constance Kirkpatrick, *9126
Berkeley, Francis Lewis, *400
---- Norborne, Baron de Botetourt, 6707
---- Sir William, 575, 6677
Berkey, Charles P., 2018
Berkhofer, Robert F., *3472
Berkhoff, Louis, 1757
Berkman, Herman Gerald, *7816, *7970
Berkshire Knitting Mills, 4716
Berkshires, Mass., 5745
Berky, Andrew Schultz, *6304, *6332
Berlin, Calvin C., *3762
Berlin, Germany, 379, 6920
Berman, Alex, *2061, *2136
---- Harvey, *9003
---- Hyman, *2668
Bermuda, 3757, 5770, 5772
Bernard, Antoine, *7902
---- Kenneth A., *3960
Bernert, Eleanor H., *4991
Berney, Saffold, *3337
Bernhard, Karl, 3375
Bernhisel, John M., *648
Bernstein, Adele, *6768
---- David, *6768
---- Joseph, *1958
---- Marvin Hillel, *4572
Berrell, George Barton, 2242
Berrien, John MacPherson, 4302
Berrios, Hector, *8949
Berry, George Pecker, *2058
---- Hudson, 3176
---- Lloyd E., *3176
---- Martha McChesney, 6904
---- Millard, 7528
Berry family, 3176
Bersing, Otis S., *7938
Bertalan, Frank J., *3894
Berthoff, Rowland T., *5522
---- Warner B., *4042, *4693
Berthold, Arthur B., *649
Berthrong, Donald John, *8039, *9094, *9242
Berton, Jules, 2362
Bertrand, Alvin Lee, *7106
Bessey, Roy F., *8268
Best, Gerald M., *3046. *6164
---- Wallace Hill, *8582
Bestor, Arthur Eugene, *849
Bethabara Mission, Okla., 7552
Bethany College, Kan., 8171
Bethel, Elizabeth, *3850
Bethel College, Kan., 300
Bethel Evangelical Church, Detroit, 7908
Bethesda Methodist Church, Ala., 6987
Bethlehem Atlantic shipyards, 2426
Betsey (ship), 5515
Bettini, Gianni, *409
Bettman, Otto L., *1244
Betts, John L., *3519
Beumer, Joseph H., *7015
Bevan, Aneurin, 4241
Beverley, Robert, 744, 6693
Beverly Cotton Mill, 5787
Bevin, Sydney, *6081
Beyrich, Henrich Carl, 7553
Bhatt, V. V., *2282
Bibliographical Center for Research, 251
Bibliographical Society of the Univ. of Va., *115
Bibliothèque Nationale, *68
Bick, George H., *209
Bickel, Alexander M., *2623
---- R. J., 8028
Bickerstaff, Mary Elizabeth, *7061
Bickford, Elizabeth Emma, *5667
Bicknell, Jane, 3648
Biddle, Francis, *4296
---- Nicholas, 2501
Bidlack, Russell Eugene, *6805, *7853
Biehler, Raymond M., *2908
Biel, John G., *3634
Bien, William, *6732
Bienvenu, Harold John, *4978
Bier, Justus, *1112
Bierce, Ambrose, 1239, 1380, 1492, *3917, 8118
Bierring, Walter Lawrence, *2105
Big, Edward J., 2195
Big Horn Mts., 8278

Big Horn River, 8203
Big Monteau Bluff, Mo., 7456
Big Mound, St. Louis, 1721
Big Sioux River, 9058
Big Spring, Mich., 7869
Bigelow, Bruce M., *5863
---- John, 5430
---- John Ogden, *210
Bigge, A. E., *7372
Biggers, John T., *7231
Biggs, Donald C., *3820, *8708, *9148
---- Effie (Thompson), *3115
Bigham, Julia Scribner, *6962
Bigwoods Experimental Forest, Hertford County, N.C., 6840
Bilkey, Warren J., *2278
Billias, George A., *5768, *5781
Billings family, 3104
Billington, Ray Allen, *8188, *9124
Billman, Calvin James, *4216
Billon, Frederic L., *5516
Billy Bowlegs (Indian), 6517
Billy the Kid, 8411, 8450
Biltmore Forest School, 2851
Bingham, George Caleb, 1055, *1059, 7466
---- Hiram, 591, 2037
Binney, Horace, *6413
Birch, Harvey, 5408
---- Robert W., *8280
Bird, Henry, 3629
Birdsall, Richard Davenport, *5777
Birdsell, Dale, *735
Birge, Edward Asahel, 1939
Birkhoff, George D., 2198
Birmingham Iron Foundry, 2936
Birnbaum, Owen, *4601
Bisbee, Ernest Emerson, *5642
---- Henry Harold, *6207
Bishop, Christopher, *650
---- Clark, 8293
---- Curtis Kent, 2803
---- Ferman, *1360
---- James Alonzo, *1701, *2215, *4462
---- John Peale, *1176, 1507
---- Lewis H., *6182, *6187
---- Virginia Lee, *1701
---- William W., Jr., *4369
---- William Warner, 259
Bissell, Charles S., *5884
---- William H., 5437
Bitterroot Mts., Mont. and Idaho, 791
Bitterroot Valley, 9164
Bittle, Raymond Earl, *6972
Bixby, Jothan, 8636
Bizeau, Elwood G., *8269
Bizzel, Dr., *8606
Bjerkoe, Ethel Hall, *5769
Black, B. Marden, 2161
---- C. E., *4284
---- Eugene Robert, *2256
---- Hugo Lafayette, 4323, 4328, 4623, 4679
---- John Donald, *2773
---- Joseph, Lectures on the elements of chemistry, 1973
---- Mindele, *1511
---- Ralph Edward, *402
---- Wilfred W., *3691
Black Belt, Ala., 7018-7021, 7027
Black Hills, S.D., 7976, 8118-8120, 8126, 9084, 9086
Black Hills Placer Mining Co., 8118
Black Lake, N.Y., 6138
Black River, Mich., 7858
Black River, N.Y., 31, 6147
Black River herald, 6141
Black Rock Civic and Business Men's Club, Inc., Bridgeport, Conn., 5882
Blackford, John L., *9213
Blackington, Alton H., *5598
Blackmur, Richard Palmer, *1178
Blackorby, E. C., *5142
Blackstone, Sir William, Commentaries, 4927
Blackwell, Elizabeth (1821-1910), *2115; biog., 2059
Blackwood, George D., *7888
Blades, Henry S., *3692
---- Mary E. R., 3692
Blaine, Catherine, 3647
---- David E., 3647
---- James G., 1712, 4213
Blair, Walter, *1395, *8984
Blair Collection (Museum of the City of N.Y.), 722
Blake, James J., *2394
---- John Ballard, *5754, *5836
---- Nelson Manfred, *2694
---- William P., 8607
Blakeley, H. W., *3909
Blakeman, Catharine, 3193
Blaker, Eliza Ann Cooper, 5012
Blakeslee, Albert Francis, 1955
---- George H., *4284
---- Louise (Rinckel), *527
Blanchard, Dorothy C. A., *5759
---- Harry D., *5698
---- Leola (Mrs. Miles), *8303
Blanchet, Francis Norbet, 9193
Blanck, Jacob Nathaniel, *211
Blanco, Guillermo J., *212
---- Miguel Maria. See White, Michael Claringbud.
Blaney, Harry F., *8624, *8717
Blank, Harvey, *1970
Blanke, Gustav H., *4523
Blanton, Wyndham B., *3987
Blasingham, Emily Jame, *7762
Blaskowitz, Charles, *5865
Blatt, Genevieve, *489, *6312
Blau, Joseph L., *1654, *4798
Blauch, Lloyd E., *5028
Blawie, James, *5588, *5880
---- Marilyn, *5588, *5880
Blazer, Paul G., *7381
Bleckley, Logan Edwin, 6900
Bledso, Samuel T., 4306
Bledsoe, N. C., *8627
Blegen, Theodore C., *372, *500
Blennerhassett, Harman, 5480
Blesh, Rudolph Pickett, *938
Blewett, George Edgar, *3171
---- William, *3171
Blied, Benjamin Joseph, *7963, *7965
Bliss, Carey S., *8602, *8637
---- Daniel, *1745
---- E. Jared, *8554
---- Gilbert Ames, *2040
Bliven, Bruce Ormsby, Jr., *3623
Blizzard, Samuel W., *1815
Bloch, Charles J., *4670
---- Joseph, *1632
---- Julius, 1077
Block, William Joseph, *2785
Block Island, 5858, 5869
Blocki, Fritz, *6039
Blodgett, Harold William, *4798
---- Irene, 3180
---- James H., *7680
Bloom, Edward Alan, *1459
---- Lillian D., *1459
---- Solomon F., *4303
Bloomfield, Arthur L., *213
Bloomgarden, Lawrence, *2112
Blossom, Deborah, *5643
Blotner, Joseph Leo, *1478
Blount, William Alexander, 6944
Blue Cross, 2075
Blue Earth River, Minn., 7997
Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., 6143
Blue Ridge College, 6588
Blue Ridge Mts., 6752
Blue Shield, 2075; Hawaii, 8900

Bluffton College. See Central Mennonite College, Bluffton, Ohio.
Blum, Albert A., *2006
---- Daniel C., *2244
---- Elaine A., *8387
---- John Morton, *4488, *4548
---- Robert S., *2095
---- Victor J., *2191
Blume, Helmut, *7071
---- Norman, *7668
Blumenson, S. L., *6025, *6026, *6032
Blumenthal, Frederick G., *4508
---- Henry, *8546
---- Walter Hart, *214, *3962, *9140
Blumer, George, *2065
Bly, Nellie, 4752, 4755
Blyth, Benjamin, *5779
---- Conrad A., *2495
---- Samuel, Jr., 5779
---- William, 5779
Blythe, James, 1917
---- Le Gette, *6821
Boak, Arthur E. R., *7
Board of Indian Commissioners, 378
Boarman family, 6605
Boas, Franz, 5318, 5320, 5321, 9204
---- George, *3206
Boase, Paul Henshaw, *7634
Bockoven, J. Sanbourne, *5328
Bobbitt, Robert Lee, *9080
Bobinski, George Sylvan, *651
Bock, Eugene R., *7730
---- Hellmut, *3249
---- Kenneth Elliott, *736
Boddie, John Bennett, *3111
Bode, Boyd H., 4958
---- Carl Julius, *1281, *1466, *4898
Boden, Benjamin, 6259
Bodenheimer, F. S., *8
Bodichon, Barbara, 2115
Bodman, Albert Holmes, *3693
Bodmer, Carl, 1051
Boehm, Eric H., *130
Boeing, William E., 8811
Boeing Airplane Co., Seattle, 8811
Boerner, Alfred L., 957
Boethius, Gerda, *7831
Boewe, Charles Ernest, *4694
Bogardus, Emory Stephen, *5366
---- James, 949
Bogart, Leo, *4783
Bogert, George T., *7806
Boggs, C. W., Jr., *3392
---- James T., *4872
---- Ralph Steele, *116
---- Stephen T., *7963i
---- Thomas, *2104
Boghosian, Ernest, *3521
Bogue, Douglas J., *5076
---- Jesse P., *5045
Bohlen, Joe M., *8065
Bohme, Frederick G., *8533
Bohn, Richard S., *4875
Bohner, Charles H., *6632
Bohning, J. W., *8482
Boire, Harold A., *5957
Boise River, Idaho, 8267
Boissevain, Ethel, *5874
Boland, Peg, *7747
Bolds, George, *8170
Boldt, Albert Walter, *6937
Boles, Donald Edward, *7931, *7957
Bollaert, William, *7136
Bollens, John C., *8547
Bollinger, James Wills, 497, 515, 519
Bolmeier, E. C., *1713
Bolt, Christina, *8422
---- Jacob, *8422
Bolton, Herbert Eugene, *9227
Bolton, Reginald Pelham, 496
---- Theodore, *1046
Bompard, Paola, *1433
Bond, Beverley Waugh, *7687
---- John Avery, *8006
---- Richard G., *8020
---- Willard Faroe, *7060
Bonebrake, Percy Locke, *8638
Boner, Hamilton, *9143
Bonhus family, 3200
Bonine, C. A., *6468
Bonn, Marion Joy, *1301
Bonn, Germany, 379
Bonnaffon, Clare B., *2149
Bonnault, Claude de, *4193
Bonner, Clint, *3072
---- James Calvin, *3330, *3700, *6587
---- John Wyatt, Jr., *117
---- Thomas N., *3261
---- William Vines, 7052
Bonneville, B. L. E., 8190
Bonneville Basin, Utah, 8368
Bonney, ---- (pastor of New Canaan Cong. Church), 5899
---- Edward, 5480
---- Levi, 3189
---- William H., 8411, 8450
---- family, 3189
Boog, Janet M., *8898
Booher, David Lehman, 3194
---- Stephen R., *2420
Book Club of Calif., San Francisco, *5488, *8543, *8602
Book-of-the-Month Club, 4889
Boom, Aaron M., *7436
Boomhower, Eli, 5728
Boone, George, Sr., 6328
---- Kathleen, 6737
---- Nicholas, 2052
---- family, 3204
Boorstin, Daniel J., *3206
Booth, John Wilkes, 4933, 5429, 6614
---- Mary Louise, 4
---- Sherman M., 7915
Boozer, Jack, *1760
Borah, Wm. E., 4478
Border states, 7293-7593
Borg, Carl Oscar, 5467
Borgeson, Griff, *2994, *2999, *3009, *3014, *8348
Borgman, Carl Williams, *5696
Borland, Hal G., *8335
---- Salon, 4206
---- Will A., 8335
Born, Lester Kruger, *215
Börnstein, Heinrich, 5201, *7469
Boromé, Joseph Alfred, *4145
Borrego Badlands, Calif., 9215
Borrego Valley, Calif., 9215
Borrowman, Merle L., *4997
Bosque, Fernando del, 9227
Bosqui, Edward, 5488
Boston, Mass., 1052, 1105, 1484, 1956, 2052, 2063, 2243, 5503, 5540, 5541, 5780, 5819-5857, 8160; Beacon Hill architecture, 535; Bishop Huntington in, 5561; capture of British transport Hope, 3624; Wm. Ellery Channing in, 3218; Columbian centinel, 3995; Calvin Coolidge in, 5810; custom collectors, 2346; diary of Lt. Williams while stationed in, 3618; William E. Drost in, 987; embargo of 1807-09, 2350; Jeremiah Evarts in, 5517; Adoniram Gordon in, 5795; Edward Everett Hale in, 5424; literary censorship in, 5805; Robert Livingston in, 2568; merchant and whaling vessel built in, 3084; Milk-Milks family, 3145; St. Mark's School, 5808; Robert Sanderson in, 3162; silver, 480; in 1697, 5556; Swift's Contests and dissensions, 4524; Cyrus Woodman in, 5422
Boston and Maine RR, 3040, 5615
Boston and Weston Land Co., 5422

Boston Baptist Foreign Mission Soc., 1776
Boston City Hospital, 5850
Boston daily times, *1343
Boston Dispensary, 5829
Boston Medical Lib., 683, 703
Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 446, 5441
Boston Public Lib., *69, 713
Boston Red Sox, 5267
Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1642
Boston Univ., 5792, 5852; General Alumni Assoc., *5814; School of Education, 4963
Bostonian Soc., 632
Boström, August, 8850
Bostwick, Rita, *6448
Bosworth, Karl A., *3940
---- Ruth, *5910
Botanical Society of Am., 1950
Bothwell, Lindley, 485
---- (Lindley) Collection, 465
Botkin, Benjamin Albert, *1125, *5989, *9022
Bott, Ruth, 3171
Botte, C. J., *7682
Bou, Ismael Rodriguez, *8948
Boucher, V. J., *8834
Bouchereau, J. C., *7098
Boucicault, Dion, 5244
Boudin, Leonard B., *4367
Boudinot, Elias, *3843
Boulder Dam, 8505
Boulton, Matthew, *3945
Bounty. See Lilly (schooner).
Bouquet, Henry, 3842
Bourdeaux, Thomas D., *7051
Bourdo, Eric A., Jr., *2843
Bourgeois, André, *4777, 7205
Bourke-White, Margaret, *1688
Bourne, Randolph Silliman, 3240, *5504
Bourque, Philip J., *2395
Bouton, Malcolm A., *5108
Bovey, John A., Jr., *4257
Bowden, Edwin T., *916
---- W. Hammond, *5773
Bowdoin College, 1737, 5422
Bowen, Adelphia Dane, Jr., *3800
---- Ashley, *5773
---- Edward, *5773
---- Frances Jean, *4767
---- Harold L., *7845
---- Nathan, *5773
---- Nathan, Jr., *5773
Bowerman, George Franklin, *652
Bowers, Claude G., 25, *4442
---- Edgar Eugene, *4442
---- Edison Louis, *7678
---- Fredson, *1533
---- Warner F., *3605, *3609
Bowie, James, *7251
Bowles, Ella (Shannon), *5668
---- Gladys Kleinwort, *5080
---- H. E., *8901, *8906
Bowling Green Plantation, Miss., 7045
Bowman, Albert Hall, *4140
---- Hank Wieand, *2887
---- Paul Haynes, *6588
Bowyer family, 3103
Boy Scouts of Am., 4873, 8366
Boyce House, *7140
Boyd, E., *9214
---- Julian P., *5493
---- Mark Frederick, *3701
---- Willis Dolmond, *5221
Boyd-Bowman, Peter, *8931
Boyden, David B., *1649
Boyer, Alden Scott, *439, *440
---- Melville J., *3429
---- W. W., *8379
---- Walter E., *6296
Boyer Collection, 439
Boykin, Edward Carrington, *4102
Bozeman, Herman Hollis, *5229
Bozeman Coal Co., 8228
Braasch, Fredericka (Yager), 8134
---- Herman, 8134
Braasch family, *8134
Brace, Gerald Warner, 1468
Bracey, Verna (Palmers), *3138
Bracken, Dorothy Kendall, *7121
---- Felisa J., *2131
Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 4396, *6498
---- Hugh Henry, 6288, 6289
Brackett, Arthur S., *5595
Bracy, Carstairs, *3138
Bradbury, John W., *6014
Braddy, Haldeen, *3729, *7290
Braden, Charles Samuel, *1669, *1676
---- Waldo Warder, *4486
Bradfield, Elston G., *2529
---- James, 3184
---- Ouida (Ragsdale), *3184
Bradfield family, 3184
Bradford, Gershom, 3147
---- Ned, *3652
---- William, 5996
Bradley, Amos Day, *7554
---- David Henry, Sr., *1850
---- Edward Sculley, *1158, *1278
---- Horace, *6188
---- Howard A., *5794
---- Joseph P., 4296
Bradshaw, William D., 8611
Bradstreet, John M., 2483
Bradstreet Co., 2483
Bradt, Albert Andriesse, 6096
Bradt family, 6096
Brady, Mathew B., 444, 7988
Brady-Handy Collection, 444
Brahana, H. R., *2038
Brainard, Newton Case, *5895
Brainerd, George Walton, 5325
Braly, Earl Burk, *3213
Branch, Maurice Lloyd, *7604
Brand, Katharine E., *70, *4442
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, *2623, 4296, 4303, 4311, 4329, 5183
Brandenberg, Earnest S., *4486
Brandis, Royall, *2378
Brandon, Dorothy (Barrett), 5472
---- J. Campbell, *4398
Brandt, Isaac, *8043, *8060
---- Richard M., *5021
Brandywine (steamboat), 5931
Brandywine Mills, 6473
Brang, Johan Jacob, 3175
Brannon, Mrs. Linn. See Mapel, Verona
---- Peter Alexander, *6494, *6521
Brant, Irving, *4294, *4407
---- Joseph, *5951
Brantley, W. T., 1779
Brasher, Rex, *1079
---- Thomas Lowber, *6062
Braun, Fritz, *5190, *5198
Brawley, Agnes Bonner, 917
Braxton, Allen Caperton, *4054
Bray, Robert T., *9057
---- William L., 1955
Braynard, Frank Osborn, *3082
Brazier, Gary, *4127
Brazil, 7180; cotton acreage, 2378; Hugh Gibson letters, 4155; salvaging of German blockade-runner, 3731
Brazos River, Tex., 7207, 7211
Break, George F., *2287
Brearley, H. C., *5369
Brebner, John Bartlet, *879
Breed, Robert Stanley, 1926
Breeling, Lutie (Taylor), *8095
Bregnard, Frank O., *6481
Breit, Harvey, *1309

Bremner, Ellen, *3824
---- Robert Hamlett, *2592, *4705, *4708, *7661
Bremner River, Alaska, 8862
Brendle, Thomas R., *597
Brennan, John, *5664
---- Terence Aloysius, 5276
Brenner, Carl C., 3925
Brent, Charles Henry, *1830
Bressie, William, 3138
Bressler, Leo A., *3990, *6233
Bretall, Robert Walter, *3243
Brethren in Christ Church, 6337
Bretton Woods, 4284
Breuer, Ernest H., *5964
Breuner, John, 8678
Brewer, Earl D. C., *1858
---- George S., *7518
---- Jesse, *5743
---- John Mason, *7231
Brewington, Marion Vernon, *6575
Brewster, Henry, 2978
---- James, 2978
---- William, 2978
Brice, Bill E., *4685
---- Charles S., 5487
---- Fanny, 1623
Bricker, John William, *4628
Brickman, William W., *5007
Bridgeman, P. W., 762
Bridger, Jim, 8204
Bridges, Hal, *3963, *7527
Bridgewater College, 6588
Briegleb, P. A., *6552
Brien, Lindsay M., *5396, *6675
Brier, Charles Templeton, *3163
Brier family, 3163
Briggs, Harry Harper, Jr., *4996
---- Margaret, *654
---- Marion L., *1631
---- William A., *7765
Brigham, Clarence S., *591
---- Herbert Olin, *528
Brigham Young College, 8207
Brigham Young Univ., *417, 8366, 8372
Bright, Elizabeth (Parks), *8829
---- John, 4240, 4241
---- John D., *8148
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 1663, 1757
Brill, Norman Q., *3601
Briney, Robert E., 1287
Brininstool, Earl Alonzo, *3720
Brinley, C. Coapes, *6073
Brinson, Daniel, 6219
Brinton, Crane, *5692
---- Howard H., *6322
---- William, 6322
Brisbane, Robert Hughes, Jr., *4097
Brisbin, James, 3723
Briscoe, James W., *4644
Brissenden, Paul frederick, *8894
Bristol, Theodore L., 5616
Bristow, Eugene Kerr, *7438
British and Colorado Mining Bureau, 2360
British Columbia, 5540, 8790, 8799, 8817, 8840, 9185, 9193
British Empire. See Great Britain.
British Labour Party, 2594
British Royal Army Medical Corps, 2063
British West Indies, 1908
Britt, Laurence Vincent, *5062
Britten, Frederick James, *984
Britton, William E., *5033
Broadus, John Albert, 1786, 1787
Brockhaus, F. A., 4928
Brockman, George, 7280
Broderick, Gertrude C., *330
---- John C., *1166
Brodie, Donald C., *2087
Brodin, Pierre, *1235
Brodkorb, Pierce, *6918
Brodman, Keith Leroy, *2567
Brody, David, *5184
Broecker, W. S., *737
Brokaw, George Tuttle, 5468
Brokaw-Bragaw family, 3144
Broken Arm (Indian chief), 5146
Bromfield, Louis, 1289
Bronaugh, James C., 3997
Brong family (also Brang, Prong or Prang), 3175
Brook, John Robert, *5948
Brooke, Bissell, *1057
Brookings Institution, Washington, D. C., *4516
Brooklyn, N. Y., 5443, 5465, 5958, 6061-6067; Pratt Institute, 5441
Brooklyn eagle, 6062
Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Museum, *431
Brooks, Albert N. D., *9
---- Emerson M., *885
---- George, *2615
---- Juanita, 8357
---- Maurice, *7311
---- Philip C., *490
---- Robert Proeston, *6883, *6893
---- S. M., 7822
---- Van Wyck, *1244, *1673, 3240, 4766, 5455, 5504
Brooks School, North Andover, Mass., 3354
Brookshire, Douglas C., *6817
Brooksville, Me., *5625
Broom, Leonard, *3853, *8653
Brophy, Leo P., *3368
Brosch, Carl P., 957
Brosnin, Henry W., *5336
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 2613, 2652
Brotherhood of Teamsters, Local No. 85, 8711
Brotherhood of the New Life, 5444, 8693
Brotherhood of the Penitentes, 9241
Broucard, Bourgon, 3144
Broughton, Sophronia, 6187
Broun, Heywood, *4768
---- Maurice, 6310
Broward, Napoleon B., 3530
Brower, William, 5770
Browin, Frances Williams, *6013
Brown, Alan Willard, *6161
---- Alexander Crosby, *6738, *8972
---- Alexander E., 7626
---- Andrew, 7044
---- Ann Duncan, *327
---- Archie E., *1792
---- Arthur W., *3218
---- B. Gratz, 7467
---- Ben, *720
---- Carl Raymond, *6956
---- Charles Brockden, 1243, 4693
---- Clarence Arthur, *3754
---- Clark, 9130
---- David Springer, 4595
---- Dee Alexander, *3694
---- Demetra Vaka (Mrs. Kenneth Brown), *1292
----Dorothy Foster, *991
---- E. Cary, *4602
---- Edgar A., *8621
---- Elizabeth (Churchill), *4176
---- Elizabeth Gaspar, *7851
---- Elizabeth Harris, *5703
---- Everit, 3941
---- Florence, *6148
---- Frank, *7100
---- Gerald Saxon, *3778
---- Gilbert L., Jr., *8618
---- Henry Paul, Jr., 6439
---- Herbert, 8437
---- J. Henry, *8751
---- John (ca. 1787), 7345
---- John (1800-1859), 3959, 5209, 5838, 8152, 8154

Brown, John Henry, *3342
---- John Mason, *4782, 5499
---- Joe Evan, *2209
---- Lawrence L., *1824
---- Linas H., *7833
---- Lulu M., 1556
---- Mark Herbert, *8233
---- Maud Morrow, *7043
---- Merle Blinn, *8415
---- Merle Elliott, *1374
---- Milton Wolf, *1073
---- Morrison, *1289
---- Moses, *3872
---- Paul A., *99
---- Prentiss Marsh, *9018
---- Robert Eldon, *777, *5765
---- Robert M., *494
---- Robert McAfee, *1683
---- Sanford Conner, *1039
---- Sterling A., *5234
---- Stuart Gerry, *4527
---- Tabitha Moffett, 9130
---- Theodore M., *926
---- Thomas N., *5199
---- W. L., *5226
---- Walter Lee, 3672, *7514
---- Wesley A., *3364
---- Willis C., *2970
Brown (John Carter) Library, *655, 5865
Brown Univ., 2042, 1805, 5039; faculty, 2039; lib., 1534
Browne, Belmore, *8856
---- Charles Farrar, 3821
---- Henry J., *1699
---- James R., *1479
---- John (1667-1737), 6222
---- Maurice, *2212
---- Robert M., *1503
Brownell, Frances V., *1396
Browning, Clyde E., *2029
---- John Moses, 2901
Brownlee, Richard S., *7456
Brownlow, Louis, *4573
Brownson, Orestes, 1711, *3754, 5202
Bruce, David, *6555
---- Robert V., *3376
Bruchey, Stuart Weems, *6629
Bruder, Edgar G., *7914
---- Mildred, *656
Brumbaugh, Thomas Brendle, *1104, *1106
Brundage, Azariah Conger, 5964
---- Burr C., *738
Bruner, Joyce Estella, *657
Brunnschweiler, Dieter, *7932
Brush, Charles Francis, 7626
---- Frederic Louis, *6374
---- John E., *6210
Bruyn, Kathleen, *9150
Bryan, Don, *3295
---- Frank, *7118
---- Jonathan, 6577
---- Mary Givens, *493, 494, *6888, *6895
---- Mina R., *5493
---- Needham, 6675
---- Paul M., *7430
---- Walter Gregory, 4725
---- William Jennings, 4045, 4057, 4218, 4477, 4501, 4544
---- William Lowe, 1926
Bryan families, 6675, 6577
Bryan Organization Service, 4725
Bryant, R. A., *48
---- William Cullen, 912, 1513, 1515; Letters of a traveller, 7863, 9002; "Thanatopsis," 8745
---- William Cullen, II, *4810
Brydon, George MacLaren, *6689
Bryn Mawr College, 5445, 6375
Buchanan, Annabel Morris, *1127
---- Doris G., *8345
Buchanan, George, 4520
---- H. L., *6301
---- James, 3964, *3999, 6291; Pittsburgh newspaper reaction to, 4013
---- John W., *8345
---- Lamont, *3982
Buchler, Justus, *1656
Buck, Elizabeth (Hawthorn), *392
---- Margaret Warriner, *8575
---- Paul Herman, *244
---- Pearl (Sydenstricker), *1288
---- Philo M., 1566
---- Thomas, 6672
---- Walter Hooper, *6672
Buck family, 6672
Buckeridge, Justin O., *3460
Buckley, Christopher Augustine, 8705
---- Oliver Ellsworth, *2192
Bucknell Univ., 6368, 6755
Buckner, George, 6702
Budd, Louis John, *275, *3233
Buehrig, Edward H., *4157
Buehring, P. H., *7641
Buel, Clarence Clough, *3651
Buell, Augustus C., 16
---- Erwin C., *4222
---- Murray Fife, *6265
---- Robert Rood, *3199
---- Thomas, 3180
Buell family, 3180
Buenos Aires, 1212
Buffalo, N.Y., 1791, 2072, 5518, 5520, 5521, 5930, 6199-6205, 8996, 8997; Brotherhood Revolt of 1890, 5265; burning of the Erie, 9020; Cornell Aeronautical Lab., *2971; Pierce-Arrow Corp. 2994; public libraries, 666
Buffalo, Univ. of, *1198, 2072; School of Law, *4945
Buffalo and Erie County Public Lib., 666
Buffalo commercial advertiser, 9020
Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, *432
Buffalo General Hospital, 6205
Buffalo, Rochester, & Pittsburgh Railway, 5930
Buffington, Albert F., *6296
Buffum, Charles, *2031
Bufkin, Cary E., *7058
Buford, Robert Britton, 623
Buhler, Kathryn C., *445, *480, *1001, *5822
Buiteweg, Joannes, *7883
Bukofzer, Manfred F., 1649
Bulgaria, 4251
Bull, Floyd R., *4047
Bull (C. Sanford) Collection, 471
Bullard, Frederic Lauriston, 509
Bullen, Joseph, 1732
---- Ripley P., *6921
---- Robert Whitefield, *1732
Buller, Chris A., *8246
Bullitt, John C., 6413
Bullitt's Lick, 7393
Bullivant, Benjamin, *5556
Bullock, Chandler, 5788
Bulman, Joan Carroll Boone, *1591
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Henry. See Lytton, Sir Henry Bulwer.
Bunke, Harvey Charles, *2956
Bunker, James M., *5534
---- Robert Manson, *8432
Bunker Hill Smelter, Kellogg, Idaho, 8266
Bunn, Ralph W., *3593
Bunyan, Paul, 1123, 1124, 1146, 1203
Bunzel, John H., *2589
Buranelli, Vincent, *5944, *5945, *5998, *5999
Burbank, Lyman Besse, *4162, *6531
Burch, Frank E., *2062
---- Marvin C., *7187
---- Philip H., Jr., *3443
Burcham, L. T., *8518
Burchfield, Charles Ephraim, 1074

Burchis, Mustapha, *3314
Burden, W. Douglas, 6964
Burdsall family, 3102
Bureau Issues Assoc., 48
Bureau of Railway Economics, Washington, D.C., Library, *216
Burford, Cary Clive, *5148
Burgess, Andrew Severance, *1835
---- Ernest W., *5225, *5367
---- Gelett, *8710
---- Kenneth Farwell, *3116
---- Marvin E., *7260
---- Robert W., *3088
---- Thomas, 3116
Burgess family, 3116
Burgoyne, John, *3619, 3628
Burk, Marguerite C., *2779
Burkat, Leonard, *1642
Burke, Edmund, *5947
---- Lloyd L., 3893
---- Michael J., *6434
---- Thomas Nicholson, 1692
---- William J., *2693, *9138
Burkett, Billy Eugene, *7324
Burkland, Carl Edwin, *7862
Burlage, Robb, *7145, *7221
Burlew, Fred Everts, 8601
Burlingame, Merrill G., *8228
---- Roger, *5859
Burlington and Missouri River Railroad, 5422
Burma, 1805, 3741
Burma, John Harmon, *921
Burmeister, Charles A., *2800
Burnet, William, 4524
Burnham, Alan, *950
---- John Chynoweth, *3225
---- Walter Dean, *4004
Burns, Arthur Frank, *2560
---- Edward John, 723
---- Herbert Arthur, 5105
---- James MacGregor, *4487
---- John H., *3446
---- John R., 3489
---- Lucy G., *3489
Burnside, Graham, *2880
Burr, Aaron, 3574, 4827
---- Henry, 1618
---- Nelson R., *88
Burrell, David M., *4300
Burrill, Meredith F., *2702, *2704, *2707
Burrin, Frank Kleiser, *4965
Burritt, Alan Beverly, 957
Burroughs, Raymond Darwin, *7858
Burrow, Trigant, 4817
Burrowes, George, *8703
Borrows, Edward Flud, *6550
Burrus, John Crenshaw, 7009
Burt, Edwin B., *5845
---- Jesse C., 3076
---- Jessee Clifton, Jr., *3465, *3702
---- Joseph B., *2140
---- Nathaniel, *6230
Burtis, Mary Elizabeth, *1905
Burton, Alma P., *1872
---- Arthur Gibbs, *5678
---- Harold Hitz, *4667
---- Jack, *433, *2238
---- Mary Elizabeth, *2249
---- Theodore, 7700
---- Theodore Elijah, 4473
Bury, Peter P., *145
Busby, Gladys, *800
Busch, Henry E., *6413
Bush, Mrs. Walter Meiggs, *5625
Bushby, Wilkie, *2413
Bushnell, David, 3544
---- George E., *7878
---- Horace, 4805, 4806
---- Jason Edward, 720
Bushnell, Vivian C., *2030
Business History Foundation, Inc., *2941, *2947
Buskey, Leo Albert, *6002
Butcher, Charles Philip, *4697
---- Devereux, *529, *530
---- Margaret (Just), *5212
---- Philip, *6500
---- Walter Whitmore, *4026
Buten, Harry M., *4841
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 3689, 4043, 4454
---- Elmer Grimshaw, *1964
---- Lorine Letcher, *5400
---- Lowell, *8528
---- Ovid, *2851
---- Ralph, 6439
---- Ruth Lapham, *7136
---- Virginia L. (Williams), *7872
Butler Univ., Indianapolis, School of Religion, *1821
Butow, Robert Joseph Charles, *3809
Buttenheim, Edgar J., *5070
Butterfield, Lyman Henry, *840, *4774, *5383
---- Roger, *5528
Butterfield Overland Mail Co., 7522
Butters, J. Keith, *4600
Butzel, Henry Magnus, 7878
Buxbaum, Edwin Clarence, *2021
Bye, Arthur Edwin, *3149
---- Thomas, 3149
Bye family, 3149
Byerly, Perry, *8897
Byers, Douglas S., *5744
---- MacRoy (disguised name), 1884
Bykhovsky, B., *4820
Bynum, Mary Enzor, *6999
Byrd, Cecil K., *217
---- Lucille Culbreath, *6862
---- William, 6693
Byrne, Ruth D., *5704
Byrnes, Robert Francis, *4258
Byrne's Ferry, Calif., 8676
Byron-Curtiss, Arthur Lester, *5561, *6147

C., *7003
Cabell, James Branch, *1279, 1442; Cream of the jest, 1440
Cabeza de Baca, Fabiola. See Gilbert, Fabiola (Cabeza de Baca).
---- Luis María, 8402
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 7118, 7186
Cable, George Washington, 1382, 1391, 4697, 5302; biog., 1264
Cabot, George Edward, 617
---- John, 8960
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez, 9227
Cache Valley, 8206, 8207, 8358
Cache Valley Centennial Commission, Logan, Utah, *8207
Cadbury, Henry Joel, *127, *1899
Cadenhead, I. B., *3673
Cadieux, Lorenzo, *8999
Cadman, George H., 5539
Cadmus, Cornelius J., 6235
---- John, 6235
Cadwalader, John, 6413
Cadwallader, Edward Miles, *1767
---- Sylvanus, 3831, 3832, 3833
Cady, Edwin Harrison, *1259
---- Mrs. Harold H., *5695
Cage, Josephine (Posey), 3653
---- William L., *3653
Cahalan, Thomas L., *2547
Cahalane, Victor H., *2718
Cahan, David, The rise of David Levinsky, 1441
Cahen, Donald M., *4132
Cahokia Mts., 5148
Cahn, Edmond N., *4351
Cahoon, James, 3490
---- Mrs. James, 3490
Cain, Ella M. (Cody), *8683

Cairns, Mary Lyons, *8323
---- Robert John, 1706
---- S. S., *2051
Calcasien River, 7090
Caldecott, Randolph, 1319
Calder, Alexander, 1121
Caldwell, Dorothy J., *7470
---- Erskine, *1182; God's little acre, 1466
---- Norman Ward, *3475
---- Russell Leon, *5140
---- Warren W., *9186, *9187
Calef, Wesley, C., *5237
Calhoun, John C., 6873
Calhoun County Medical Society, Mich., 7897
California, 19, 346, 1092, 1271, 1530, 1697, 1817, 2227, 5496, 5532, 8188, 8192, 8349, 8485, 8487, 8513-8726, *8596, 9128, 9136, 9222, 9238; aircraft manufacturer Glenn L. Martin, 3864; Robt. Allen, 5550; auto collection, 465; Chas. Bentham as trader and speculator, 5531; Miguel Maria Blanco, 8489; borax production, 8496; Carl Oscar Borg, 5467; Wm. and Mabel Case, 9168; Central, 8656-8699; charcoal industry, 8196; Zakhar Chichinov's voyages to, 8661; collections, 5488; Colorado Desert, 9219; Walter Colton, Alcade of Monterey, 3326; cotton production, 2825; Frank A Crampton in mining, 9254; crustal movement, 8507; U.S. Cyane cruise to, 5526; Marcus Daly in mining, 8197; desert springs, 9215; Div. of Mines, *8496, *8665, *8669; Div. of Water Resources, *8629; v. Wm. Durant for murders at Emmanuel Baptist Sunday School, S.F., 4290; Wyatt Earp, 9151; engraver beetle outbreaks, 8510; first printing press, 8883; 1st Rgt. of N.Y. Volunteers serving in, 3820; Mary H. Foote, 8200; forcible removal of Japanese Americans 1942-44, 3854; fossils, 8491; Fresno County, Centennial Committee, *8681; James Gally's character interpretations as correspondent of serials, 8498; genealogies, 3122; ghost towns, 8193; gold rush, 9132; gold rush merchant, 5535; grapefruit, 9260; Grasslands, 1931; gray whale, 8494; Ruel Gridley's flour auctions, 8497; Japanese attack on Ellwood oil field, 3737; journey of Geo. Magoon, 5538; W. K. Kellogg Ranch, 7868; Eliza Kirkpatrick, 9126; Knott's Berry Farm, 550; Lake Tahoe in the High Sierras, 8483; Mrs. Hattie Lee, 8169; Legislature, Assembly, *8551; logger language, 4824; Mary McDonald, only woman on first Butterfield stage, 9240; Maddux clan's migration to, 9143; Richard Maxwell as asst. surgeon on USF United States, 5527; Ellis C. May, 6953; Mennonite life in, 5089; miners, 8194; Mission Santa Barbara, 428; Mission Santa Inés, 429; Modoc chieftainess, 8490; v. Thomas J. Mooney, 4290; Mme. Moustache, 8195; naturalist's observations, 5551; newspaper files in libraries, 229; newspapermen, 8502; Richard M. Nixon, 4512, 4513; Northern, 8720-8726; Geo. W. Oaks' migration to, 3335; physician's diary, 5533; political parties, 4029; prosecutor Melvin M. Belli, 4326; racing car collection, 485; railroads to Nev., 8499; religious cult of Naphtali Herz Imber, 5462; scenes, 5525; Wm. Scroggs' travels, 5537; General Sherman, a letter from, 3432; source materials, 74; Southern, 8602- 8631; Spanish explorations, 9227; statues and monuments, 566; Sutter's monument, 527; tomato fruitworm, 9178; James W. E. Townsend, 8492; travels, 5540; travels of Riley Root, 5530; John K. Turner's complicity in Am. invasion of Lower Calif., 3792; U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Navy Amputee Rehabilitation Center, 3606; Geo. Vancouver's explorations, 8488; voyage of T. W. Sweeny to, 3644; Leland Varain or Diamond Jack, 4936; Stephen M. White as statesman, 4468; Cyrus Woodman's travels, 5422; Wm. Wright, 8495; Louis Zamperini, 5473; (Province), *8536, *8539
California, Univ. of, 1649, 1986, 2191, 8579; Bancroft Lib., *345; Berkeley, 1959; Bureau of Public Administration, *218; Institute of Industrial Relations, *8493; J. Robt. Oppenheimer, 4584; Univ. at Los Angeles, Lib., *346; Volcano Observatory, 8897
California Historical Soc., *118, *598
California Institute of Technology, 4584; Benefits and Insurance Center, *8598
California State Lib., 665
California Volunteer Infantry (1st), 3335
California Western RR, 8723
California Western Railroad & Navigation Co., 8499
California Western Univ., 1857
California Wine Assoc., 8527
Calistoga Mine, 8691
Caliver, Ambrose, *5223
Calkin, Homer L., *3677, *4147
Call, Joseph L., *4529
Calleja del Rey, Félix María, Conde de Calderón, *7124
Callow, Alexander, Jr., *8705
Calmon, *3744
Calumet region, 7619, 7732
Calvary Baptist Church, 6014
Calvary Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee, 7968
Calver, James L., *6592
---- William Louis, *3492
Calvin, John, 6484
Camanche (ship), 3555
Cameron, Corinne, *7230
---- E. N., *2949
---- Janet, *8614
---- Kenneth Walter, *1738
Camocio, Gianfranco, 403
Camp Alexander Mack, 7754
Camp Belknap, Tex., 3482
Camp Brazos, Tex., 3482
Camp Bullis, Tex., 7182
Camp Carlin, 3486
Camp Dennison, Ohio, 3476
Camp Fire Club of Am., Committee on Conservation of Forests and Wildlife, 2680
Camp Hale, Colo., 3602
Camp Hamptons, 3713
Camp Hardie, Ark., 3670
Camp Jackson, Ark., 3664
Camp Mennoscah, 8182
Camp Sam Jones, 3655
Camp Walton, Fla., 6935
Camp Yuma, 3644
Campbell, Alexander, 1810, 1811, 1313
---- Douglas Houghton, 1948
---- Eldridge Houston, 5487
---- Harry Modean, *1284, 1401
---- J. Duncan, *3451
---- Leslie Lyle, *6692
---- Marjorie Elliott (Wilkins), *9115
---- R. E., *7963d
---- Richard V., *7963a
---- Robert Erskine, 7519
---- Roy E., *9178
---- Ruth, *139
---- Thomas, 1809, 1810
---- Mrs. Thomas, *7519
---- Thomas Nolan, *7184
---- W. M., *2064
Campus Martius State Memorial Museum, Marietta Ohio, 381
Camus, Albert, L'étranger, L'homme révolté, 1234
Canada, 13, 81, 203, 262, 288, 354, 592, 1697, 9120, 9193; agricultural implement industry, 2400; Atlantic postal service, 4828; bibliog. of hist. of medicine, 94; Blackfoot chiefs' graves in Alberta, 9077; British Empire efforts to subdue, 3269; Chippewa Indians in Manitoba, 7971; Combined Food Board, 3808; commerce, 2338; contributions to a CIGLA, 4795; James Dickson, 4189; doctoral dissertations in geography, 2029; economics, 2265; European possessions, 1754, 888; European settlements to 1760, 887; federalism, 4091; French

regime 1497-1708; 884; festivals and celebrations, 5251; fur trade, 2326; gas industry data, 2942; geographical features named for Indian inhabitants, 5593; Indians in Alberta, 8237; Irish emigrants to Toronto, 3198; Virginia Klose, 5471; Robert Land as Loyalist, 3307; La Verendrye, fur trader and explorer, 5512; linguistic atlas, 4818, 5612; Loyalist Wm. Smith, 4088; Dr. Fred G. Lundy, 8100; Robt. S. MacArthur, 6014; maps, 405; Maritime Provinces, 5621; mental health of Hutterites, 9102; Metis' rebellion, 4200; military, 3265; Jay P. Moffat's diary in, 4165; Montgomery's invasion, 3306; Napoleon and, 4193; nationalism, 4198; Wm. Neilson, 5445; New Brunswick, 1294; North West Co., 9115; Ojibwa socialization in Manitoba, 7963i; Ontario Iroquois, 5129; Ontario Paper Co., 2876; Osler family, 3202; Patriot Hunters, 4194; possible union with Vt., 5694; private book collectors, 516; resistance in Manitoba to union of North-West Territory with Can., 4199; rumors of Confederate privateers at Victoria, Vancouver I., 3525; sand filtration plants, 2697; Abel Stevens migration to, 5698; taxation, 2385; Toronto, 5550; Toronto and Quebec, 5541; traces of pre-Columbian Irish settlers, 5573; travels of Pehr Kalm, 5928; travels of a Scotsman, 5559; treaty (1950) with U.S., 4184; Upper Can. at war with U.S., 1814, 3635; John H. Vessey, 5541; west, 8225; Herbert E. Wilson, 4940
Canadian historical review, *119, *120
Canadian River, 3484, 3725, 7268
Canadian Seamen's Union, 9019
Canal Zone, 8953-8955
Canales, J. T., *7122
Canby, Henry Seidel, *1152
Candalaria (Indian woman), *8606
Canedo, Lino G., *347
Canfield, Eugene B., *3461
Canning, Ray R., *8208
Cannon, Grant, *1879
---- Kenneth L., *8146
---- Newton, 7415, 7416
Cansler, Loman D., *1126
Cantrell, Clyde Hull, *418
Cantwell, Robert, *1390, *1417
Canty, T. J., *3606
Canzona, Nicholas A., *3747, *3751
Cape Canaveral, Fla., 6923
Cape Cod, 5748, 5802, 5811
Cape Fear, N.C., 6783
Cape Hatteras, 3093, 3503
Cape Horn, 5515, 5534, 9193
Cape Island. See Cape May.
Cape May, N.J., 6239
Cape of Good Hope, 8488
Cape Sable, Fla., 6930
Capitol Records, 2747
Capper's weekly, *8162
Cappon, Lester Jesse, *10, *223
Capps, Marian P., *6760
Capron, Louis, *6968
Caputo, Frank R., *850
Caraway, Hermine, *6776
Carberg, Warren, *5792
Carbonate Camp, 8120
Carborundum Co., 2912
Card, James, *434, *2231
Cardinal, Paul B., *2898
Cardozo, Benjamin N., 4329
Carey, Charles D., *3486
---- Matthew, 1973, 6417
---- Thomas Francis Xavier, *1285
---- (M.) and Son, 4881
---- Lea, and Blanchard, 4881
Cargill, Oscar, *1388
Caribbean Sea, 3784; ports, 2347; Spanish, 3271
Caribbean territories, 199, 8924-8955
Carlander, Kenneth Dixon, *8091
Carleton, G. W., 4878
Carleton, William A., *7555
---- William Graves, *7739
Carlevale, Joseph William, *6269
Carley, Clyde, *3055
---- Maurine, *8293
Carlin, William E., 8264
Carlisle, Grady, *7114
---- Lilian Baker, *470
Carlsbad Caverns, N.M., 8425
Carlsen, E. L., *4830
Carlson, Anton Julius, 1926, 1934, 1961
---- Denton W., *8669
---- Earland Irving, *4069
---- Eskil, *8044
---- Helen, *8730, *8735
---- Robert E., *4013
---- Vada F., *8287
---- William S., *5960
Carlton, Newcomb, 4914
Carlyle, Thomas, 1195; Past and present, 1218
Carman, E. P., *320
Carmen, Bliss, 1294
Carmer, Carl Lamson, *6206, *8962
Carmichael, Leonard, *1921, *1922, *2959
---- Patrick H., *6772
Carmony, Donald F., *3671, *7713
Carnegie, Andrew, *5385
---- Dale Breckenridge, *4408
Carnegie Corp., 14
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 5047
Carnegie Institute of Technology, 5353
Carnegie Institute of Wash., Geophysical Laboratory, 2025
Carnovsky, Leon, *138
Carol, Raymond Louis, *4671
Caroline Islands, 8922
Carosso, Vincent P., *2349, *2568
Carpenter, Edwin Haley, Jr., *3428, *3442, *3459, 5892
---- Frederick Ives, *1476
---- Gilbert Congdon, Jr., *1797, *1799, *1800
---- Jake, *6812
---- Ralph E., Jr., *549
Carr, Catherine Creighton, 2068
---- Edward Hallett, *4164
Carranco, Lynwood, *4824
Carrigan, Michael A., (Archbp.), 1703
Carrington, Paul D., *4635
Carroll, Charles F., *6825
---- D. D., 2488
---- Douglas, *2104
---- Earl, 4290
---- Elmo Dean, *3508
---- Gordon, *6533
---- H. Bailey, *636
---- Kenneth L., *1902
---- Owen J., *3290
Carroll family, 3104, 6636
Carrothers, George Ezra, *7885
---- John Carroll, *3096
Carruthers, Guy, *8559
Carson, Frederick Thomas, *3166
---- George Barr, Jr., *739
---- Gerald Hewes, *2299
---- James Green, 6975
---- Kit, 9157
---- Merl J., *8650
---- Ralph M., *2421
---- William (b. ca. 1715), 3166
---- William (d. 1889), 9157
---- William Cooke, 3166
---- William Glasgow Bruce, *2242
Carson family, 3166
Carson & Colorado Railway, 8737, 8739
Carstens, Karl, *4337
Carstensen, Vernon Rosco, *599, *7949
Carter, Clarence Edwin, *6499, *9031
Carter, Cullen Tuller, *7403

Carter, Edward Perkins, 2081
---- Elmer A., *5225
---- Harvey L., *3315, *3574, *8299
---- Joseph C., *5724
---- Lin, *1287
---- Paul C., *1794
---- Richard, *6055
---- Robert L., *5213
Cartwright, Peter (autobiog.), *1851
Carver, George Washington, 5210
---- Jonathan, 8745
---- William Owen, *1788
Carwell, Joseph, *2653
Cary, Boyd Balford, Sr., *3124
---- Jack, *8457
---- Kemp, 3124
---- Lucian, *2887
---- Mylles, 3124
---- Richard, *1484, 5640
---- Theodore, 5630
Cary family, 3124
Cascade Range Forest Reserve, 9205
Case, Mabel (Hamm), *9168
---- Oscar, *9170
---- Robert Ormond, *9194
---- William Moll, 9168
Cashin, Jack W., *7151
Casriel, Daniel H., *6009
Cass, Lewis, Jr., *4238
Cassatt, Mary, 1012
Cassell, Robert, *7415, *7416
Cassidy, Frederic G., *179
Cassini, Marguerite, Countess, *5464
Castagna, Edwin, *694
Castle, Samuel Northrup, 8887
Castle and Cooke, Ltd., *8887
Castro, Henry, 9127
Caswell, Hollis L., *5001
---- John Edwards, *2014
Cat Island, 5781
Cat Spring Agricultural Soc., *7224, *7211
Cataldo, Louis, *5802
Cate, Margaret Davis, *531
Cather, Willa Silbert, 1437, 1438, *1490; as a teacher, 252; Shadows on the rock, 1459
Catholic Church, 95, 174, 335, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1705, 6063, 6199; architecture, 946; documents, 1685; The Liberal Catholic Church, 1669; music, 1580; St. Louis, 7488; in Va., 6717
Catholic College, South Bend, Ind., 9157
Catholic Foreign Mission Society of Am., 1706
Catholic historical review, 847
Catholic Historical Society of St. Paul. See St. Paul Catholic Historical Soc.
Catholic Library Assoc., 667
Catlin, George, 1050
Catlin (George) Collection, 459
Catlin, Russ, *3001, *3010
Catron, Anna Grace, *7402
Catskills, 6169
Cattaraugus Reservation, 6180
Catterall, Ralph T., *4663
Catton, Bruce, *740, *3280, *3377, *3775, *3833, *3926
---- William, Jr., *3805
---- William R., Jr., *8794
Cauble, Charlie W., 7262
---- Juriah, *7262
Caughey, John Walton, *890, *8513
Cauthern, Charles E., *6858
---- I. B., Jr., *1483
Cavanaugh, Theodore Thomas, *1611
Caver, C. V., *8899
Cavert, William L., *2774
Cawthon, John A., *7083
Caxton Club of Chicago, 7834
Cayser, Arnold F., *8210
Cayton, Horace R., *5227
Caywood, Louis Richard, *532, *575
Cedar Valley, Utah, 8374
Cedergren, Hugo, *1741
Celine, Sister Mary, *1700
Central America, 1015, 4206
Central and Southern New York, 6153-6169
Central Baptist Church, St. Louis, 7501
Central Congregational Church of Topeka (Kans.), 1748
Central Glass Co., Wheeling, W. Va., 7319
Central Illinois gazette, 5432
Central Mennonite College, Bluffton, Ohio, 7664
Central Michigan College, Mount Pleasant, 219; Library, *219
Central Mine, Keweenow Peninsula, Mich., 7873
Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg, *7474
Central Sierra Laboratory, Calif., 8699
Central Univ., Louisville, Hospital College of Medicine, 7234
Ceta Canyon, Tex., 7281
Chable, Eugene Robert, *5600
Chaco Canyon, N.M., 8381
Chadbourne, Ava Harriet, *5619
Chadwick, Lee Sherman, 3020
Chaffee, Zechariah, Jr., *4338, *4360
Chaffee, Mary Law, *5228
---- Warren, 5704
Chalfant, Ella, *6458, *6459
Chalkley, Henry George, *7070
Challener, Richard D., *767
Chalmers, Gordon Keith, 5487
Chamber of Commerce, Albuquerque, N.M., *8396
Chamberlain, Betty, *727
---- Samuel, *533, *5745, *5763, *6045
---- Samuel Emery, *5528
Chambers, Charlotte, *6410
---- Katherine (Pfeifer), *7503
---- Peggy, *2059
---- Raymond, *6177
---- Thomas (b. 1808), biog., 1052
---- William Nisbet, *4393
Chamness, Ivy L., *7748
Champion, Nate, *8286
Chandler, Abiel, 5656
---- Alfred Dupont, Jr., *2545, *2588
---- Timothy, 5656
---- (T.) & Son, 5656
Channing, Edward, 10
---- William Ellery, 3218
Chapin, Alfred, 653
---- F. Stuart, *5367
---- Frederick Hastings, 8328
Chaplin, Asa, 3127
---- Charlie, 2232
---- Hugh, 3127
---- Martha, 3127
---- Mittie (Myers), *3127
Chapman, Ashton, *6584
---- Berlin Basil, *7566
---- Carl H., *9057
---- Grace Olive, *3136
---- John, *4771
---- Kenneth M., 8380
---- M. F., 8646
---- Stanley H., *3215
---- Richard Palmer, *5833
Chappel, Eliza, 5417
Chappell, Virginia, *8406
Charlemagne, 3101, 3102
Charles II, King of Great Britain, 2331, 6677
Charles, Donald R., 1926
---- Earl Cornwallis, 3630, 3752
---- Jacques, *2205
---- Joseph, *3983
Charles Doggett (ship), 5519
Charleston, S.C., 468, *972, 5517, 5531, 6511, 6577, 6847, 6857, 6868, 6870-6874; letters from Rose Greenhow, Confederate spy, 3757
Charleston, W. Va., Film Club, 2236

Charleston Library Soc., 698
Charleston Prairie, Ark., 7540
Charlton, Cornelius H., 3893
Charnock, Donald A., *8519
Chase, Ada R., *5891
---- Alvin W., Steam Printing House, 7847
---- E. Sherman, *2696
---- Gilbert, *801, *925, *1572
---- John Churchill, *7108
---- Mary Ellen, *5635
---- Peter Pineo, *5868
---- Richard, *1127
---- Richard Volney, *1391
---- Ruth C., *5735
---- Salmon Portland, 5434
Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, 3270
Chattahoochee River, 6492
Chauncy, Charles, 5823
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, 932
Chavez, Angelico, *8390, *8395, *8397, *8399, *8401
Cheadle, Vernon I., *1953
Cheesman, Evelyn, *5515
Chemical Corn Exchange Bank, New York, 2506
Chemical Society of Phila., 1978, 6408
Chemical Warfare Service, 1984
Chenery, William Ludlow, *4728
Chêng, Pao-Lun, *2316
Chenoweth, Lawrence B., *5109
Cherokee Run, Okla., 7580
Chesapeake (ship), 3780
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal, 8977
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, 6586
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, 3038
Chesapeake Bay, 6575, 6583, 8958, 8962
Chesnut, James D., 8228
Chessex, Jean-Charles, *7205
Cheyenne River, 5145
Cheynne River Indian Agency, N.D., 8115
Cheyenne-Arapaho Indian Agency, 7561
Chicago, Ill., 272, 1327, 1613, 1709, 1806, 2213, 5541, 7620, 7776, 7811-7840; attitudes toward war between Greece and Turkey, 1897, expressed in newspapers, 3834; Wm. Cullen Bryant's voyage to, 9002; Burlington Strike of 1888, 2613; cattle sales, 9166; Eliza Chappel, first public school teacher in, 5417; Virginia Close, 5471; experiences of cook Ernest Mundt, 2306; Henry Ford v. Tribune, 4290; Great Books Foundation, *4967; Hahneman Medical College, 5341; Frank Harris, 5446; Theodor Hielscher as teacher and newspaperman, 7265; Albert M. Johnson, 8628; livestock auctions, 2477; Nettie McCormick, 5431; McCormick brothers, 2485; Sue Ellen McDowall, 8988; Marshall Field Co., 2450; Museum of Science and Industry, 3565; newspapers in East, 7732; D. H. Perkins, 5441; Scott dry goods, 7788; Mario Soldati, 5546; Wm. Stoddard as newspaperman, 5432; John Tomlinson, 3199; Lyman Trumbull's law practice, 4432; Leland Varain or Diamond Jack, 4936; Aaron Montgomery Ward, 2448; Slim Williams' journey to, from Alaska with dog team, 8853
Chicago, Univ. of, 272, 1785, 1903, 2040; Henri Frankfort as Prof. of Oriental Archeology, 5324; Lib., 708; Geo H. Mead, 5310, 5311; Nat'l Opinion Research Center, 5250; Philippine Studies Program, *220; Theological School, 1806; L. L. Thurstone as teacher of psychology, 5353
Chicago & Northwestern RR, 3039
Chicago Association of Law Libraries, 663
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Co., 2491, 2613, 7824, 8066, 9135
Chicago Historical Soc., 594, *897, 3693, *7784, *7823
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and Puget Sound Railway, 8248
Chicago Natural History Museum, *8387
Chicago Peace Conference, 3794
Chicago Public Lib., *221, 656
Chicago Teachers College, 5005
Chicago tribune, 2876, 4725, 4754, 7780
Chichinov, Zakhar, *8661
Chickasaw Nation, 7573, 7575
Chicorica Park, N.M., 8410, 8412
Child, F. J., 1141
---- Lydia Maria (Francis), 1245, 5216
Childers, B. M. Miller, *6997
---- William C., *6875
Childers Chapel Cemetery, Ala., 6997
Childs, G. B., 2048
---- George W., 4878
---- John Lawrence, *4958
---- Richard Spencer, *5073
---- Thomas, *8460
Chile, 8666
Chilton, James R., 1090
China, 1197, 1228, 1288, 1706, 1853, 1895, 2349; Am. doctor in Shanghai, 4276; attempt to comprehend the West, 3224; challenge to a baseball game by U.S.S. Saratoga and acceptance by U.S.S. Cincinnati, Shanghai, 3532; Chinese Expeditionary Army, 3743; Communist China and the West, 4265, U.S. and, 4264; Evanglical Free Church of Am. in, 1909; flight of a U.P. correspondent from Japanese to, 3836; Japanese relations, 4268; letters from U.S. Minister to, during Sino-Japanese War, 3790; Jefferson Patterson's letters while a diplomat in Peking, 4167; Father Pigney's service as rector of a Catholic Univ. and imprisonment by Communists as Am. spy, 3856; poetry, 1229; Edwin Stanton's work as foreign service officer, 4266; U.S. relations with, 4270; W.W. II cooperation with Allies, 4269
Chinard, Gilbert, *1579, *5397
Chinn, Austin, B., *7703
Chiplein, Israel S., 4979
Chippewa Valley, Wis., 7943
Chiriqui Lagoon and River, 2356
Chisholm Trail, 7229, 7558, 9080, 9082, 9097
Chittick, Victor Lovett Oakes, *9188, *2842
Choate, Rufus, 4402
Choctawhatchee Bay, Fla., 6935
Choda, Kelly, *8315
Chong, Kyong-Jo, *4271
Chope, H. D., *5096
Chopin, Kate, The awakening, 1417, 1418
Chorley, Kenneth, *534
Chrisman, Eugene, *9154
---- Pattie H., *7313
Christ Episcopal Church, Oyster Bay, L. I., 6084
Christensen, Carlo, *8951
---- David E., *6896
---- Earl M., *333
---- Merton Aubrey, *1667
---- Ross T., *222
Christian, Bickham, *7045
Christian College, Columbia, Mo., 7468
Christian Front, 4073
Christiansen, John R., *7387
Christie, Anne M., *3825
---- Robert A., *2658
Christopher, C. R., *8704
---- Thomas W., *4117
Christopherson, Edmund, *8264
Christy, O. B., *7759
Chronicle, Lewisburg, Pa., *6368
Chrysler, Walter P., 2987
Chung-Hoon, Edwin K., *8907
Church, Harold H., *7718
---- Randolph W., *1516
Church of the Brethren, 6588, 7754
Church of Christ, Kennebunkport, Me., *5624
Church of Christ, Scientist, 1802
Church of England, 286, 5513, 6228, 6786
Church of God, Anderson, Ind., 1908
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 192, 1864, 8366, 9170
Church of St. Peter the Apostle, Lutheran, Rhinebeck, N.Y., 6102

Church of Scotland, 6484
Church of the Epiphany, N.Y.C., 6007
Church of the Holy Trinity, Rittenhouse Square, Phila., 6423
Church of the Nazarene, 1747
Churchill, Edward D., *2103
---- Winston, *1407, 3939
Churchman (periodical), 4290
Cibicu Creek, Ariz., 3727
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, De re publica, 5381
Cieslak, Edward Charnwood, *5052
Cimarron River, 8170
Cincinnati, Ohio, 41, 42, 2059, 2093, 5521, 7686-7694, 7733, 9035; M. D. Conway as Unitarian minister, 1905; Chas. Hayward as editor of Nat'l. Republ. and Ohio political register, 4418; Alexander Kinmont as teacher, 4955; letters from New Eng. emigrants in Ohio, 7644; Negroes and Presidential politics, 4075; Ohio R. Div. Labs, 3488; population, 7598; Harriet Beecher Stowe House, 564; Margery Wilson, 5466
Cincinnati, Univ. of, 626
Cincinnati (USS), 3532
Cincinnati Historical Soc., 633
Cipes, Robert M., *5213
City College of New York Club, 5478
City College, San Francisco, 8703
Civin, W. Harold, *658
Clack, Catherine Young, *7190
Claflin, Tennessee, 5439
Claiborne, John F. H., 7054, 7055
---- Virginia McK., *549
Clap, Thomas, 5890
Clapp, Gordon Rufus, *9053
---- Margaret, *5430
---- Verner Warren, *659
Clare Place Seminary, 6187
Claremont College, 8608
Clareson, Thomas Dean, *918
Clark, Alexander P., *348
---- Andrew H., *1931
---- Charles Edward, *4373
---- Charles W., 4878
---- Cora, *8720
---- Dan Elbert, *9195
---- David Sanders, *3162
---- Donald H., *8848, *8790
---- Earl G., 8176
---- Edward C., *6427
---- Edward Lee, *274
---- Edward O., *5931
---- Ella E., *8202, *8220, *9197
---- Ellery H., Jr., *3571
---- Frank C., 8601
---- Frieda, *1008
---- George Peirce, 5775
---- George Rogers, 5142
---- Harry Hayden, *914, *1496
---- Herbert W., *4581
---- Herma, *5417
---- Howard Glenn, *8966
---- J. C., *7182
---- James I., *7915
---- James Radcliffe, *1878
---- Jerusha (Whitmarsh), *7774
---- Jessie L., *8318
---- John Bates, 2542, *2550
---- John Lewis, *2262
---- Lewis Gaylord, 1497
---- Mark W., *4271
---- Mrs. Mark W., 5474
---- Maurine (Doran), *5474
---- Paul G., *2565
---- Paul Odell, 1735
---- Peter, 5775
---- Robert Donald, *1752, *1852
---- Robert Emmet, *8405
---- Stanley, *7560
---- Sydney P., *6405
Clark, Thomas Dionysius, *223, *887, *888, *896, *899, *7342, *8985
---- Walter Van Tilburg, 1464
---- William, 791, 5141, 5402, 5416, 8202, 8217, 8218, 9031
---- William B., *8669
---- William Bell, *3514
---- William S., *6379
Clarke, Chauncey Dwight, 8608
---- Francis P., *1660
---- Frank E., *3560, *3564
---- Jack Alden, *4101
---- James Alfred, 1006
---- Marie Rankin, 8608
---- Mary (Whatley), *7215, *7262, *9074, *9092
---- Norman Ellsworth, 219
---- René. See Clarke, James Alfred.
---- Samuel A., *8749
Clarke Historical Collection, 219
Clary, Annie Vaughan (Bourland), *7232
Claus, Daniel, 5951
Clausen, C. P., *1963
---- Ray Elwood, 1926
---- Walter B., *8628
---- William, 4290
Clawson, B. J., *8018
Claxton, William, *8580
Clay, Brutus J., 3654
---- Comer, *7237
---- Green, *3654
---- Henry, *4403, 7354, 7355
---- Marilla, 3186
---- Thomas H., 4206
Cleaver, Charles G., *741
Cleaves, Howard, *6076
Clebsch, Alfred, *7429
Clegg, Charles M., *9118
Cleland, Hugh C., *6446
---- Robert Glass, *3481
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1276, 1498; as a dramatist, 1326; diction, 4811; England's advocate, 1213; folklore in his art, 1139; The gilded age, 1382, 1383; on heredity and environment, 5360; Huckleberry Finn, 1394-1399, 9041; the lady, 5302; Pudd'nhead Wilson, 1490; Roughing it, 1210; sexuality, 5280
Clement, Wilhelm, *4190
Clements, Lydia, *8603
Clepper, Henry Edward, *2852
Clermont (steamboat), 6116
Clessie Cummins, 3021
Cleveland, Grover, 3968
---- Josiah, *3620
Cleveland, Ohio, 796, 5503, 5518, 5521, 7630; Am. Jewish Hist. Center, 778; engineering improvements along water route to Lake Superior, 9011; municipal reform, 7661; 7695-7705, 9004, 9017, 9146; Peerless Mfg. Co., 2994; Perfection Stove Co., 3020; population, 7598; Orville Prescott, 4763; Wm. Brownell Sanders, 3162; Sisters of St. Augustine, 782; White family, 3121
Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co., 9014
Cleveland Medical College, 2062
Clever, Charles, 8409
Cliff, Walter C., *4320
Clifford, Thomas, 6404
Cliffside RR, 6828
Clift, Garrett Glenn, *365, *7345
---- J. G., 7558
Cline, Rodney, *1855
Clinton, Frank Severs, *7581
----George, 4383
Clinton (canal boat), 6738
Clinton Academy, East Hampton, L. I., 3913
Clinton Prison, Dannemora, N. Y., 5972
Cloud, Adam, 6496
---- John Wurts, 5413
Clough, Blanche (Cole), *53
---- Burton, 5633

Clover, Louis P., 6004
Clovis, Jessie F., *8976
Cloward, Ralph B., *8904
Clower, George Wesley, Jr., *3655
Club Bindery, 6022
Clum, John, 9243
Coachella Valley, Calif., 8631
Coale, George, *9190, *9202
Coalson, George Otis, *7168
Coan, Otis Welton, *224
Coates, Helen (Rittenhouse), *5251
Coatsworth, Elizabeth, *1462
Cobb, Howell, 4430
---- Tyrus Raymond, 5268
---- Zoe (Desloge), *7455
Cobbett, William, 4290
Coblentz, David Herr, *3703
Coblenz, Constance G., *4181
Coburn, Wallace David, *3722
Cochran, Bert, *4479
---- Jacqueline, *2962
---- Thomas Childs, *769, *2561
Cochrane, Edward Lull, *3517
---- Robert M., *4962
Cockburn, Claud, *4773
Cocke, John Hartwell, 6723
---- William Ronald, III, *6713
Cockins, Edith D., *1995
Codgill, John Lindsey, *2237
Codman, John, *535
Coe Collection, Yale Univ. Lib., 182
Coffman, Andrew W., *3018
---- Edward M., *3438, *3664, *4027
Coghill, James, 3140
---- James Henry, *3140
---- William Hawes, *3140
---- family, 3140
Cohen, Albert, *4942
---- Bernard B., 1343
---- Bernard M., *3855
---- Evelina Porter (Gleaves), *3103
---- Hennig, *225, *4800, *6508, *6850, *6854
---- I. Bernard, *132, *2184, *2186, *5414
---- Iva, *100
---- Jacob, *2512
---- Lucian A., 1343
---- Morris, *2288
---- Naomi Wiener, *5178
---- Robert S., *733
---- Rubin G., *4621
---- Samuel S., *6020
---- Victor H., *3787
---- family, 3103
Cohn, Alfred Einstein, *2173
---- David Lewis, *2818, *3986
---- Ernst M., *2946
---- Martin H., *5185
Cohon, Samuel S., 341
Coit, Anna North, *7995
Coke, Hannah Ann Francis (Lide), 6856
---- J. Earl, *8589
---- James Guthrie, *6386
Coker, Caleb, Jr., 6856
---- Francis W., *2274
---- family, 6856
Colbert, Katherine Chinn, *3188
---- William (1772-1848), 3188
---- William W., Jr., *3188
Colby, Carroll B., *2892
---- Charles C., 9065
---- Joy Hakanson, *7907
Colby College, *435
Colclazer, Henry, 7853
Colden, Cadwallader, *2053, 2054, 2185, *5942
Cole, Arthur Harrison, *12
---- Charles Chester, Jr., *851
---- Cornelius, 346
---- Donald B., *5800
---- Dorothy Ethlyn, *114
---- Edward H., *1287
Cole, J[illegible] J., 3007
---- Robert Glenn, *5373
---- Ruth Townsend, *5779
---- Stewart G., *3215
---- Thomas, 912, 1054
---- Wayne Stanley, *4173
---- Wendell Gordon, *2260
---- William, *5295
---- William Rappleye, 3196
Cole Motor Car Company, 3007
Colegio Apostolico de San Fernando de Mexico, 8538
Coleman, Charles Hubert, *4803, *5406, *5412
---- D. M., *5406
---- Earle E., *660, *852
---- Elizabeth Dabney, *3343, *3588, *5305, *6674, *6681, *6697, *6705, *6714, *6719, *6725, *6728, *6731, *6766
---- Elliott, *3207
---- Helen Turnbull Waite, *6451
---- James S., *2651
---- John M., *3307
---- John Winston, Jr., *7349
---- Kenneth, *6891
---- Max, *7271
---- Rufus A., *8235
Coles, Harry Lewis, Jr., *7076
Coletta, Paolo E., *4045
Colgan, James A. See Lord, James.
Colgate, William, 2868
Colgate & Co., 2868
Colgate-Palmolive, 2868
Colgate Rochester Divinity School, 1657
Colgate Univ., 1791, 1924, 4963
Collectors of American Art, Inc., *943
Collectors of Religion on Stamps, 58
College Cycle Club, 476
College of New Jersey, 1894
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, 1974
College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of N.Y. (Fairfield), 2058
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, *6439; Library, 682; Mütter Museum, 731
College of William and Mary, 6707
College Retirement Equities Fund, 5047
Collegium Musicum Salem, N.C., 6804
Collier's weekly, 4290
Collin, Nicholas, *1916
Collings, Ellsworth, *7573
Collins, Arthur Loyd, *7448
---- Clarkson A., 3rd, *5864
---- Ernest M., *4075
---- George (var. Tom, Giles), ballad, 1130
---- Georgia Isula (Cowan), *7448
---- Henry Bascom, Jr., *8819
---- Judson Dwight, 1853
---- Louise, 502, *1009, *1025, *6651
---- Napoleon, 3339
---- Newell E., *4863, *4864
---- Stephen, *6213
---- Zaccheus, 9032
Collinson, Peter, 2187
Colm, Gerhard, *2604, *4605
Colombia, 7075; Jefferson Patterson's letters while a diplomat in Bogota, 4167
Colorado, 1854, 1943, 8188, 8192, 8294-8346, 9144; Clay Allison, 5433; Leon Almirall as rancher, 9255; Carlos Bates with U.S. Forest Service, 9172; battle of Beecher's I., 3717; Bent's Fort, 537, 558, 587; Big Thompson Project, 9265; Bloody Ludlow strike of 1913, 2610; Camp Hale, 3602; Wm. Carson as rancher, 9157; charcoal industry, 8196; Frank A. Crampton in mining, 9254; E. C. Elliott as educational administrator in Leadville, 4965; El Pomar Museum, 466; Mary H. Foote, 8200; John Iliff as cattleman, 9079; Indians, 5145; Indian war of 1868, 3716; Jews, 9127; journey of a Pike's Peak gold seeker, 9146; journal of Geo. Anderson's tour with Ohio Soldiers Colony, 9161; letter from miner on Ga.'s secession, 4108; medical education, 2107;

Mesa Verde cliff dwellings, 583; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Nonpartisan League, 4063; Penitentes, 9241; Zebulon Pike's explorations, 3315; pioneers, 9093, pre-Columbian art, 9223; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; settlement patterns, 9072; Luke Short as gambler and gunman, 4932; D. S. Sievert as gold miner, 8213; Henry Stimson's travels, 5453; Territory, 8310; Ute Indians, 9231; Leland Varain or Diamond Jack, 4936; volunteers save N. M. for Union, 3661
Colorado, Univ. of, 8319; Museum, 5319
Colorado Archaeological Soc., *49, *5319
Colorado College, 251
Colorado Desert, Calif., 9219
Colorado River, *3481, 7211, 7216, 7239, 8327, 8440, 8611, 9267
Colorado Springs, 8299, 8336
Colorado State Medical Soc.; Medicolegal Committee, *8342
Colorado Valley, 9265-9267
Colson, Clyde L., *7326
---- Elizabeth, *8783
Colston, Frederick Morgan, 3656
---- J. A. Campbell, *3656
---- William E., *3656
Colt, Roswell Lyman, 6245
Colton, Harry Sellers, *8466, *8470
---- Joseph Ferrell, *3094
---- Rodman, 957
---- Walter, 3326
Columbia Basin, Wash., 8780
Columbia Bible College, Columbia, S.C., 1896
Columbia Conserve Co., 7750
Columbia Historical Soc., *50
Columbia Plateau, 9185
Columbia River, 8765, 8774, 8779, 9117, 9187, 9189, 9193, 9204, 9206
Columbia Univ., 7, 1564, 1952, 1960, 2018, 2044, 2193, 5992; Columbia College, 851, 1974, 5164, 6003; Graduate School of Journalism, *4765; Gerard Lambert, 5459; Law School, 4307, 4376; libraries, *71, 207, *226, *227; Wm. Neilson, 5445; New York School of Social Work, 4713; Santayana Collection, 351; Francis Scully, 5461; Teachers College, 2124, 5001, *5003, 5345; James P. Warbasse's studies, 5443
Columbian centinal (newspaper), 3995
Columbian star, Philadelphia, *1779
Columbian World's Fair, 1893, 7831, 7832
Columbus, Christopher, 877, 6776, 9223
Columbus Seminary of the Joint Synod of Ohio, 7641
Colville, Derek Keith, *7109
---- Lorraine, *4071
Comandini, Adele, *2072
Combes, George Dawson Aylesworth, *6080
Combined Food Board, 3808
Combs, J. W., Jr., 3381
---- Leslie, 4206
Comey, Arthur Coleman, 957
Comfort (magazine), 5457
Comish, N. W., 2456
Comly, John, *6353
Commercial advertiser, New York, 4760
Commercial and Agricultural Bank, Glaveston, Tex., 384
Commercial Law League of Am., 4306
Commercial Pacific Cable Co., 4911
Commission on Christian Higher Education, 5050
Commissioners appointed by the states. . .(for price and wage regulation), *8971
Committee of University Industrial Relations Librarians, *228
Committee on Cross-Cultural Education; Social Science Research Council, 7956
Committee on Public Administration Cases, 4564
Committee on War and the Religious Outlook, 7666
Committees of Safety, 3452
Commonwealth Steel Co. See General Steel Castings Corp.
Communist Party, 4584; Canada, 9019
Community Health Assoc., Okla., 2067
Community of the Sisters of the Holy Child, 1700
Community of United Christians, Berea, Ohio, 7647
Compagnie Nouvelle du Canal Panamá, 407
Compagnie Universelle du Canal Interocéanique de Panamá, 407
Company of Carpenters of Philadelphia, 6397, 6403
Compiler, Richmond, La., 7086
Compinsky, 1650
Compton, Arthur H., *1915
---- Carl Benton, *969
---- Elias, 7653
---- Henry, 1824
---- Otelia (Catherine) Augsburger, 7653
---- Wilson Martindale, *7653
Comstock, Elizabeth, 2068
---- Helen, *471, *472
Comstock Lode, Nev., 8730, 8731
Comte, Ernest, *8999
Conant, Michael, *3037
Concord Unitarian Church, 1906
Condit, Kenneth, *3369
Condon, Eddie, *1637
Cone, Daniel, 3122
---- family, 3122
Conewego Chapel, Pa., 6345
Confederate Nitre and Mining Bureau, 6522
Confederate States, 196, 3656, 6533; Archives, 361; Arkansas records, 67; Haenger Bande, 7230; Cavalry Capt. Jason W. James, 9237; Howell Cobb in politics, 4430; coins, 2538; command system, 3378; covers, 6529; envelope design, 4845; finance, 6520; flags, 6521; guerrilla warfare in Va., 3434; Landon Carter Haynes in politics, 4416; House of Representatives, 4025; Howard College as military hospital, 3590; inflation, 6523; Lucius Q. C. Lamar's public speaking, 4436; legal relations with U.S., 4109; mails, 3756; medicine, 3589; Memorial at Louisville, 1112; naval operations, 3524; paper shortage, 6528; postmasters, 6525; Post Off. Dept., 9039; privateers, 3525; Col. James Reily's diplomatic missions for, 4210; seaport strategy, 3522; sermons in, 3921; Shenandoah's cruise, 3526; Wm. D. Simpson, Army officer and congressman, 6519; stamps, 267, 4850, 6526; State rights issue, 6524; treasury notes, 6527; Vicksburg blockade, 3692; woman spy, Rose Greenhow, 3757
Confederate States Army, 1264, 3141, 3160; Clay Allison, 5433; James Barrow, 3332; P. G. T. Beauregard, 3319; I. B. Cadenhead's letters, 34th Ala. Infantry Regt., 3673; Co. F., 4th Ark. Infantry, 3499; Dept. of Northern Va., *3711; diary of enlisted man in 1st Mo. Cavalry Regt., 3677; diary of John Green, Ky. Infantry, 3660; diary of Turner Vaughan, Ala. Regt., 3699; diary of veteran R. A. Moore, 3667; diary of John Coffee Williamson of 5th Tenn. Cavalry, 3709; Wm. Falkner in volunteer forces, 7043; 15th Ala. Infantry Regt., 3829; Carlos Hampton's refusal to enter, 3753; Indian-Ohio cavalry raid, 3695; Gen. Jos. E. Johnston, 3323; Thomas G. Jones, 7007; James L. Kemper, 5425; Fitzhugh Lee, 3349; letters from soldiers, 3670; letters from 20th Ga. Regt., 3678; letter to F. M. Colston, 3656; medical officer, 3587; military education of commanders, 3281; Wm. C. Reynolds, 7295; Roll of Honor, 3895; Green Berry Samuels, 6737; Maj. H. S. Semple, 3337; H. H. Sibley, military inventor, 3458; David R. Snelling, 3330; Frank Stringfellow as scout in Va., 3340; tactical use of railroads, 3462; M. Jeff Thompson as officer, 3325; Captain Sally Tompkins, 3588; 20th Tenn. Infantry Regt., 3657; Henry Watterson, 4746; Wm. N. Wood in 195th Va. Regt., 3669; Thomas Coleman Younger, 4930
Congleton, J. E., *165
Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1695
Congregational Church, Middlefield, Mass., *5791
Congregational Church, New Canaan, Conn., *5899

Congregational Church, Northampton, Mass., 5775
Congregational Churches in Massachusetts, Cambridge Synod, 5758
Congress of Industrial Organizations, 2670, *2671, 2675; union with AFL, 2672
Conkling, Roscoe, 5434
Conley, Edwin Wilson, *7325
---- James, 6915
Conmy, Peter Thomas, *4468
Connally, Ernest Allen, *7120
Connecticut, 13, 247, 380, 468, 555, 907, 1093, 1827, 1854, 5878-5920; Beecher family, 5557; 5878-5920; Bonney family, 3189; Thomas Buell, 3180; chairs before 1800, 473; John W. Cloud as priest, 5413; colonial trade with West Indies, 2332; Development Commission, *5920; efforts to expand to Narragansett Bay, 5585; epidemics, 5595; 4th Regt., 3616; Hartford Convention, 4101; letter book of Deputy Quartermaster Gen. of Revolution, 3429; letters to relatives of New Eng. emigrants to Ohio, 7644; machine industry, 2936; John Mack, Scottish emigrant, 3153; Solomon Mack, 3159; manufacture of bits and spurs, 2869; Marine Historical Assoc., *3084; Mich. pioneer's letter to, 7854; Needham family, 3136; New Haven Daily palladium, 8153; party campaign funds, 4086; H. F. Pennoyer in 10th Infantry, 3668; Pilgrim trading posts, 5578; Republican campaign papers, 349; John Rodgers as Presbyterian minister, 1892; Christopher Miner Spencer, inventor and manufacturer of Civil War rifle, 3460; State Supervisor of Education J. B. Davis, 4963; topographical chart, 5865; Union Metallic Cartridge Co., 2899; Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., 5555, 5581; Mary E. Woolley of Norwalk, 5039
Connecticut (USS), 3545
Connecticut Cancer Register, 5916
Connecticut Historical Soc., *349, *473, *5885, *5901, *5904
Connecticut National Bank, Bridgeport, *5898
Connecticut River, 5602
Connelley, William Elsey, *3331
Connelly, Jesse B., *3674
Conner, Daniel Ellis, *9242
Conners, James W., *7927
Connett, Eugene Virginius, 3rd, *3918, *4834, *5869, *6043
Connolly, Thomas E., *1544, *1740
Connor, Clarence Howard, *6741
---- Elizabeth, *6607
---- Seymour V., *350
Conover, Milton, *4543
Conrad, Earl, *6162
---- Leslie, Jr., *1837
Conroy, John, 5725
Constellation (USS), *3547
Constitution (USS), 3546, 3548
Constitutional Convention, 4090
Continental Divide, 8205
Convers, Daniel, 3844
Conway, Grant, *6616
---- Mancure Daniel, 1905
Cook, Arthur Malcolm, *3110
---- Charles H., Jr., *1367
---- Daniel, *4327
---- Fred J., *3297
---- Frederick Albert, 783, 2014, 8856, 8858
---- James (Captain), biog., 8486
---- James K., 4569
---- Lewis D., *6219
---- Mercer, *4976
---- Raymond M., *5005
---- Reginald Lansing, *1557, *4907
---- Walter W., *4999
---- Willamine A. Gardner, *3039
Cooke, Amos Starr, 8887
---- Chauncey Herbert, 7915
---- John Esten, *1483
---- Joseph Jesse, 495
---- Philip St. George (biog.), 3317
---- W. Henry, *8634
---- family, 3166
Cookenboo, Leslie J., Jr., *2408
Cooley, Charles Horton, *5312
---- Everett L., *8207, *8359
Coolidge, Calvin, 5810
---- Julian Lowell, 1043
Cooper, B. Hubert, *6407
---- Dale, 2222
---- Earl C., *1770
---- George B., *13
---- Irving Ben, *1673
---- James, 6444
---- James Cobb, *2960
---- James Fenimore, 1194; The crater, 4538; language of his Indians, 4794; The last of the Mohicans, 1349; Notions of the Americans, 3252, 3254; The pilot, The red rover, 1348; social criticism, 4695
---- James Litton, *3657
---- John Jay. See Townsend, Robert.
---- Kent, *4731, 5998
---- Lane, *1565
---- Maurice Z., *3855
---- Robert R., *2178
---- Thomas, 8973
---- William Skinner, *8861
Cooperative League of the U.S.A., 5443
Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 2065
Coover, James B., *410
---- Lillian Storms, 2307
Cope, Thomas Darlington, *8969
---- Thomas P., *8997
Copley, Frank W., *6203
Copperheads, 4027
Corbett, C. T., *1747
---- Henry W., 8778
---- Scott, *5748, *5811
Corbin, Margaret, 3308
Cord, Errett Lobban, 3022
Cord Corp., 3022
Cordelia Lutheran Church, Moscow, Idaho, 8261
Cordoba, Joaquín Fernández de, *183
Cordray, Edward Burdette, *4994
Cordua, Theodor, 8660
Cork Hill Cathedral. See Sacred Heart Cathedral, Iowa.
Corlew, Robert Ewing, *7401, *7420
Corliss, Carlton Jonathan, *9036
Cormack, Maribelle, *8922
Cornaro, Luigi, *2056
Cornell, Greta A., *6118
Cornell Univ., 35, 1945, 1949; Aeronautical Laboratory, Inc., *2971; Collection of Regional Hist., 368; College of Agriculture, 1944; Medical College, 1987; New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, *121
Cornely, Paul B., *5113
Corning, Howard, 591
---- Howard McKinley, *8742
Corning Museum of Glass, *474, 479
Cornish, Dudley Talyor, *3433
Cornwallis. See Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
Coronado, Francisco Vásquezde, 7118, 8446
Corpus Christi Bay, Tex., 7184
Corr, Donald J., *2078
Corradino di Peso, Charles, *8433
Corse, John D., *2969
Corsi, Edward, *5087
Corty, Floyd Louis, *5983
Corwin, Edward Samuel, *4335, *4339, *4642, *4646
---- Tom, 4005
Cory, Daniel, *351
Cosby, William, 5944, 5945
Cosens, Kenneth W., *2697
Cosgrove, K. W., *7538
Cosío Villegas, Daniel, 4212
Costa Rica, 4206
Costain, Thomas Bertram, *884
Costanzo, Joseph F., *4526

597-833 O - 64 - 41

Costello, Harry Todd, *1654
---- John Aloysius, *3275
Cotta, Charles, 2997
Cottan, Clarence, *2836
Cotter, Cornelius P., *4591
Cotton, J. Harry, *742, *1654
---- John, 5752
---- Myrna, *8121
---- William, 3133
---- family, 3133
Cottrell, Alden Tucker, *3626
---- Alvin J., *4272
---- Donald Peery, *4995
Couch, James S., *8820, *8554
Coughlin, Charles Edward, 4073
Coulson, Thomas, *2228, *6411
Coulter, Ellis Merton, *3287, *3332, *3929, *6899
Council of State Govts., *4608, *6568
Councill, William Hooper, 7022
Counts, George S., 4958
---- Martha Louise, *5591
Courier-journal, Louisville, Ky., 4746
Courtese, Jim, *7439
Courtland & Decatur Railroad Co., 7001
Courville, Cyril B., *9112
Cousin, Victor, 1193
Couve de Murville, Maurice, *5401
Covington, Early, 7356
Cow Creek, Wyoming, 8281
Cowan, Jerry L., *2638
---- John Pryor, *6758
---- Robert Granniss, *8531
---- Thomas Anthony, *4318
Cowen, David Laurence, *2052
---- Philip, 5248
Cowgill, Donald O., *5249
Cowhig, James, *7893
Cowie, Leonard W., *1823
Cowing, Cedric Breslyn, *2452
Cowles, Frederick H., *6145
Cowley, Malcolm, 3246
---- Matthew, 8369
Cowling, Cloah (Sebastian), *8263
---- M, Otto, 8263
Cowlitz R., 9193
Cox, Merlin Gwinn, *3321
---- Norman W., *5795
---- Ross, 8219
---- Troy, *2407
---- W. E., *5326
---- William Norment, *6831
Coxe, John Redman, 1978, 2188
Coxey, Jacob Sechler, 5480
Coyle, Leo P., *1276
Coytmore family, 3104
Crabb, Alfred Leland, *7445
Crabtree, Elizabeth G., *3567
---- Robert H., *9186
Crafts, A. S., *2764
Cragin, F. W., 587
Craib, Rod, *6124
Craig, Alberta Ratliffe, *6814
---- Mrs. Frank Bailey Parsons, *5624
---- Lois, *8053
---- Marjorie, *6814
---- Paul G., *7678
Cram, Norman L., *7834
---- (George F.) Co., *887, *896, *899, *888
Cramer, Wilbur M., *6313
Crampton, C. Gregory, *8187
---- Frank A., *9254
Crandell, D. Le Roy, *6839
Crane, Charles E., *5738
---- Frederick W., *6204
---- H. R., *743
---- Hart, 1178, 1507, 1548; bibliog., 298; Voyages, 1553
---- Jefferson, *8609
---- Royston Campbell, 7260
Crane, Stephen, 1277, 1291, *1407, *1408, *1412, *1487, 1531, 3934; exhibition, 227; Fire! When every one is panic stricken, 1345; The red badge of courage, 1410, 3932
---- Verner W., *5388
Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, 1831
Crary, Isaac E., 4005
Crathern, Alice Tarbell, *7900
Craven, Avery Odelle, *6512
---- Wesley Frank, *744
Crawford, Abel, 5649
---- Ellis Cummins, *7331
---- Joan, 452
---- Louis Ferandus, *7976
Crazy Horse (Indian chief), 3724
Creath, Jacob, Jr., 181
Creek Confederacy, 5514
Creekmore, Pollyanna, *123, *7406
Creighton, Donald Grant, *2338
Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, *5010
Crenshaw, Ollinger, *5040
Cresap, Bernarr, *6990
---- Michael, 6487
---- Thomas, 6385
Crespo, Benito, 8398
Cressman, Luther Sheeleigh, *8743
Creutz, Gustave Philip, Comte de, 4229
Crillon, Comte Edouard de (alias Soubiran), 4233
Crisp, Lucy Cherry, *6830
Crissey, Forrest, *4473
Criteser, Vera F., *8744
Crittenden, Christopher, *636, *688
---- Eugene C., 1926
Crocchiola, Stanley Francis Louis, *5433
Crockett, David (b. ca. 1728), 3182
---- David (1786-1836), 1137, 5409, 5410, 7402, 7412
---- family, 3182
Croft, Grace, *3145
Croly, Herbert, 4546
Cromwell, Gardner, *2691
Cronon, Edmund David, *6835
Crook, George, 3724, 9084
---- Thomas, 3155
---- family, 3155
Crosby, Elisha Oscar, 4206
---- Harry Herbert, *8365
Crosley, George W., *3675
Cross, Edward Everett, 3327
---- Irvie Keil, *1774
---- Jack L., *600
Crosskey, William Winslow, *4296, *4353
Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford, *4168
Crosthwait, William Lafayette, *7234
Croteau, John Tougas, *4589
Crouch, Carrie (Johnson), *7217
---- Winston Winford, *8547
Crouse, Nellis Maynard, *5512
Crow, Jewell (Lofland), *3129
Crowe, Jesse Crawford, *7413
---- Pat, 4290
Crowley, Judith, 1900
Crown, James Tracy, *5968
Crowninshield, Clara, *5524
---- George, 5794
---- Richard, 5794
Croy, Homer, *3331, *4461, *4930
Crozier, Emmet, *3826
---- William Armstrong, *6660
Cruger, Jacob W., 4878
Cruise, Boyd, *51
Crum, Josie Moore, *8329
Cruse, Peter Hoffman, 6632
Crutcher, Hester B., *5336
Crutchfield, James A., *2290
Cruz, Romeo V., *8915
Cuba, 199; Archivo Nacional, *180; Consul-Gen. and Commissioner Extraordinary for U.S., Fitzhugh Lee, 3349; expedition planned against, 1853-56,

3465; filibustering expeditions of the Three Friends, 3530; Hugh Gibson letters, 4155; intervention 1850-60, 3785; Joseph Le Prince as malaria fighter, 5102; Wm. O'Neill's death in, 5438; travels of a Scotsman, 5559
Cudahy, Edward A., Jr., 4290
Cuddy, Henry, *4239
Culbreath, Agnes (Morgan), *6852
---- Sara Malissa Agnes Inez (Morgan). See Culbreath, Agnes (Morgan).
Culion Leper Colony, 8912
Culion Sanitarium, Philippine Islands, *8912
Cullen, Donald E., *2429
Culpeper, Nicholas, 2052
Culver, D. Jay, *1089
---- Ezra, 5495
---- Salley, *5495
Culverwell, Albert, *582
Cumberland Falls, Ky., 7336
Cumberland Gap, Ky., 6489, 7336
Cumberland Mts., 4455
Cumblerland Plateau, Tenn., 7425
Cumberland River, 3500
Cumberland River Assoc., 1774
Cumming, Elizabeth Wells (Randall), *8208
Cummings, Byron, 9256
---- E. E., 1546; Him, 1336
---- G. Clark, *4824
---- Hubertis Maurice, *8970
---- Osmond R., *5638
Cummins, Clessie, 3021
---- Geraldine Dorothy, *5358
Cunard Line, 3074
Cunliffe, Marcus Falkner, *1157, *3496, *4483
Cunningham, Adam, 6687
---- Bess V., *2124
---- Edward, 67
---- John Henry, 67
---- Noble E., Jr., *4398
---- Robert Earl, *7577
Cunz, Dieter, *152, *6249, *6250
Curel, François de, 1240
Curran, John, *4715
Current, Richard N., *4459
Current-Garcia, Eugene, *6509
Currie, Brainerd, *4377
Currier and Ives, 449, 450
Curro, Evelyn, *3083
Curry, George Law, *8757
---- Kid. See Logan, Harvey.
Curti, Merle Eugene, *3208
Curtis, Clayton, *8654
---- George William, 3221, 4900
---- (George William) Collection, Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences, 64
---- Harlow Dunham, *3180
---- John Thomas, *241
---- Lawrence, *5485
---- Olga, *6036
---- Winterton Conway, *1965, *3245
Curtiss, Frederic Haines, *4413
---- Glenn H., 7822
Curts, Paul Holroyd, *6082
Cushing, Harvey Williams, 2155
---- Mattie Bell, *9152
---- William Barker, 3339, 6184
Cushman, R. L., *8476
---- Robert Eugene, *4361
Cusick, William Conklin, 9196
Custer, Arline, *66
---- George Armstrong, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3719, 3720; reburial expedition, 9084
Custis, George Washington Parke, 574
---- Martha, 6701. See also Washington, Martha.
Cutler, Bernard J., *3858
---- Mrs. Harry, *8548
---- Hugh C., *8387
---- Marvin, *5286
---- Sidney J., *5916
Cutolo, Salvatore R., *6044
Cutright, Paul Russell, *1923
Cutter, Sidney J., *5121
Cutts, James Madison, 3578
Cuyahoga River, Ohio, 7625
Cyane (ship), 5526
Cyclops (USS), 3562
Cymro America (newspaper), 5522
Czechoslovakia, 4248; Edward Delaney's internment in Slovakia, 4076; 8th Armored Div., 3507; Moravian music, 1576; tale from, told by W.Va. miners, 7320

D., T. J., *591
Dabney, Charles W., 9035
---- Virginius, *4442, *4443
Daggett, Malcolm D., *5714
Daguerre, M., 1090
Dahl, Curtis, *6652
---- Robert Alan, *4517
Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard, 3339
Dahlstrom, Arthur W., *5110
Daiches, David, *1419, *1505, *1526
Dailey family, 3101
Daily express and hearld, Dubuque, Iowa, 8061
Daily optic, Las Vegas, N.M., 9247
Daily palladium, New Haven, Conn., 8153
Daily picayune, New Orleans, 7109
Dain, Floyd Russell, *7903
Dairymen's League news, 5965
Dake, Henry Carl, *2020
Dakota Territory, 7976, 8100, 8118, 9084, 9088, 9149, 9166
Dale, Edward Everett, *4785
---- Edward Everett, Jr., *7585
Daleville College, 6588
Dalgetty, George S., *4090
Dalke, Diedrich L., *7580
Dalke, Herbert M., *7563
Dalke, Paul D., *8269
Dallas, Texas, 1784, 1983, 7243, 7246, 7247; J. H. Jones, 2503
Dalles, The, 9187
Dallett, Francis James, Jr., *3089, *6416
Dalphin, Marcia, *6029
Dalton, Inez Strickland, *7285
---- John, 2222
Daly, Marcus, 8197
---- Robert Welter, *3334
Damascus, 1674
Dambach, L. Earl, *6452
Damon, William A., *2152
Dana, Samuel T., *2846
Dangerfield, George Bubb, *3779
Danhof, Clarence H., *2765
Daniel, James M., *7286
---- John W., *4054
---- Price, *7131, *7159
Daniels, Jonathan Worth, *4489
---- Josephine 66835
Danielsén, Arthur, 2257
Danielson, Lester, *8139
---- Walfred, *1796
Danish, Max D., *2660
Danish West Indies. See Virgin Islands.
Danker, Donald Floyd, 4058, *8129
Dann, George H., *6436
Dante, Harris L., *7792
Danto, Arthur Coleman, *745
Danton, Emily M., *6978
Danzig, Allison, *5258
Darby, John, 7013
Darby family. See Enroughty family.
Darby & Price, Tuskegee, Ala., *7004
Darby's Prophylactic Fluid, 7004
Darley, Ward, *2090, *8319
Darling, Ada W., *965, *6184
---- Frank Fraser, *5551
Darner, Charles B., *8110

Darrell, Robert D., 1631
Darrow, Clarence Seward, 4935
---- Karl Kelchner, *2192
Dart, John Paul, *8670
Dartmouth College, 1082, 1163, 5651, 5675, *5709
Dartmouth Medical School, 2095
Dartnell, Miriam Anna, *6445
Das, Surya Kanta, *8509
Dasmann, Raymond F., *8726
Daugherty, Blanche Rapp, *8068
---- James, *7376
---- Richard D., *8779, *8780
Daughters of 1812, 3457
Daughters of the American Revolution, Denver, Colo., Peace Pipe Chapter, *8303; National Society, *3873
Daughters of the Republic of Texas, 551
Daughtrey, Rufe, *502
Daul, Alvin J., 1710
Daum, Kate, 2110, 8094
Dauphin Island, 6980
Davenport, Harbert, *7122
---- Odessa, *9242
Davey, William J., *8886, *8893
David, Hans Theodore, *419
Davidson, Chalmers Gaston, *3173
---- Donald, *5494
---- Edward H., *1160
---- Henry A., *6614
---- John Wells, *4062
---- Levette J., *4824
---- Martha, *1085
---- Robert C., *5024
---- W. A. B., *3056
---- William McCartney, *4200
Davies, Arthur Bowen, 1021, 1069
---- Bernita J., *661
---- David W., *8602
---- P. A., *6580
---- Wallace Evans, *853
Davis, Arthur Paul, *5238
---- Audubon R., *5921
---- Benjamin F., 3680
---- Burke, *3338
---- Charles W., 3893
---- Chester S., *6841
---- Courtland, *6682
---- Curtis Carroll, *4427, *5398
---- David J., *7779
---- Edwin A., *367
---- Elbert, *7405
---- Elizabeth (Worthy), 7036
---- Elizabeth Gould, *321
---- Ezekial Andrew, 3655
---- Fredonia Jane, 3655
---- G. H., *8697
---- George Littleton, *6462
---- Henry Campbell, 6854
---- J. J., *1982
---- James (1804-92), 7036
---- James Wagner, 6821
---- Jefferson, 3285, 3757, 3851, 5437, 8151
---- Jesse Buttrick, *4963
---- Jn., 1735
---- John (ca. 1660-1710), 3142
---- John, Travels (1803), 1188
---- John R., *2786
---- Joe Lee, *1181
---- Keith, *314
---- Kenneth Culp, *4295
---- Lance Edwin, *6631
---- Linzee W. King, *9258
---- Moshe, *778, *779
---- Moses Waddell, 3655
---- Nathan, 8362
---- Newton N., *3676
---- Norris G., *7154
---- Nicholas, 3142
---- Richard Beale, *854, *1355, *6669
Davis, Richard Harding, 1291
---- Sheldon, *5042
---- Stephen Chapin, *5535
---- Thomas David, *7036
---- Thurston N., *5508
---- Walter Goodwin, *3142
---- William Columbus, *749
---- William Heath (biog.), 8542
---- William T., 8980
Davis family, 7036
Davis Dam, 9267
Davis Hospital, N.C., 6821
Davis (William T.) Wildlife Refuge, 6074
Davison, Hugh M., *159
---- Samuel, 531
---- Stanley, *9200
Davy Crockett (ship), 3087
Dawson, Ernest, 8643
---- George E., *8718
---- Glen, *8489
---- Henry Barton, 4, 40
---- J. R., *6316
---- John Frank, *8295
---- Joseph Martin, *6581
---- Muir, *8564
Dawson's Book Shop, 8643
Day, Clarence Burton, *1895
---- Dave, *8324
---- George M., *5370
--- Richard Ellsworth, *6771
Day family, 3198
Daye, Stephen, 5819
Daykin, Walter Lesley, *2628
Dayton, Eldorous L., *4496
---- Elias, 389
D'Azevedo, Warren, *5220
Deaderick, Barron, *3658
Dealey, Sam, 3569
Deam, Charles Clemon, 7742, 7751
Dean, Agnes, *8774
---- Charles J., *5810
---- H. Trendley, *2088
---- Howard Edward, *4551
---- James (biog.), 2261
---- Leon W., *5679
Deane, John R., *4284
Dearborn, Bob, *3025
Deardorff, Merle H., *5929
Death Valley, 8625, 8628
Death Valley Scotty. See Scott, Walter.
Deaver, Chester F., *2860
DeBar , Ben, 2242
De Bardeleben, Mary Christine, *7005
De Beaumont, P. S., 3006
De Beauvoir, Simone, 5549
De Berard, Ella Teague, *6951
De Bodega y Cuadra, Juan Francisco, 8485
Debs, Eugene Victor, 4290, 4479
Debus, Allen G., *1612, *1623, *1630
Decatur (USS), 3647
De Chant, Allienne Saeger, *6382
Decker, Freeman Bernard, *8130
---- Joseph, 7218
---- Lena, 7218
---- Louisa, 7218
---- Peter, * 7802
De Coppet, Andre, 504
De Courcy, Geraldine, *5514
Deering, William, 5829
Defense Plant Corporation, 4564
De Fontaine, Felix Gregory, 361
De Ford, Miriam Allen, *5449
De Forest, Elsie Davis, *7482
---- John William, 242, *3931, 3932, 3933
---- Lee, 4913
Degler, Carl Neumann, *4003, *5303
De Gregoris, Vincent John, *1004
DeGroot , A. T., *1812
De Grummond, Jane Lucas, *7075

De Hahn, Patricia, *6221
De Haven, Edwin, 2014
Deininger, Marian, *7990
---- Whitaker Thompson, *746
De Jonge, Eric, *924
De Kruif, Paul Henry, *2076
Dektar, Cliff, *8640
De la Fuente, Pedro Joseph, *7286
De la Garza Treviño, Ciro, *7119
De Lagerberg, Lars, 6209
De Laguna, Frederica, *8821
De Lancy, Howard R., *3007
Delane, John Thaddeus, 4750
Delaney, Edward L., *4076
De la Peña, Luisita, 8573
De la Rosa, Luis, 7194
Delaware, 42, 652, 1824, 1855, 5922, 5923, 6464-6478; buildings erected by Swedes, 1654-1760, 5926; commission of states for price and wage controls, 1777, 8971; Du Pont at Wilmington, 2910, 2911; Robert Fitzgerald, 5217; Dr. R. A. Forrest, 6544; Indians, 1722, 1862; Joseph Nichols as Quaker preacher, 1902; Sen. Henry Moore Ridgely, 4392; St. George's, 1892; Benjamin Smith, 3115; travels of Pehr Kalm, 5928
Delaware Bay, 5923
Delaware County Farm Bureau, N.Y., 5965
Delaware River, 2057, 5923, 5931, 6169, 6219, Washington's crossing, 1045
Delaware Valley, 5921, 5925, 5926; log cabins built by Swedes, 2923
De Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie, Comte, 8953
De Levie, Dagobert, *1733
De Lien, Horace, 5110, *5118, *8011
Delmarva Peninsula, 8969
Delmatier, Royce D., *229
De Long, George W., 2014
De Lue, Donald, *1119
De Lurcy, Gabriel Lafond, 2356
Del Vecchio, Thomas, *4388
Delzell, Charles F., *3813
Dembo, Lawrence Sanford, *1548
Demers, Modeste, 9193
Demetz, Peter, *1220
De Mille, Cecil B., 2231
Demmon, E. L., *6552
Democratic Party, 3986, 4002; Ben Butler, 4454; Democrats in Treasury Departmrnt, 4570; log cabin vs. palace in 1840 campaign, 4006; and the Negro, 4037; New Hampshire, 4066; 1904 National Convention, 4054; in Pa., 4041; Pittsburgh newspaper reaction to, in 1856, 4013; Adlai Stevenson as candidate for President, 4482; Underwood's campaign for Presidential nomination, 4068; Vice-Presidential nominee Richard M. Johnson, 4007
Dempsey, Hugh A., *9077
Dempsey, William S., *5342
Denby, Charles, *3790
De Neffe, Frederick M., *8764
Denhardt, Robert Moorman, *7279
Denig, Edwin Thompson, 9060
Denison, Charles H., *5875
De Niza, Fray Marcos, 8446
Denmark, 1129, 8934; Whitey Smith's emigration, 5469; Isaac Sorenson, 8358
Dennett, Raymond, *4284
Denny, John W., *7288
Deno, Richard A., *7895
De Novo, John A., *2375
Denslow, Ray Vaughn, *5374
Densmore, Frances, 86, *6961
Denton, John H. B., 6088
Den Uyl, Daniel, *7742
Denver, Colo., 1114, 1854, 8327, 8343-8346, 9074, 9161; D.A.R., *8303; Isaac Newton Bard, 9158; Matthias Klaiber, 9150
Denver, Univ. of, 1857
Denver and Rio Grande Western Railroad Co., 8325
Denvir, Bernard, *1038
De Palma, Ralph, 3010
De Peyster, Johannes, 3132
De Peyster family, 3132
De Pierri, Kate P., *5127
De Pizá, Mary Dickson, *1257
De Poe, John, 1031
Depperman, Bill, *2888
De Quille, Dan. See Wright, William.
Derenberg, Walter J., *2737
De Renne-Jones family, 6883
Derge, David Richard, Jr., *7809
Dermody, H., 7822
De Rouvroy, Claude Henri, 1209
Derrydale Press, 6043
Deschutes Canyon, Ore., 8765
Deseret News, Salt Lake City, *3031
Desert Agricultural and Manufacturing Soc., 8356
De Seversky, Alexander Procofieff, *3400
Desha, Isaac B., 6502
Desha family, 6502
Desloge, Fermin, 7455
Des Moines Univ., 8084
Des Moines Valley RR, 8064
De Soto, Hernando, 7118
Dession, George Hathaway, 4324, 4945
De Terra, Helmut, *8975
De Toledano, Ralph, *4512
De Treville, Marie, *6855
Detroit, Mich., 66, 219, 1948, 2072, 2097, 2242, 5540, 7900-7913; Wm. Cullen Bryant's voyage from, 9002; J. B. Davis as teacher, 4963; Emmanuel Methodist Cemetery, East, 7905; Grand Trunk Western commuter train, 7886; Henry Hamilton appointed Lt. Gov. & Superintendent, 3303; Latvians in, 7898; Stephen Mack, 3159; Moravian mission, 1863; Packard Co., 2994; prison population, 7899; real estate, 7851; Sibley genealogy, 3113; under siege, 1763, 3617; Cyrus Woodman, 5422
Detroit, Univ. of, School of Law, *7878
Detroit Institute of Arts, *436, *1048, *1054, *1056, *1058, *7843
Detroit River, 7843
Detroit Society of Arts and Crafts, 7907
Detroit Steel Corporation, Portsmouth, Ohio, 7672
Detty, Victor Charles, *3174
Detwiler, Richard M., *2938
Deuel, Harry J., Jr., 1926
---- Joseph M., 4290
Deutsch, Herman Julius, *9203
Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Amerikastudien, *230
Devereux, George, *8474
Devine, Fred, 8511
---- Thomas Francis, *4984
Devlin, Eleanor, *662
De Vore, Charles, *3379
De Voto, Bernard Augustine, *6, 591, 4764, 4774
De Vries, David Pietersen, 6468
De Weese, M. S., *2148
Dewey, D. M., 438
---- John, *1661, 3228, *3242, *4973, 5478; contribution to Am. ed., 4971; defense of humanities, 922; evaluation of technology, 2003; permissiveness, 4977; his philosophy, 1662, 4974; pragmatism and education, 4958; psychology compared with Freud's, 5340; theory of fine art, 936
Dewhurst, J. Frederic, *2562
De Witt, Charles G., 4206
Dexter, Clark L., *3133
Dexter, Ralph Warren, *1962, *2730
De Zavala, Adina, *536
Dezhnev, Semen, 8826
Diamant, Alfred, *3967
Diamond, Alfred, *4839, *4842, *4867
---- Gerald, *3369
---- Harry O., *8528
Diamond Jack. See Varain, Leland.
Diaz, Porfirio, 4211, 4212
Di Canio, Frank, *663

Dichter, Harry, *1581
Dick, Herbert W., *537
Dick and Fitzgerald (publishers), 4874
Dicke, Sam, *5128
Dickens, Charles, 1199, *1207
Dickey, Dallas C., *4436
---- John Sloan, *5675
---- Roland F., *780
Dickins, Dorothy, *2313
Dickinson, Andrew B., 4206
---- Edwin Dewitt, *4365
---- Emily, 1272, 1507, 1521, *1523, 1524; Success, 1528; time and the nontemporal, 3207
---- Frank W., *1857
---- H. S., *4849, *4856, *4858
---- John, 4349, 4386, 6285
---- Leon T., *3916
---- Mary Fish (Noyes) Silliman, 1975, 6285
Dickinson College, 1905, 1918, 4382, 4392, 6285, 6288, 6291
Dickoré, Marie Paula, *7627, *7642, *7688
Dickson, Harold Edward, *437
---- James, 4189
Dictionary of American English, 29
Di Domenica, Angelo, *1789
Dieckman, Herbert, *3206
Dieffenbach, Victor C., *6287
Diehl, Katharine Smith, *231
Dierdorff, Ross A., *3533
Dietz, Arthur Townsend, *2402
---- Eugene F., *7916
---- Victor Reuel, *232
Diller, William, 3684
Dilley, Ray, *6887
Dilliard, Irving, *5452
Dillistin, William H., *2539
Dillon, Elza E., *7610
---- Guillaune Patrice, *4146
---- Merton Lyon, *9237
---- Richard H., *8552, *8676, *8734
---- Willard Milo, *7800
Dilworth, Richard McLean (biog.), 2001
Dimitry, Alexander, 4206
Dimock, Marshall Edward, *4491
Dinger, Henry C., *3560
Dingle, John, *6035
Dingus, Blanche E., *7348
---- Philip, *7348
Dingwall, Eric John, *5291
Dinin, Samuel, *5162
Dinkel, Robert Miller, *5067
Dinkins, James, *3320
Dinning, J. H., *6906
Dinwiddie, Robert, 6697
Di Peso, Charles C., *8446
Di Pietro, Michael E., *8651
Direct United States Cable Co., 5444
Discalced Carmelite Sisters of the Third Order, 8573
Disciples of Christ, 1807-1822, 6822, 6826; Drake Univ., 8070; National Rural Church Commission, 1820; N.C., 6813
Disciples of Christ Historical Soc., *181
Dishman, Robert Burns, *5647
District of Columbia, 652, 6646-6659; R. F. & P. RR, 6732
Dittrick, Howard, 1
Divine, Father, 1669, 5233
Dixon, Charles, 1036
Dixon, John, *7178
---- Keith A., *8434
Doane, Edith R., *6619
Dobbie, Elliott V. K., *109
Dobbins, D. A., *7104
---- Gaines S., *1782
Dobbs, Dan B., *7541
Dobert, Eitel Wolf, *6635
Dobie, James Frank, *7156, *8252
Dobkins, D. A., *8477
Doble, Abner, 2991
Dobyns, Henry F., 8460
Dock, George, 205
Doctor, Joseph E., *8689
Dodd, Charles, 3649
---- Damon C., *1771
---- Dorothy, *6922
---- Lamar, 1085
Dodds, Harold W., *4442
Dodge, Emily P., *7607
---- Frank S., 5659
---- Mrs. Frank S., 5659
---- Geraldine (Rockefeller), *5386
---- Henry, 8027
---- Raymond, 5344
Dodson, Edward Griffith, *6709
Doe, Harvey, 8322
Dostoevsky, Feodor, 1201
Doherty, Donald K., *233
---- Herbert Joseph, Jr., *3997, *6945
---- William Thomas, Jr., *7476
Dolan, Paul, *6469, *6475
Dollar (Robert) Co., 3094
Dolnick, Michael M., *2540
Doloff, Leo, *4156
Dolson, Hildegarde, *4482
Domínguez, Fray Francisco Atanasio, 780, *8399
Dominican Republic, 199, 4192; relations with U.S., 4214, 4220
Donaghue, John D., *5732
Donahoe, Will E., *8116
Donald, David Herbert, *1138, *3281, *4021, *4028, *4032, *4424, *4439, *4453
---- Paul, *5365
Donaldson, Arthur. See Danielsén, Arthur.
Donance, Phelim, 2057
Donnelly, Ignatius, 4035
---- Michael, 4290
---- Ralph W., *52, *6522
---- Richard C., *4324
---- Walter A., *7856
Donnan, Elizabeth, *20
Donner, marriage book, 5488
Donoghue, John L., *7837
Donohoe, S. Raszel, *6679
Donovan, Frank Pierce, Jr., *8765
---- George Francis, *5006
---- H. L., *7379
Don Ramone (ship), 3515
Dooley, Eliza Bellows (King), *8929
---- Raymond, *7782
Doolittle, Eliakim, *3915
Dorais, Leon, *8516
Dorcas, Irene Rock, *2123
Dorchester (ship), 3570
Dorf, Philip, *1944
Dorfman, Joseph, *2544, *2551
Dorman, John Frederick, *6691
Dorn, Walter L., *3206
Dornbusch, Charles Emil, *234
Dorne, Albert, 4726
Dorr, Sullivan, 2349
Dorris, Jonathan Truman, *7337
---- Maud Weaver, *7337
Dorsett, E. Lee, *3067, *3085
Dorsey, Emmett E., *5234
---- Rhoda Mary, *2343
Dorson, Richard Mercer, *1140, *1143, *1146, *1150
Dos Passos, Cyril Franklin, *4852
---- John Roderigo, *1176, *1407, *2482, *3972, 4067, *5407; Manhattan transfer, 1449
Doss, Richard B., *4054
Doster, James Fletcher, *6861, *7023
Dotson, Arch, *4564
Doty, Franklin A., *3956
---- Joseph D., *5430
Double dealer, New Orleans (periodical), 4767
Doubleday, Abner, 5255
Dougall, William H., Jr., *3836
Dougherty, David, 3169

Dougherty, Elijah, 3169
---- Isaac, 3169
---- James E., *4272
---- John, 7339
Dougherty families, 7339
Douglas, John Scott, *2013
---- Stephen Arnold, 81, 4441, 8154, 9199; Lincoln-Douglas debates, 4016, 4018
---- William Orville, *4340
Douglass, Frederick, 5209, 5218
----Gordon K., *3100
---- Harry S., *6186
---- James Robert, *8270
---- Paul F., *4271
Doull, James A., *2182
Douma, Don, *8222
Douty, Harry Mortimer, *2625
Dove, John Roland, *5299
Dovell, Junius Elmore, *6949
Dover Money Club, 6104
Dow, George Francis, *5574
Dow Chemical Co., 2915
Dowd, Douglas F., *2264
Dowdell, Vincent J., Jr., *3624
Dowdey, Clifford, *4442, *6767
Dowees, Mary Coburn, 3103
Dowgray, John Gray Laird, Jr., *4747
Dowlin, Paul, 8406
Downes, Alan J., *6938
---- Randolph Chandler, *7707, *7708
Downey, Fairfax Davis, *3308, *3374, *3427
---- Joseph T., *8664
Downing, Lewis, 2979
---- Paul H., *2978
Downs, Jim, *8842
---- Lynwood G., *1592
---- Norton, *1849
Dows, Olin, *6110
Doyle, Clyde, 4411
---- Gerry, *7148
---- Henry Grattan, *503
---- Joseph, *235, *1564
Doyon, Bernard, *9263
Dozier, Edward P., *8464
---- James C., *3906
Draegert, Eva, *7743, *7745
Dragnich, Alex N., *4252
Dragstedt, Lester R., 1961
Drake, Daniel, *2093
---- Sir Francis, 4290
---- Gordon, 8544
---- William E., *1655, *4949
---- Winbourne Magruder, *3774, *7039
Drake Univ., Iowa, 8070
Draper Manuscript Collection, 357
Draughon, Wallace R., *72
Drawbaugh, Daniel, 6294
Drayton, John, *4800
Drazek, Stanley J., *6627
Dreadnought (ship), 3094
Dreer, Herman, *7501
Dreiser, Sarah (Schanab), 1840
---- Theodore, 1286, *1407, 1425, 1501, 1840; Sister Carrie, The genius, 1429
Drepperd, Carl William, *438, *958
Dresser, John, 3122
---- family, 3122
Dresslar, Fletcher Bascom, 4962
Drew, Daniel, 2486
---- Hazel C., *4751
Drexel, Mother Mary Katherine, 6429
Dreyfus, Alfred, 783
Dreyfuss, Henry, *941
Driggs, Howard Roscoe, *9119
Drinker, Cecil Kent, 2081
Driscoll, Emily, *504
Driver, Edwin, Douglass, *5566
---- Thomas, 5519
---- William *5519
Driver, William G., 6735
Drost, William E., *987
Drummond, Forrest S., *53
---- Hattie (McFadden), *8987
---- Sarah, 6677
---- William, 6677
---- Zack, 8987
Drury, Clifford Merrill, *1885, *3326, *8703
---- Jacob K., 5722
---- Miriam, *8672
Drury Brick Co., 5722
Dry Tortugas Island, 5429
Dublin, 5947
Du Bois, Coert, *6125
---- William Edward Burghardt, 5209, 5218, 5222, *5224, 5228
---- family, 3104
Dubuque & Pacific Railroad, 8061
Dubuque daily, north-west, Dubuque, Iowa, *8054
Duchacek, Ivo, *4248
Duck, Jacob M., 3684
Duckert, Audrey R., *4793
Duckett, Margaret, *1218
Dudley, Joseph, 5762
Duesenberg, Richard W., *7478
Duesenberg Motor Co., 3014
Duff, Edward, *5317
---- James, 8345
Duffey, Bernard I., *5329
Duffy, Francis Patrick, 1701
---- Francis Ramon, *6463
---- Milton P., *8578
Dufty, William, 1622
Dugan, Fred, *7252
---- James Thomas, *2009
Duin, Edgar C., *4214
Duke, Basil Wilson, *3695
---- Mrs. R. L., *7272
Duke Univ., 1903; College of Engineering, 1998; Woman's College of, 6833
Duke University Hospital, 6837
Dukes, Edgar L., *7775
Dulaney, Ben Bane, *2523
Duling, G. Harold, *4721
Dulles, Foster Rhea, *4150, *4153
Duluth, Missabe and Iron Range Railway, 3040
Dumbauld, Edward, *4364
Dumke, Glen S., *8602
Dummer, William, 5778
Dummer Academy, 5778
Dumont, Eleanore. See Moustache, Madame.
Du Mont, John Sanderson, *2881
Dumont, William H., *3875, *3876
Dun, Robert G., 2483
Dun and Bradstreet, 2483, 6739
Dunbabin, Thomas, *5867
Dunbar, Leslie W., *4093
---- Paul Lawrence, 564
---- Robert G., *8221
Duncan, Beverly, *7840
---- Bingham, *4230
---- Otis Dudley, *5082
---- Rosetta, 1626
---- Vivian, 1626
---- Wilbur H., *601
Dunham, Allison, *4296
---- H. Warren, *7910
---- (Katherine) School (New York), 1640
Dunkel, Otto, 2045
Dunkers, See German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkin, Paul Shaver, *664
Dunlap, A. R., *4824
---- Albert Menzo, *4276
---- Arthur Ray, *6467
---- Aurie Nichols, *4471
---- Leslie Whittaker, *75
---- Lloyd A., *54
---- Richard William, 5487
---- William (1766-1839), 909

Dunlop, J. B., *5559
Dunn, Alan Cantwell, *4784
---- Dorothy, *8419
---- Emmett Reid, 1926
---- James Taylor, *7952
---- Joseph Grimsley, *7485
---- Leslie Clarence, *1960
---- Norman L., *7621
---- Richard Slater, *5555, *5581, *5585
---- Robert, *4760
Dunnigan, Walter, 8740
Dunning, Harold Martin, *8301
Dunsmore, John Ward, 496
Dupee, Frederick Wilcox, *1260, *1261
Du Petit-Thouars, Abel Aubert, *8540
Duplessis, Joseph Sifréde, 1040
Du Pont, Eleuthére Irénée, 2910
---- Henry F., 520
---- James Q., *3860
---- Samuel Francis, 3339
---- (E. I.) de Nemours and Co., 2910, 2911, 3860
Dupuy, Richard Ernest, *3267, *3359, *5426
---- Trevor Nevitt, *3267
Duque, Concepcion R., *8918
Duran, Ruben, *2823
Durand, Loyal, Jr., *7423
Durant, John, *5254
---- William Henry Theodore, 4290
Durden, Robert Franklin, *4456
Durham, George Homer, *4561
Durnin, Richard Gerry, *5930
Durr, Clifford J., *4564
---- Robert A., *1430
Duryea, Edwin D., *5034
Dusenberry, Verne, *8237, *9113, *9159
Dusenbury, Winifred Loesch, *1332
Dushkin, Alexander M., *5180
Dustin, Fred, *3721
Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, N.Y., *6103
Dutch Reformed Church, Shawangunk, N.Y., *6108
Dutch Settlers Society of Albany Collections, 375
Dutcher, William, *2720
Dutchess Academy, Poughkeepsie, 6113
Dutton, Bertha P., *8380
---- William Sherman, *2910
Du Val, Miles Percy, *4484
---- William P., 6499
Duveen, Denis Ian, *1976
Duvernay, Ludger, 5714
Du Vigneaud, *1987
Dvoichenko-Markov, Eufrosina, *3277
Dvorsky, Robert William, *2643
Dwight, C. Harrison, *3311
---- Timothy, *4799
Dyck, Cornelius J., *9132
---- Johannes Dietrich, 9132
Dye, Glenn W., *4865, *7608
Dyer, Cecil Ballard, *5727
---- Charlotte L., *3520
---- George B., *3520
---- John Percy, *4993
Dyk, Johannes Van, *6154
Dyke, Samuel H., *6388
Dykes, Mattie M., *7479
Dykstra, David L., *2137
---- Lillian, *7850
Dyrud, M. J., *9042
Dysart, Marjorie, *3551
Dystra, Robert R., *8163

Eades, Prince Alvah, *3450
Eagle Bar Ranch, Mont., 9075
Eagle's Mere Glass Factory, *6354
Eakin, Richard, *1959
Eakins, Thomas, 6420
Earhart, Will, 1646
Earle, Peter G., *1196
Earlham College, 1903
Early, James M., 1699
Earnest, Robert Clarence, *7946
Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp, 9151
East, 8956-8982; European possessions, 1754, 888; European settlements to 1760, 887; ground-water levels, 2703; Henrietta Maynard as a "spiritual medium," 5333; Laurence Oliphant's travels, 5444; waterway connections with West, 3061
East Alabama Male College, Auburn, Ala., *7012
East Cape, Alaska, 8826
East Central Europe. See Europe.
East Florida. See Florida.
East Hanover Presbytery, 6772
East India Co., 5937
East Indies, Japanese preparations for invasion, 3733
East North Central States, 7616-7970
East River, 1680
East Tennessee Historical Soc., *123
Eastern Shore, 1902
Eastern States Farmers' Exchange, 2575
Eastman, Edward Roe, *5965
---- George, 1094
---- Joseph B., 2957
---- Ralph Mason, *5826
---- (George) House, Rochester, 434, *439, *440, 441
Eastman Kodak Co., 1095, 1098, 1099
Easton, Gardner, *554
---- Lloyd D., *1663
Eaton, Anne Thaxter, *1317
---- Charles Edward, *6831
---- Clement, *7354
---- Dorothy S., *88
---- Jeanette, *5438, *5458
---- Louis Woodbury, *5639
Eaves, T. C. Duncan, *5494
Ebbens, Theodore, 8620
Ebbens Creek, Calif., 8620
Ebbens Valley, Calif., 8620
Eben, James G., 6093
Eberstadt, Edward Emory, *182
Eberstadt Patterson-Passaic Collection (Yale Univ.), 82
Ebert, Isabel J., *7606
Ebey, Isaac N., 3649
Eble, Kenneth Eugene, *1379, *1418
Eby, Edwin Harold, *1165
---- Frederick, *7130
Eccles, William John, *3268
Echeandia, José Maria de, 8536
Echohawk, Brummett, *3466
Echols, William, I, 3187
---- William, V, 3187
Eckhardt, George Henry, *475
Eckman, Frederick, *1684
---- Jeanette, *6465
Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 7847
Ecole Champlain, Vt., 5735
Economic History Assoc., *124
Eddins, Doris Kerns, *1320
Eddy, Edward Danforth, Jr., *5037
---- Harriet G., *665
---- Mary Baker, 1797, *1798, *1799, *1800
---- Robert E., 5736
Edel, Leon, 1344, *1377, *1378
---- William Wilcox, *6285
Edelstein, Jerome M., *88
Edgar, Graham, 1926
---- William John, *5818
Edinburgh, Duke of, 4242
---- Scotland, 1141
---- Univ. of, 1973
Edison, Thomas Alva, 2935, 7626
Edkins, E. A., *1287
Edman, Irwin, 3242
Edmands, John, 659
Edmunds, J. P., *1779
---- Pocahontas Wight, *6663
Edsall, Geoffrey, *3604
Edward VII, King of Great Britain. See Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.

Edward VIII, King of Great Britain. See Windsor.
Edwards, Alexander, 5755
---- Everett Eugene, *7605
---- Everett Joshua, *2833
---- Frank, *4769
---- G. Franklin, *5234
---- Helen H., *505
---- Herbert, *2552
---- J. H., *9045
---- James Don, *2740, *2749
---- John R., Jr., *4952
---- Jonathan, 907, *5775
---- Joshua Bennett, 2833
---- Lawrence, *7405
---- Lucy Ames, *6940
---- Margaret Royalty, *7177
---- Ralph Warren, *2086
Edwards Plateau region, Tex., 7280
Eells, Walter Crosby, *5035, *5041
Efron, Vera, *5357
Egg Harbour, 2057
Eggleston's Springs, Va., 6729
Egloff, Gustav, 1926
Egypt, 1859; Am. relations, 4272; Cairo, 4167; cotton acreage, 2378
Ehlert, Mrs. William, *9017
Ehrlich, George, *932
---- Jacob W., 8716
Ehrmann, Winston, *6959
Eichenberg, Fritz, *1032
Eidson, John Olin, *1215
Eilers, Hazel Kraft, *3104
Eiman, John, 6439
Einhorn, David, 6635
Eisele, Fannie L. (Gopfert), *7567
Eisemann, Doris M., *2435
Eisenhower, Dwight David, 2678, 3289, *4442, 5472, 5477, 6340; addresses, 4649
Eisenhower, Mamie Doud, 5472, 6340
Eisenschime, Otto, *3282
Eisenstadt, A. S., 3
Eisenstein, Louis, *4613
Einstein, Albert, 1926, 2198; biog., 2194
Eistophos Science Club, 6656
Ekerold, Helen, *155
Ekholm, Gordon F., *125
Ekirch, Arthur Alphonse, Jr., *3766, *3950
Eklund, Lowell R., *7870
Elam, Lee, *3091
Elbert, Samuel H., *8872
Elder, Donald, *1296
Eldred, Charles D., *6357, *6359, *6361
Eldridge, Gerald E., *5574
Elgar, John, *8972
Eli Lilly and Co., 2913
Eliason, Norman Ellsworth, *6798
Eliot, Charles W., II, *6655
---- Charles William, *1561
---- Thomas Stearns, 1173, *1176, 1178, 1298, *1506, 1554; his Jew, 5181; The love song of J. Alfred Prufrock, 1545; time and the nontemporal, 3207; The wasteland, 1180, 1235
Eliza Anderson (steamer), 8500
Elizabeth II, Queen of England, 4242
Elk Mts., Colo., 8334
Elkins, Eugene Randall, *7317
---- H. H., 8627
---- Stephen B., 2369, 2407
---- William McIntyre, 518
Ell, Carl Stephens, *5849
Ellenbogen, Gladys, *2286
Ellesmere Island, 2030
Ellet, Elizabeth Lummis, 28
Ellicott, John Morris, *3558
Ellincott's Mills, 2571
Ellington, Duke, 1601
Ellinwood, De Witt, Jr., *7490
---- Leonard, *1567
Elliott, Charles Loring, 1056
Elliott, Edward Charles, 4965
---- Frank Nelson, *7936
---- George P., *1538
---- James Heyer, *461
---- Jesse Duncan, 5382
---- Louise Collins. See Collins, Louise.
---- Lucille, *680
---- William P., 6649
---- Thomas, and Talbot, 4878
Ellis, Daniel S., *5856
---- Florence Hawley, 8397
---- John Tracy, *1685, *1687, *1690
---- William Donahue, *2983, *3020
Ellison, Newell W., *4665
---- Rhoda Coleman, *236
---- William H., 8534
Ellsworth, Clayton S., *9047
---- David, 3190
---- Edmund (1845-1926), 3190
---- Edmund Lovell (1819-93), 3190
---- Ephraim Elmer, 3918
---- German, 3190
---- German Edgar, *3190
---- Israel, 3190
---- John Orvall, *3190
---- Mary (Smith), *3190
---- R. H., *2460
---- S. George, *8207
---- T. D., *2459
Elman, Philip, *4329
Elmendorf, William W., *8803
Elmer, Daniel, 3146
---- Ebenezer, *3952
---- Manuel Conrad, *5362
Elmira Prison, 3849
El Paso, Tex., 2869, 7264, 7286-7292, 9247
El Paso Natural Gas Co., 7291, 9262
El Pomar Carriage House and Museum, 466
El Sal del Rey, Tex., 7252
El Salvador, 4206
Elsasser, Edward O., *2382
Elson, Charles, *2259
Elton, Godfrey, Baron Elton, *5046
Elwood, Charles Bradford, *3147
Ely, Eugene, 3390, 3391
Embler, Weller B., *1179
Emergency Hospital, Easton, Md., 6624
Emergency Peace Federation, 3794
Emerson, Everett H., *1804
---- Ralph Waldo, 907, *1163, *3960, *5243; ballad of George Nidever, 1530; correspondence with Carlyle, 1195; ciritcism of preaching of the day, 1906; Essays, 1343; Frank Harris' interview with, 5446, influence on Robert Henri, 933; language as fossil poetry, 1197; Emma Lazarus' fellowship with, 1266; legendary visit to Tallahassee, 6938; liberal, 5478; Mickiewicz' influence on, 1194, 1198 New England capitalist, 1519; New Eng. saint, 5589; organic aesthetic, 926; as quoter, 1208; Mary Rotch's acquaintance with, 5782; sermons, 1738; the South, 6500; time and the nontemporal, 3207; and Unamuno, 1196; and Whitman compared, 1246
---- Sally, *7222
Emery, John C., *2972
Eminhizer, Earl Eugene, *1775
Emmanuel Baptist Sunday School, San Francisco, 4290
Emmerich, Fred J., *2916
Emmons, Thornton, *3576
Emory, William Hemsley, 9238
Emory Univ., 6542; Law School, *4317; School of Dentistry, 6916
Empire Ranch Hotel, 8675
Empire Storage & Ice Co., 2636
Emrich, Duncan Black MacDonald, *2793
Enck, Ernest G., *2943
Encyclopedia of the social sciences, 5452
Endecott, John, 982
Endicott, H. B., 2872
Endicott Johnson Corp., 2872

Endleman, Robert, *5322
Engelman, Uriah Zevi, *5171
Engels, Friedrich, 5209
England. See Great Britain.
Engle, Jacob, 6337
---- Nathanael Howard, *9209
---- family, 6337
Englebert, Omer, 792, *8520
Englekirk, John E., *1205
English, Emory H., *8072
English Channel, 3533
Engstrom, Emil, *8800
Enkvist, Nils Erik, *5244
Eno, Clara Barton, 67
Enrequita Mine, 5488
Enright, James R., *8905
Enroughty family, 6662
Enterline, Philip E., *5123
Epictetus, 1206
Epineuil, Lioney Jobert d', 3503
Episcopal Academy of Conn., *5902
Episcopal Church of St. Clement, El Paso, 7289
Epp, A. W., *8143
Epstein, Bart Jacob, *5857
---- Beryl (Williams), *3292
---- Leon D., *4049, *4083
---- Samuel, *3292
Equitable Life Assurance Company, New York, 951
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S., 2776
Erickson, Evarts, *5601
---- Theodore A., *7995
Ericson, Anna-Stina, *2291
---- Carl Oscar George, *1781, *7785
---- Lief, 5553, 8958, 8959
---- Sigfrid, 3078
Ericsson, John, 3552
Erie (steamer), 9020
Erie Canal, 5953, 5958, 8994
Erie RR, 2486
Erlander Museum, Rockford, Ill., 726
Erlandson, C. O., *2819
Ernest, Joseph M., *1255
Ernst, Morris L., *4317
Erwin, Allen A., *9246
Ervin, Ellen, *4272
---- Horace, *1578
---- Spencer, *6784
Ervine, Alicia, *8300
Esdepsky, Joseph J., 1710
Eshelman, John E., *6440
Eskew, Garnett Laidlaw, *3059
Espejo, Antonio de 8389, 9227
Essex (USF), 2348, 3550
Estes, Dana, 5847
Estey, Martin S., *2650
Ethridge, Mark, *4284
Ethyl Corp., 2977
Etnier, Stephen, 1076
Ettenberg, Eugene M., *1030
Etzel, Sidonia (Mother Baptista), *1702
Eubank, John Augustine, *4119
---- Sever L., *3579
Eudin, Xenia J., *4282
Eugene-Coos Bay Branch Line, 8764
Eulan, Heinz, *4553
Euler, Robert C., *9230
Eureka Typographical Union, 5488
Europe, 379, 753, 769, 883, 1012, 1081, 1232, 1292, 1490, 1707, 5540, 6923; Am. in Eur. diplomacy 1597-1604, 4225; Am.-Russian passport question, 4280; Am. turkey as Eur. motif, 924; Beekman merchants, 2335; Heinrich Bornstein as Socialist leader, 5201; capital in Western mines, 2362; claims and possessions in Am. 1754-63, 888; Mrs. Mark W. Clark, 5474; its culture in Am., 1606-1872, 907; Edward Delancy as news correspondent, 4076; democracy in, 4515; Johannes D. Dyck, 9132; East Central, 3813, 4248, 4249, 4251-4253, 4255, 4256, 4258; Eisenhower as Supreme Commander of AEF, 3289; Negley Farson's work as foreign correspondent, 4775; folk tales in W.Va., 7320; Henri Frankfort as anthropologist, 5324; German words in speech of U.S. Army men, 4824; Herbert Hoover as U.S. Food Administrator, 3802; Jews in Eastern Eur., 3258; Wm. Langborn's travels, 5398; Benzion Liber's medical practice, 6030; Francis Lieber, transmitter of Eur. ideas to Am., 4534; Mary Todd Lincoln's travels, 5498; Louis P. Lochner as foreign correspondent, 3794; Bp. McIlvaine's mission over the Trent affair, 3788; Moravians, 1861; music, 1584; newspaper views of Lincoln, 4428; Northern trade with Am., 3062; Robt. Oliver, Baltimore merchant's trade with, 6629; outbreak of W.W. II, 4171; Petrus Ramus' logic, 5577; Reform Judaism, 1715; Roubaud, 5392; service of Negro airmen for U.S., 3406; settlements in Am. to 1760, 887; stability of its cities, 6011; studies of J. Y. Bassett, 7000; theology, 1750; transportation between Am. and Eur., 2952; U.S. and East Central Eur. before 1941, 4226; U.S. relations with, 4172; Cyrus Woodman's travels, 5422; W.W. II airborne operations, 3732; Yankee journalists in, 4744
Eustis, William, 5142
Evander, Leonard C., *6205
Evangelical Free Church of Am. in China, 1909
Evangelical Synod of North America, 1904
Evangelical United Brethren Church, 6741; Reading, Pa., 6372
Evans, Charles, *237, 328
---- Cleo, *8869
---- Clifford, *6661
---- Elliot A. P., *8659
---- Eytive (Long), *3170
---- James C., *3372
---- Oliver, *2571
---- Robley D., 8842
---- William T., 4290
Evarts, Jeremiah, *5517
Evelyn family, 3198
Evening post, New York, 4760, 6506
Everett, Edward, 4896
Everett, Edward George, *3868
Everett, Helen, *5518
Everglades area, Fla., 6971
Ewbank, Henry Lee, Jr., *4899
Ewen, William Hopkins, *6123
Ewers, John Canfield, *459, *1050, *3467, *5146, *9060
Ewing, Edward, 5429
---- Floyd F., Jr., *7259
---- Louie, *8428
---- Maurice, *2033
---- William S., 3842
Ewing (ship), 3576
Ewton, Leroy Smith, 7424
Exposition Cotton Mills, Atlanta, *6914
Exposition Press, 4890
Eyck, F. Gunther, *6247
Ezell, Paul Howard, *8435, *8447

F., C. E., *9011
F. B. O., 4156
Faben, W. W., *7652
Fabian, Bernhard, *230
Fabricant, Solomon, *2272
Fadden, Ray, *8964
Fads and fancies (blackmailing sheet), 4290
Faehn, Marie Halvorsdatter, 3200
Fagin, Nathan Bryllion, *1322
Faherty, William B., *8320
Fahey, Herbert, *8535
---- Jack E., *1982
---- James Charles, *3411
---- William A., *5210
Fain, Samuel, S., 1577
Fairbairn, Charlotte Judd, *7302
Fairbank, John King, *3224
Fairbanks, Charles Herron, *538, *6981
---- F. L., *8617
---- Henry George, *913, *1670, *1694, *1991

Fairbanks Museum of Natural Science, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 728
Fairchild, Hoxie N., *1673
---- Lucius (biog.), 4460
Fairfield, Ontario, 1863
Fairhope Single Tax Corp., Ala., 7025
Fairleigh, Frances, *747
Fairman, Charles, *4296, *4659
Fairmont State College, 7329, 7330
Falcon, Pierre, *4189
Falenius. See Nilsson, Carl Johan
Falk, Robert P., *1496
Falkner, William C., 1390, 7043
Fall, Albert B., 4499
Fall River Line, 5564
Fallen Leaf Lake, Calif., 8695
Fallis, Edwina Hume, *8344
Fancher (Richard) Society of Am., *8357
Fane, Francis Douglas, *3540
Fang, Achilles, *1229
Fanning, Edmund, 5515
Fanning Island. See Palmyra Island.
Fansler, Walter A., *2165
Far East, 386, 3091, 3813, 4264, 4267, 4268, 4269; influence on Thoreau, 1204; studies in U.S., 5387; Thomas Truxtun as master of merchant ships to, 3301
Far Eastern Commission, 4284
Far West, 1943, 8186-8911, 9118, 9175
Farallones Islands, 8661
Farberow, Norman L., *8652
Fargo Clinic, N.D., 8110
Faris, Ellsworth, 5338
Farley, Alan W., *7507
Farm Persevere, 6392
Farm quarterly, *2798, 7385
Farmer, Laurence, *6409
---- Margaret Pace, *7014
Farmer-Labor Party, 4033
Farmer-Labor Progressive Federation, 4079
Farmer-Labor Reconstruction League, 7589
Farmer's Almanack, Boston, *1133
Farmer's Educational and Co-operative Union of Am., Ark. orig., 7531
Farmers' High School of Pa. See Pennsylvania State Univ.
Farmers' Institute of Ill., 7793
Farmers' Museum, Cooperstown, N.Y., 722
Farmers Union, 3966
Farmers Union Grain Terminal Assoc., *7615
Farnham, Wallace D., *8758
Farnsworth, Dana L., *5851
---- Helen C., *2396
---- Majorie, *2204
Farragut, David Glasgow, 3179, 3339, 3689
---- family (also Ferregut), 3179
Farragut Mesquida, Jorge Antonio Magin, 3179
Farrar, Eugenia H., *4913
---- Larston D., *4779
Farrel, Almon, 2936
Farrel-Birmingham, 2936
Farrel Foundry & Machine Co., 2936
Farrel, Franklin, 3rd, *2936
---- F. D., *8177
Farell, James T., *1407, *1456, *2670, 3246
---- Nancy, *4381
Farrington, Inez M., *5628
---- Jessie de Prado, *8424
Farris, Charles D., *4562
Farson, Negley, *4775
Fassett, Norman Carter, 1954, 1955
Fatout, Paul, *1210, *8118
Faulkner, Edwin Jerome, *2519
---- G. W., *8616
---- Maurice Ervin, *1643
---- William, *1302; Absalom! Absalom!, 1471; bibliographer's experience, 498; and Christian complacency, 1463; his great-grandfather, 7043; Hawthorne and, 1350; honor in his fiction, 1448; imagery of stasis, 1453; legend and fable, 1452; Old man, 1474; organization in his fiction, 1445; his quest for meaning, 1458; Sanctuary, 1455; vision of good and evil, 1454; world view, 1443
Fauntleroy, James Henry, *3677
Fauset, Arthur Huff, *5234
Faust, Clarence A., *5225
Fava, Sylvia Fleis, *5289
Favia-Artsay, Aida, *409, *1568
Favour, Cutting B., *2174
Fawcett, Clara Evelyn Hallard, *959
Fay, Hiram, *5700
---- John, 5689, 5700
Feake, Henry, 3117
---- family, 3117
Feather, Leonard G., *1601
Featherstonhaugh, George William, *9050
Federal Woman's Reformatory (Alderson, W. Va.), 1622
Federalist, 811
Federalists, 3988; Anchor Club of Phila., 3990
Federation of State Medical Boards, 2105
Federico, P. J., *2755
Feely, E. F., *2537
Fegley, H. Winslow, 6304
Fehn-Naeseth family, 3200
Feibelman, Herbert U., *6944
Feininger, Lyonel, 1068
Feinn, Barbara Ann, *5915
Feinsilver, Alexander, *5912
---- Lillian, *5912
Feis, Herbert, *3807
Feiss, Carl, *539
Fejes, Claire, *8836
Felch, Henry, 3126
Felch family, 3126
Feldman, Eugene, *4431
Felice, Carmen P., *3388
Fell, Mrs. Edward Nelson, 5383
---- Egbert W., *7808
---- George B., *7808
Fellner, William, 2423
Fellows, Raymond, *5626
Felt, Benjamin F., *4059
Feltner, George, *8278, *8343
Felton, Cornelius C., 5426
---- Rebecca L., 4503
---- William Reed, *8233
Fénelon, Francois, 5589
Fenian, 4239
Fenlon, Paul E., *2581, *6947
Fennelly, Catherine, *540, *5596
Fennimore, Keith John, *1420
Fensterstock, Howard W., *4609
Fenton, Barbara L., *7614
---- William Nelson, *5137, *6180
Fenton Art Glass Co., (Ohio and W. Va), 981
Fenwick, Charles G., *4191
---- Robert (Red) Wesley, *8214
Fergus, Robert, 4878
Ferguson, Alfred R., *1275
---- Allen R., *2283
---- C. Grant, *2541
---- De Lancey, *5500
---- Eugene S., *3301
---- George E., *9066
---- Gordon C., *4824
---- Malcolm M., *1010
---- Thomas Stuart, *1865
Fergusson, Erna, *694
Fermi, Enrico, 2196
Fernandez, Carlos Graef, *2198
Fernández MacGregor, Genaro, *4207
Ferré, Nels F. S., 1682
Ferrell, Robert H., *4226, *4485
Ferren, John, *1673
Ferrier, Hugh W., *8581
Ferris, D. H., 4077
Ferro Corp., Cleveland, 7701

Fersh, Seymour H., *4630
Fertig, Henry H., *7695
Fesler, James W., *3940
Fess, Margaret Richmond, *666
Fessenden, William Pitt, 4433
Fetcko, Mary Delores, *8869
Fetrow, Ward Willard, *2460
Fettke, Charles Reinhard, *6319
Fichter, George, *7662
Fichter Brothers General Store, Reily, Ohio, 7662
Field, Albert, *7248
---- Eleanor Whitney, *1318
---- John Perkins, *6257
---- Ruth B., *5671
Fielder, Mildred, *7463, *8120
Fields, Annie, *5840
---- Joseph Edward, *352, *353
---- William, Jr., 7410
Fieser, Friedrich, *7394
Fife, Alta Stephens, *1866
---- Austin E., *1866
---- Dale, *7663
Fifield, Charles Woodbury, Jr., *5815
---- John, 5623
Filene, Edward A., 2466
Filler, Louis, *855, *862
Filley, William, 5147
Fillmore, Charles, 1803
---- Myrtle, 1803
Film Council of Am., 2236
Filmer family, 3104
Filson, John, 42, *7347
Filson Club of Louisville, Ky., 612
Finch, David, *2481
---- George Augustus, *4370
---- Henry A., 3441
Finck, Furman, 1078
Findley, William, 6344
Find Out Island, 8989
Fine, Sidney, *4540
Fingal (ship), 3554
Fink, Julia Dorothea, *7289
---- Mike, 8984
Finke, Harry F., Sr., *7669
Finkelstein, Herman, *2738
---- Louis, *2277, *5157, *5168, *5171
Finkle, Frank, 3346
Finland, 4171, 4256; educational exchange program with U.S., 4992
Finney, Charles G., 1731
---- Frank P., *5447
---- John Miller Turpin, 2150, 6641
---- Robert T., *3367, *3389, *3399
Finnie, I., *1993
Firestone Plantations Co., 2379
First Bank of the U.S., 2497
First Baptist Church, Attica, N.Y., 6175
First Baptist Church, Charleston, 6581
First Baptist Church, Dallas, 1784, 1790
First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, 7852
First Presbyterian Church of Washington, N.J. See Mansfield Presbyterian Church.
First Welsh Church, Scranton, Pa., 7968
Fischer, Ernest G., *7234
---- George W., *2823, *2824
Fish, Arthur M., *219
---- Evelyn, *800
Fishbein, Meyer Harry, *397, *2974
Fishburn, Junius Blair, 3204
---- Theresa Grace (Parker), 3204
---- family, 3204
Fishel, V. C., *2703
Fisher, Desire Allen Osborn, 8554
---- Dorothea Frances (Canfield), *5725
---- Fred W., *5812
---- George, *7146
---- Harry, *2353
---- Irving, 2553
Fisher, Irving Norton, *2553
---- J. H., 2981
---- Jared, Jr., *8554
---- Mary Ann, *345
---- O. O., 388
---- Paul Leslie, Jr., *4886
---- Raymond H., *8826
---- Waldo Emanuel, *2418
Fishwick, Marshall William, *2767, *6664
Fisk, James, Jr., 2486
Fisk Univ., 5225
Fiske, John, 821
Fitch, Benjamin, 5896
---- James Marston, *2817
---- John, 7626
Fitzgerald, Cornelia (Smith), 5217
---- Francis Scott Key, 1175, *1176, 1444; The great Gatsby, 1180, 1450
---- Robert (1840-1919), 5217
---- Robert, *1552
---- William A., *667
Fitzhugh, William, 6682
Fitzpatrick, Harry M., *1949
---- Paul Joseph, *420
---- Richard, *3275
---- William John, *4970
Fitzsimons, Mabel Trott, *3148
Five Civilized Tribes, 6497
Five Nations, 8964
Flachmeier, Emily Jo, *7220
Flagg, Josiah, 2082
Flagler, Henry Morrison, 6946
Flambeck, Herb, *8076
Flanagan, John T., *7744, *7797
Flannery, James Joseph, *2709
Flat Top Ranch, Tex., 7240
Flathead Lake, 8220
Flattery, Thomas, *2741
Fleetwood, Joshua C., *6513
Fleischer, Frederic, *1226
---- Nathaniel S., *5272
Fleishel, Marc Leonard, 6547, *6958
Fleming, D. F., *4161
---- D. S., *8009
---- John Adam, *2025, 2027
---- Roy F., *8995
Fletcher, John Gould, 1225, 1539
---- Robert Howe, Jr., *3150
Fletcher Collection, 188
Fletcher Farm Craft School, Ludlow, Vt., 967
Flexner, Beatrice Hudson, *5576
---- James Carey Thomas, *1035, *1037, *3627
---- Jean A., *2291
Flick, Cecelia R., *2164
---- Lawrence Francis, 2164
Flinn, Eugene Christopher, *1380
---- M. W., *1900
Flint, George M., *5828
Flint River, 6492
Floan, Howard Russell, *6506
Flock, Tim, 3026
Flood, Constance, 8570
---- James Clair, 8570
---- James L., 8570
Florence, Louise, *6196
Florentine, Sister Mary, 5020
Flores, Guillermo, *7291
Flores Magón, Ricardo, 3792
Florida, 312, 526, 543, 1721, 1747, 1817, 1943, 2803, 5489, 6492, 6501, 6917-6973; aid for indigent soldiers and their families, 3891; Ala. and acquisition of, 3953; Miles G. Barnhart, recollections of a realtor, *3172; H. M. Brackenridge, 4396; British efforts to dominate Indians, 6974; Wm. Jennings Bryan, 4501; cession of, 4142; Chinese porcelain, 2333; Court of Appeals, 4670; Dept. of Agriculture, *6922; East Florida and West Florida as British provinces 1763-65, 892;

European-Indian contacts, 6572; Federal campaign of 1864 in E. Fla., 3701; Mark Fleishel as lumberman, 6547; fuller's earth industry, 6592; Indians, 5145; Jewish History Center, South Fla., 779; Wm. Kenan, Jr., 5450; land boom of 1925-26, 2319; Legislature Reference Bureau, *6970; livestock auctions, 2477; and nat'l balance of power, 3956; naturalist's observations, 5551; Raymond Robins, 8846; Seminole Indians, 6517; source materials, 74; Spanish, 804; Territory, 1821-24, 6499; travels to recorded by Lt. John T. Sprague, 3640; Arejas Vitkauskas as factory worker and poet, 5476
Florida Blue Key, 6937
Florida Central RR, 6947
Florida East Coast Railway Co., 6946
Florida Keys, 6926; Spanish wrecks in, 2333
Florida Surveying and Mapping Conference, 1955, *6948
Florman, Philip, *1249
Flournoy, George M., *3659
---- Mary H., *542, *3980, *4391, *5193, *5290, *6281, *6670
Flower, Elizabeth F., *3215
---- George, *7775
---- Roswell Pettibone, 5959
Floyd, Joe Summers, Jr., *6491
---- Olive Beatrice, *3354
---- Viola Caston, *6336
Flynn, Andrea K., *7204
---- George F., *6204
---- John Thomas, *3973, *3975
Fobes, Charles B., *5593, *5607, *5629
Foch, Ferdinand, 6773
Foerster, Donald M., *1189
Fogle, Richard H., *1496
Foiles, Marvin W., *8265
Folger, John K., *3380
Folke, Ellis, *3077
Folley, A. J., *7159
Folmsbee, Stanley J., *7402
Folsom, Franklin Brewster, *2010
Folwell, William Watts, *7980
Fonarow, Charles L., *8568
Foner, Philip Sheldon, *2659
Fontana, Bernard L., *8660
Food Machinery and Chemical Corp., Chemical Divisions, 2917
Foote, Andrew Hull, 3339
---- Arthur De Wint, 8200
---- Caleb, *6438
---- Franklin M., *5120
---- Henry Wilder, *5758
---- Lucius H., *5488
---- Lucy Brown, 7064, *7077
---- Mary Hallock, 8200
---- Ronald Crichton, *1337
---- Stella Adelyne, *8217
Foraker, Joseph Benson, 3580, 4687
Forbush, Bliss, *1901, *6353
Forcey, Charles Budd, *4546
Ford, Antonia, 3755
---- Caroline, 7861
---- Cornelius, 1900
---- Ella (White), *3121
---- Harold P., *4177
---- Henry, 2982, 3016, 4290
---- James Alfred, *7066
---- James Westhall, 6582
---- John, 9259
---- Philip H., *5071
---- Robert N., *6971
---- Stephen M., 957
---- Walter, *9215
---- Worthington Chauncy, 617
---- Foundation, 4719, 4723
---- Motor Co., 469, 2437, 2983
Forde, Gladys Inez, *2230
Foreign Company of Monterey, 8662
Foreman, Carolyn (Thomas), *6497, *6501, *6517, *9050
---- Harry E., *6441
Forest, Herman Silva, *6759
---- Prudent, *7084
Forest History Foundation, *354
Forester, Cecil Scott, *3518
---- Fanny, See Judson, Emily (Chubbuck).
Forman, Henry Chandler, *6599
---- Howard L., *2748
Formosa, 3407
Fornell, Earl W., *3522, *3785, *7147, *7200
Forrest, Earle Robert, *8469
---- James T., *668
---- Nathan Bedford, 3320, *3706
---- Richard Alexander, 6544
Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith, 5419
Forsythe, Edwin James, *7498
Fort Apache, Ariz., 8471
Fort Assiniboine, Mont., 8237
Fort Atkinson, 3477
Fort Bainbridge, 7011
Fort Bascom, 3484
Fort Bennett, N.D., 8115
Fort Benton, Mont., 8225, 9201
Fort Boise, 9192
Fort Bragg, 8723
Fort Bridger, Wyo., 8208
Fort Calhoun, Neb., 3477
Fort Caroline, Fla., 526
Fort Casey, 3276
Fort Casper, 8293
Fort Cobb, Okla., 7556, 7557, 7584
Fort Collins, Colo., 8301, 8318
Fort Concho, 3487
Fort Delaware, 3677
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 8064
Fort Duquesne, 3841
Fort Gibson, Okla., 7549, 7553
Fort Griffin, Tex., 7255, 7263
Fort Hudson, La., *3696
Fort Independence, 9139
Fort Jefferson, 5429
Fort Laramie, 3646, 9129; Treaty, 9061
Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 3431, 3478, 3596, 9147, 9157, 9164, 9238
Fort Lupton, 8300
Fort McHenry, 3636
Fort McKavett, *3483
Fort McLeod, 8225
Fort Moore, L.A., 3480
Fort Myer, Va., 3485, 3594
Fort Niagara, 3841
Fort Oglethorpe, 3287
Fort Pease, Mont., 3723
Fort Peck, 9068
Fort Phil Kearney, Wyo., 3715
Fort Pierre, 9060
Fort Pillow, 3683
Fort Pitt, 6457
Fort Randall Dam, 9058
Fort Rice, Dak. Ter., 9088
Fort Robinson, Neb., 3596
Fort Smith, Ark., 3659, 3664, 7296, 7547, 9032, 9236
Fort Snelling, 544, 8015
Fort Solomon, 8157
Fort Stanwix, N.Y., 3627
Fort Steele, Wyo., 9167
Fort Sully, Dak. Ter. 9088
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., 3454, 3472, 3474, 3490, 6142
Fort Ticonderoga Museum, *3457
Fort Union, 5146, 9060
Fort Washington, 3308
Fort Washita, Okla, 3482
Fort Wayne, Ind., 790
Fort Whipple, Va., 3485
Fort William Henry, 5392

Fort Worth, Tex., 1795, 7244, 7245
Fort Yuma, Ariz., 3481, 8602
Fortenbaugh, Robert, *602
Fortenberry, Alfred James, *2475
---- Charles N., *7040
Fortner, Bernard Semple, *6646
Fortune, 2584, 4557, 4781
Forum, 5456
Foscue, Edwin J., *2036
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 1752; autobiog., *1791
Foster, Andrew W., Jr., *4614
---- Clyde D., *7820
---- Edward, *1268
---- John W., 4212
---- Paul, *2896
---- Raymond L., *7778
---- Richard, 5753
---- Ruel Elton, *1284
---- Watson, 8155
---- William C., *2914
---- William Eaton, 700
---- William Zebulon, *2656
Fotis, Stephen W., *3380
Fouché, Ruth Allen, *8926
Foulois, Benjamin D., *3393
Fountain of Youth Properties, Inc., 543
Fountaingrove (vineyard), Calif., 8693
4-H, entomology club in Ind., 7753
Four Palm Springs, Calif., 9215
Fowell, Edith Anne, *5613
Fowells, Harry Ardell, *8590
Fowke, Vernon C., *9120
Fowler, George L., *603
---- Ila Earle, 33
---- William Smith, *5570, *8956
Fox, Frederic E., *5819
---- Gustavus Vasa, 3339
---- Martin, 7922
---- Norman S., *5852
---- Vernon, *7899
Fraker, Elmer L., *7586
France, 1289, 1490, 1642, 2063; Henry Adams in, 5383; Am. effects of its political philosophy, 4525; Am. influence on lit., 1233; Am. navigation on Saône and Rhône, 3066; Am. novel in, 1230, 1231; Anglo-French naval crisis 1778, 3778; Atlantic postal service, 4828; contraband trade with Am. arranged by Franklin, 3859; consul Guillaume Dillon, 4146; Duke and Duchess of Windsor, 5463; 8th Armored Div., 3507; Foreign Ministry Archives, 374; Franco-Am. tobacco diplomacy, 4230; Benjamin Franklin during Bourbon restoration, 3251; Benjamin Franklin honored, 68; Franklin's diplomatic mission, 4227; Franklin's privateers and prisoner exchange activities, Eng. for Am., 3514; Benjamin Franklin's relations with and reputation in, 5397; Benjamin Franklin's visit, 2055; French naturalism, 1216; C. A. Gérard as Minister Plenipotentiary to U.S., 4228; Elbridge Gerry's reasons for opposing war with, 3770; Hugh Gibson letters, 4155; gypsy moths imported to Am. from, 5562; Frank Harris, 5446; influence on La. tutorship law, 7073; letters from Abigail Adams, 5492; letters from Booth Tarkington, 5545; Louis Milfort, 5514; music-halls, 2205; Nantes, 2342; naval vessel Vénus, 8540; patent legislation, 2733; political life, 3257; promotion of immigration to Calif., 8546; reactions to Am. writers, 1191; regime in Canada 1497-1708, 884; sales of paintings in U.S., 1047; Wm. Short's diplomatic service, 5399; slave trade in diplomacy, 4234; songs, 1579; source of La. judicial sequestration, 7078; struggle with Great Britain in colonial Am., 3264; Estienne Templé, 3148; theater in New Orleans, 1186; understanding of Am. West, 9108; Geo. Washington's reputation in, 5405
Francis, Charles E., *3406
---- Cyril Lloyd, *2619
Francis, E. K., *8403
---- Mother Lurana Mary, 1700
Franciscan Custody of N.M., 8399
Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement, 1700
Francisco, Vincente J., *4334
Franck, Isaac, *5154
Francois, Michel, *133
Franconia Furnace, 5652
Frank, H., *2768
---- John Paul, *4323, *4341
---- Leo Max, 6915
---- Simon Moritz, *4616
---- Waldo, 3240
Franke, Otto H., *6642
Frankenstein, Alfred Victor, *1615
Frankfort, Henri, 5324
Frankfurter, Felix, *2177, *4329, *4376, *4660, *5478
Franklin, Benjamin, 1159, 3818, 5389, *5490, *5824; Albany Plan of Union, 4087; anniversary of birth, 88; his armonica, 1578; autobiog., *5388; Bache's daybook entries relating to, 5403; and Bank of North Am., 2498; book auction purchases, 305; books referring to, 281; Boston school medals, 5830; Dr. John Browne, friend of, 6222; clock, 989; contributions to Constitutional law, 4335; daylight saving, 5380; diplomatic mission to France, 4227; Chas. Dixon painting of, 1036; education, 6398; electricity, 1915, 2184, 2186, *2187, 2188; English commemorative coin, 2533; establishing contraband trade, 3859; exhibit, 69; foundling of Pa. Hospital, 6405; in France, 3251, 5401; franked cover inscribed by, 4835; on the free economy, 2569; Freemason, 5372; half dollar, 2540; honored by France, 68; interest in disease and public health, 2055; letters, 344; his library, 716; Lib. Co. of Phila., 715, 6399; Lib. Co. of Phila. book catalogue printed by, 263; life in England, 1914; medallic memorials to, 1102, 1113; message in 20th century, 4379; in modern life and ed., 5390; music, 1579; on newspapers, *4738; numismatics, 2529, 2530, 2531; observations of marsh gas, 6232; old mistresses' apologue, *5277; on paper currency, 2480; papers, 842; his philosophy, 3212; portraits, 78, 454, 1040, 1042; portraits on paper money, 2535; press, 4879; printer, 6396; his privateers, 3514; relations with and reputation in France, 5397; scientific societies, 1911; Soc. of Sons of St. George, 6407; South American refs. to his writings, 5411; Swedish trade treaty, 4229; symbol in 19th and 20th centuries, 5414; tradesman, 5391
---- John Hope, *5234, *5246, *6493
Franklin (ship), 3357, 3624
Franklin Experimental Club of Newark, N.J., 6256
Franklin Institute, 2188, 6401, 6408, 6411
Frantz, Ray William, Jr., *1139
Franz, Robert K., *6913
Fraser, John 8966
---- Walter B., *543
Fraser River, 9193
Frazier, E. Franklin, *5234
Frebel, Peter, *230
Frederic, Harold, 1407, 5962
Frederick, John Towner, *3937, *4794, *8027
---- Lawrence Mont, *8423
Frederickson, J. William, *3062
Frederico, Gene, 1030
Fredrickson, Carmen, *8376
Free Library of Phila., 297, 514, 518
Free Public Library of Chatham, N.J., 681
Freedland, Fred, *5947
Freedman, Morris, *5181
---- Robert, Jr., *2487
Freedmen's Bureau, 6530, 6860
Freehafer, John, *238
Freeley, Austin J., *3939
Freeman, Douglas Southall, *14, 785

Freeman, F. Barron, *1402
---- Fred, *3513
---- Howard E., *6268
---- Lucy, *7827
---- Margaret Waller, 1279
---- Mary E. Wilkins, 1268, 1403
---- Roger A., *4966
---- William, 6162
Freeman (magazine), 4766
Freemasons, El Paso, 7288; Williamsport, Pa., Lodge No. 106, *6349
Frégault, Guy, 784, *3269
Freiburg, Malcolm, *5771, *5780
Freid, Jacob Hansel, *4000
Freidel, Frank Burt, 4504, *4534
Fremantle, Sir Arthur James Lyon, 5542
Frémont, John Charles, 4014, 8483, *9128
French, Allen, 617
---- Charles, *2527
---- H. E., *8098
---- Pete, 9156
---- Robert M., *6173, *6174, *6179, *6185
---- Warren Graham, *1744
French Azilum, Inc., 586
French West Africa, 3565
Freneau, Philip, 3981, 3985
Fretwell, Mark E., *3704, *6982
Fretz, Joseph Winfield, *8798
Freud, Sigmund, 4977, 5340
Freund, Virginia, *6667
---- Paul A., *4296, *4376
Freylinghuysen, Frederick T., 4213
Fridell, Elmer A., *1778
Fridley, Russell W., *544
Friedenwald, Jonas Steen, 2177, 6643
Friederich, Werner P., *177
Friedlander, Walter A., *4701
---- William B. (biog.), 2245
Friedman, Arnold, 1065
---- Arnold P., *2183
---- Edward, *6298
---- Leonard M., *4029
---- Milton, *6523
---- Philip, *5169
---- Reuben, 1
Friedmann, John R. P., *2275, 4583
Friend, Dale G., *2145
Friends Association of Philadelphia and Its Vicinity for the Relief of the Colored Freedmen, 6591
Friends Academy, Locust Valley, N.Y., 6089
Friends Historical Assoc., *126, *127
Friends of Pa., N.J., etc., for Promoting the Improvement and Gradual Civilization of the Indian Natives, 5929
Friends of the Smith College Lib., *184
Friends, Society of, Am. Friends Service Committee, *8521
Fries, John, 5480
Friis, Herman Ralph, *2012
Frink, Maurice Mahurin, *9081, *9166
Frisch, Morton J., *4016
Fritz, Alphonse Joseph, *920
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, 3268
Frost, Barzillai, 1906
---- George E., *2743
---- John Edward, *5821
---- Robert, 1557, *2934, 4907
---- Russell H., *2170
Frothingham, Benjamin, 5769
Frye, William W., *2111
Fu Jen Catholic Univ., Peking, 3856
Fuchida, Mitsuo, *3735
Fuchs, Daniel, 6066
---- Lawrence H., *3947, *5086
Fuess, Claude Moore, *2957, *5756
---- John C., *2646
Fuld, George, *1102, *5830
---- James J., *411
---- Melvin, *1102
Fuller, Benjamin Apthorp Gould, *1658
---- George D., *721, *7808
---- Harry U., 5616
---- Horace B., 4878
---- John Harold, *5709
---- Margaret, 1194, 5604, 5782
---- Richard, *6581
Fullerton, Erskine Boies, 5496
---- Fanny Hayes (Platt), *5496
Fulling, Edmund Henry, *1940
---- John Leonard, *6566
Fulton, H. Allen, *8280
---- Robert, *2399
Fultz, Bernard W., *7665
Fund for the Republic, 4723
Funk, H. E., *2992
Funkenstein, Daniel H., *239
Funkhouser, A. Paul, *2621
Furcron, Thomas B., *3474
Furey, Warren W., *2075
Furlong, Guillermo, *5411
Furnas, Joseph Chamberlain, *5219
Furness, Edna L., *8291
Furniss, Edgar Stephenson, Jr., *4154
Fusfeld, Daniel Roland, *2555, *2585
Futch, Ovid L., *3847
Futrell, Robert Frank, *3401
Fyffe, Joseph P., 3334

G. P. Griffith (streamboat), 9004
Gable, Richard W., *4122
Gabriel, Ralph Henry, *3219
Gabrielson, Ira N., *8763
Gaddis, Vincent H., *2716
Gage, Thomas, 3490
Gaillard, Samuel Gourdin, *6857
---- Samuel Palmer, 7010
Gaines, Edwin M., *3780
---- William Harris, Jr., *545, *3347, *6676, *6684, *6704, *6707, *6715, *6720, *6721, *6723, *6727, *6729, *6744, *6751, *7293
Gaines family, 3176
Galbraith, John Kenneth, *2319
---- Robert Christy, *9045
Galdston, Iago, *802
Gale, Anna D., *5604
---- Frederick W., 5604
Galesburg & Great Eastern Railroad, 7799
Galitza, Edward, *7621
Gall, Morris, *856
Gallagher, Buell G., *5478
---- Donald A., *604
Gallatin Valley, 8221
Gallaway, Rowena McCord, *3901
Gallery, Daniel V., *3565
Galley, James W., *8498
Gallez, Douglas W., *2235
Gallina region, N.M., 8382
Gallino, Luciano, *1509
Gallman, Robert Emil, *2757
Galloway, George Barnes, *4681
---- John Crozier, *9109
Galloway Memorial Methodist Church, Jackson, Miss., 7047
Galpin, Perry C., *4155
---- William Freeman, *4998
Galt, John, 3250
Galtsoff, Paul S., *2837
Galveston, Tex., 7199, 7200, 7201, 7202
Gamble, Hamilton McSparrin, 7313
---- Jack May, *9063
---- Richard Dalzell, *3479
Gandhi, Mahatma, Satyagraha, 4550
Ganem, Emil J., *5854
Gannett, Guy Patterson, 5457
---- William Howard, 5457
Gansevoort, Guert, 3647
Gantt, Rosa Hirschman, 2069
Gantz, Kenneth F., *3412

Gara, Larry, *2484, *5422
Garber, Paul E., *2959
García Blanco, Manuel, *1222
---- Tellez, Ignacio, *4221
Gard, Robert Edward, *7612
---- Wayne, *7149, *9082, *9087, *9103
Gardette, James, 2082
Gardiner, Geraldine Graves, *2130
---- John H., Jr., *6576
Gardiner family, 3101
Gardner, George Knowles, *4729
---- Hamilton, *3317
---- James A., *7453
---- N.J., *2741
---- Richard N., *2387
---- W. James, *5342
---- Warren H., *4908
---- William Alexander, 3039
Gardyne, Mary Elkins, 5734
Garfield, James Abram, *9164
---- Paul Jerome, *7962
Garfinkle, Stuart, *2607
Garland, Hamlin, *1407, *1408, 1429, 1489, 2552, *5488, *8122
Garlichs, Richard W., *6430
Garlock, Fred L., *2496
Garner, Ross, *3355
---- William E., 5365
Garnsey, Morris E., *3231
Garraty, John Arthur, *748, *4444, *5503, *6258
Garrett, Allen A., *6538
---- Garet (1878-1954), *891
Garrison, George A., *8775
---- George Pierce, *7163
---- William Lloyd, 4741, 5428
Garvan, Mrs. Francis P., 487
---- Mrs. Mabel Brody, 488
Garvey, Marcus A., 5231
Garvin, Harry Raphael, *1234
---- Thomas Edgar, 3790
Garwood, Ellen, *7128
Gary, Louisa Macgill, *443
Gaskin, Jesse Marvin, *7548
Gass, Patrick, 5402
Gassner, John Waldhorn, *2207
Gastaldi, Giacomo, 403
Gaston, Arthur Lee, 3173
---- John, 3173
---- William, 3173
Gastonia, N.C., 2610
Gatch, Lee, 1075
Gates, Caleb Frank, Jr., 5487
---- Charles Marvin, *781
---- Paul Wallace, *6490, *7943
---- William Bryan, *4538
Gatewood, Charles Bare, 3347
Gatland, Kenneth William, *3409
Gaul, Harriet Lester (Avery), *412
---- Harvey Bartlett, 412
Gautier Dapena, José A., *8940
Gavin, Constance May (Flood?), 8570
---- Donald P., *782
Gavius Point Reservoir Area, 9058
Gay, Peter I., *3206
Gayler, George R., *7773
Gazder, P. J., *9179
Gearhart, Edward B., *6939
Geary, James A., *6667
Geddes, Joseph A., *8376
Gehm, Harry W., *2711
Gehman, Richard, *1637
Gehrkens, Karl Wilson, *1648
Geiger, Don Jesse, *1540
Geiser, D. Stanley, *2913
---- Samuel Wood, *1956, *1983, *2015, *5419, *7157, *7162, *7265, *7547, *7553
Geisler, Richard A., *3783
Geist, Roland C., *476
Gelabert, William F., *4260
Gemmer, John, 9121
Gempp, Elizabeth, *7469
Genealogical Society of N.J., *6226, *6242
General Conference Mennonite Church, 1844, 8246
General Electric Co., 2001, 2935
General Federation of Women's Clubs, 581
General Grant National Park, 8505
General Mills, Public Relations Dept., 7995
General Motors Corp., 2001, 2987, 4910, 7587
General Steel Castings Corp., Granite City, Ill., 7801
Genesee River, 6171, 6196, 8997
Geneva, 3852
Geneva Medical College, 2059
Gentner, Warren A., *5907
Gentry, Dwight L., *6764
Genzer, Jerry, *7236
Geographical Society of Breman, 8840
Geological and scientific bulletin, Houston, Tex., 7162
Geological Society of Am., 2018
George, Albert Donald, *7692
---- Alexander L., *4445
---- Ernest John, *9098
---- Esther Ridgely, *6628
---- Henry, 1703, 2542, *2549, 2552
---- Juliette L., *4445
---- II, King of England, 3300
George Washington Univ., *749, 2044, 2045, 2067
Georgetown Univ., School of Medicine, Dept. of Psychiatry, 5352
Georgia, 77, 312, 1817, 1823, 1854, 5541, 6587, 6875-6916; Andersonville, 3848; Andersonville raiders, 3847; Ashford family, 3183; authors, 117; James Barrow, 3332; Battle of Chickamauga, 573; Bethesda orphan house, 6893; Blewett family, 3171; David Lehman Booher, 3194; Bryans and Screvens, 6577; Cherokees, 6482; Civil War envelope, 4845; Civil War letters, 3671; Civil War Letters of Geo. M. Wise, 3691; Adam Cloud, 6496; John W. Cloud, priest and planter, 5413; Howell Cobb, 4430; William Cobert, 3188; Confederate letters, 3655, 3673, 3676; Confederate Monument in Athens, 3929; cotton textile industry, 6518; counterfeiters, 6578; Court of Appeals, 4670; cutting of RR connections between Ala. and Ga. by Maj. Gen. Rousseau, 3704; Dept. of Public Health, *6911; diary of Turner Vaughan, C.S.A., 3699; economic development, 6593; European-Indian contacts, 6572; farm income differentials, 6589; "female academies," 1956; freedmen, 6590; fuller's earth industry, 6592; genealogies, 3106; John Gregory, 8305; Hawkins-Davison houses, 531, 538; Iowans in prison, 3845; issuance of paper money by banks, 2484; letter reporting Jefferson Davis' capture, 3851; letters from pvt. in 20th Regt. of Volunteers, 3678; letters written on Sherman's march to Atlanta, 3708; Thomas Maxwell, 3168; Ellis C. May, 6593; militia districts, 1755-1899, 3425; James Nabrit, Baptist minister, 6541; Negro spirituals, 6538; newspaper letters of a Ga. major, 3825; Samuel Noble as founder of iron industry in, 6516; Ocmulgee National Monument, 579; pillage and rapine of capital, 1864, 3700; rhododendron, 2719; secession, 4108; Secession Convention, 4113; seizure by 21st Ohio Regt. of Western & Atlantic RR, 3682; shrub, 6580; David R. Snelling, 3330; Mitchell Thunderbolts, Athens home guard, 3504; travels in a panel truck, 6569; Yuchi Indians, 6594
Georgia, Univ. of, 1085, 6893
Georgia gazette, 6887
Georgia Historical Soc., 607
Georgian Bay, 8989
Gérard, Conrad Alexander, 4228
Gerber, William, *4228
Gerhart, Eugene C., *4321
Germain, Lord George (Viscount Sackville), 3309
German Baptist Brethren, 7791
German Savings & Loan Soc. See San Francisco Bank.

Germany, 3813; Am. ancestry among Saxon kings, 3101; Mary Aurelia Arenth, 1702; Bourgon Broucard, 3144; builder of self-propelled floating crane seized as Am. war prize, 3563; career of submarine U-505, 3565; Edward Delaney as radio writer for govt., 4076; Raymond Dodge's studies at Halle, 5344; Dresden, 3177; 8th Armored Div., 3507; emigration of Wm. Lehmann, 7641; emigration to Am. colonies, 5196; Lyonel Feininger, 1068; Oscar Hammerstein, I, 1595; Victor Herbert, 1606; Theodor Hielscher, 7265; Hoover and the blockade of, 3802; Milton Wylie Humphreys' Ph.D. at Leipzig, 5040; influence of de Tocqueville, 3255; Oscar Kirkham, 8366; Matthias Klaiber, 9150; Marie Krehbiel, 8050; Francis Lieber, 4534; Liebig and his Am. pupils, 1980; miners imported to Conn. from, 5904; Charles Munch, 1642; Ernst Mundt, 2306; Munich, 1112; Marie and Karl Nickel, 7620; Gustav Oberlaender, 4716; Jefferson Patterson's letters while a diplomat in Berlin, 4167; records of Am. immigrants' genealogy, 5190; relations with Am., 4190; religious refugees, 1823; Risser letters to, 5523; William J. Schnell, 1910; Hans Schultes of Nuremberg, 6781; sinking of Lusitania by a German submarine, 3098; Swiss Mennonite emigrants, 7975; Paul Tillich in, 1760; tour with Longfellow, 5524; U.S. claims against, 3799; U.S. public affairs, 1945-55, 3839; A. E. Washburn as U.S. Commercial Agent, 4244; Geo. Washington decoration on mug, 1132; West Prussia, 9132; Theodore Dwight Woolsey's letters from, 379; Frederick Eugene Wright's studies in, 2025
Geronimo (Indian chief), 3333, 3347
Gerry, Elbridge, 3770, 4385
Gersh, Harry, *6018
Gershevsky, Ruth Hale, *669
Gershoy, Leo, *3206
Gerstacker, Carl A., *2915
Gerwig, Robert, *3392, *4332, *4580
Gescher, Dieter Bruno, *3803
Gessner, Lawrence K., *2878
---- Robert, *4711
Getchell, Everett L., *1493
Getlein, Frank, *1121
Getman, Anson, *5963
Getty, Clair, Jr., *7172
---- Millard R., *9260
Geye, Pieter Catharinus Arie, *750
Ghiardi, James D., *7947
Gibbon, Lardner, 3520
Gibbons, Don Cary, *8791
---- Russell W., *783
Gibbs, George, 9197
---- George Sweet, *2947
---- James Atwood, Jr., *8807
---- James W., *6294
Gibson, Abby (De Wolf), 5482
---- Arrell Morgan, *7576
---- Charles Dana, 1022, 5482
---- Hugh, *4155
---- John, 7110
---- Phil S., *8565
---- Samuel, 6853
---- Sloan Duncan, *6853
Gicksberg, Charles Irving, *4817
Giddings, F. H., *2551
---- Thomas Hungerford, *4744
Gies, William John, 2083
Gifford, Adam, *2639
---- George E., Jr., *1273
---- S., *5345
Gil Munilla, Roberto, *4203
Gila River, 8440, 8447
Gila Valley, 8454
Gilbert, Arlan K., *2571
---- Benjamin Franklin, *3525
---- Fabiola (Cabeza de Baca), *8402
---- George, 6415
---- John Henry, *4148
Gilbert, Russell Wieder, *6296, *6338, *6362
Gilboy, Bernard, *5543
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, Jr., *5760
Gilcreas, F. Wellington, *2701
Gilcrease (Thomas) Institute of American History and Art, 668
Gilder, Richard Watson, 1280
Giles, Barbara, *1404, *7101
Gill, Joseph Louis, biog., 3291
---- Mario, *2365, *3792
Gillen, Denver, 1007
Gillenson, Lewis W., *1763
Gillespie, Eliza Maria, 7740
Gillette, Arnold S., *2263
Gilley, William, 8057
Gilliam, Alexander Gordon, *3597
---- Surrey E., *7532
Gilliard, Alfred J., *8857
Gillies, James M., *8654
Gilligan, James Pershing, *9176
Gilliland, Selma, *2831
Gillingham, J. B., *8501
Gillis, Ezra L., *7379
---- John L., *5367
---- Mabel R., *8516
---- Stephen E., *8502
Gillmor, Frances, *9250
Gilman, Caroline, 6508
---- Charlotte Perkins, 5303
---- Glenn, *6518
---- William, *5736
Gilmor, Robert, Jr., 1105
Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King, *4780
---- Hugh R., Jr., *3594
---- Iris, *8317
---- Paul George, *6349
Gilruth, James, 7647
Gilson, Van Wagenhen, 5487
Gilyard, Thomas, *5900
Gimbel, Richard, *240, *1668, *5897
Gingerich, Melvin, *143, *144
Gingles, Ruby, *8146
Gingrich, Felix Wilbur, *6372
Ginsburg, Benjamin, *5943
Giovanni, G., *1401
Gipson, Claire, *7622
---- Frederick Benjamin, *7274
---- Lawrence Henry, *889, *892
Girl Scouts of America, 5454
Girling, H. K., *1434
Girty, Simon, 5480
Gist, Christopher, 6700
Gist (Christopher) Historical Society, *11
Gist Thomas, *3841
Givens, Stuart Ray, *4758
Gizberg, Eli, *5247
Glacier Bay, Alaska, 8861
Glackens, William J., 1069; biog., 1004
Gladden, James W., *7387
Glascock, Harold Winfield, *7475
Glasgow, Ellen, 1279, 1404, 5302
Glasier, Gilson C., *670
Glaspell, Susan, 1174
Glass, Bentley, *1936
Glassco, J. Grant, *2358
Glassell, Andrew, *3987
Glazer, Nathan, *5126, *5332
Gleason, F. W. Foster, *3373
---- Jackie, biog., 2215
Gleaves, Albert, 3103
Gleaves family, 3103
Glen family, 3614
Glendening, George Elmo, *8480
Glenn, Stanley Leonard, *1321
Glenville Normal School. See Glenville State College.
Glenville State College, W.Va., 7314
Glick, Paul C., *4990
Glicksberg, Charles Irving, *4072
Glock, Waldo S., *8407

597-833 O - 64 - 42

Glover, John, 5768; biog., 3293
---- Loyd, Jr., *9099
---- W. H., *6203
---- William L., *6855
Glover's Cave, Ky., 7384
Gluckman, Arcadi, *3456
Glueck, Alvin Charles, Jr., *4197, *2357
Glunt, J. A., *6316
Gobel, Gert, *7467
Gober, William, *6925
Goddings, Franklin H., 5362
Godey, Louis Antonine, 959; Godey's lady's book, 1352
Godfrey, E. Drexel, Jr., *4564
Gody, Martha Ballard, *6942
Goebel, Carl J., *8777
---- Julius, Jr., *4342
Goethe Society (Baltimore and Washington), 1236
Goff, Frederick R., *88, *329
---- John Hedges, *6881
Goggin, John M., *1721
Going, Allen Johnston, *6548
Gold, Harold A., *2644
Gold Canyon, Nev., 8729
Goldberg, Arthur J., *2409
---- Harvey, *4768
---- Nathan, *5172
Goldberger, Joseph, 5106
---- Mary Farrar, *5106
Golden, Herbert H., *4821
---- James Lawrence, *4010
---- Samuel A., *1514
Golder, Frank A., 8826
Goldfrank, Esther S., *8431
Goldman, Eric Frederick, *904, *3230
---- Richard Frank, *1604
Goldsmith, Adolph O., *3827
---- Oliver, She stoops to conquer, 1210
---- Selma, *2433
Goldstein, Harold, *5044
---- Hyman L., 1
---- Marcus S., 2074
---- Sidney, *5934, *6384
Goldwater, Barry, *5502
---- Leonard J., *2175
---- Robert, *1121
Goldwin, Robert A., *4139
Gómez Acevedo, Labor, *8937
Gómez de la Serna, Ramón, *1248
Gómez Farías, Valentín, 4208
Gompers, Samuel, 2655
Gondos, Victor, Jr., *355, *839
Gonseth, Winifred Thomson Argersinger, *3119, *3181
Gonter, Peter, 6335
Gonzalez, Richard J., *4120
Good, Harry Gehman, *4950, *4975
Good Springs, Nev., 9215
Goodkind, Henry M., *4875
Goodman, Edwin, 6023
---- Herman, *5093
---- Joseph T., 8492, 8502
---- Philip, *1011
Goodnow, Nathan B., *7878
Goodrich, Carter Lyman, *4098, *6534
---- Francis L. D., *7852
---- Leland Matthew, *4274
---- William W., *2300
Goodspeed, Jess, 2222
Goodstein, Anita Shafer, *6163
Goodwin, Ichabod, 5650
Goodyear Aircraft Corp., 2963
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., 2963
Goolrick, Chester B., *1045
Gordan, John Dozier, *279
Gordon, Adoniram Judson, 5795
---- Caroline, 1462
---- Douglas H., *1311, *6634
---- Ernest Barron, *5795
Gordon, George Andrew, 7603
---- John J., *1053
---- John Montgomery, *6634
---- Morton, *4141
---- Robert Aaron, *2276
---- William R., *2886, *3452, *3453
Gorham Normal School, 5633
Gorlier, Claudio, *1400
Gorman, Arthur Pue, 4687
---- Martin W., 9196
Gosnell, Charles Francis, *187
---- Cullen Bryant, *6890
Gotschalk, Louis, *3206
Göttingen, Univ. of, 2040
Gottman, Jean, *2037
Gottschalk, Louis Reichenthal, *751
Goudy, Frederick W., 7906
Gould, George E., *1982
---- James, 4373
---- James W., *2344
---- Jay, 2486, 7476
---- John M., 5607
---- Mary Earle, *964
---- Sidney C., *5971
Govan, Gilbert Eaton, *3323
Graalfs, Heinz John, *5077
Grace, Harry A., *2232
Grady, James W. Jr., *4634
Graebner, Norman A., *4183
Grafly, Dorothy, *1118, *6431
Graham, Andrew J., 4804
---- Billy, 5473
---- C. B., *9238
---- Charles John, *4169
---- Edwin B., *3874
---- F. Stewart, *3052
---- Frances Olson, *8261
---- Frank P., *3215
---- Hugh, *2053
---- Ian Charles Cargill, 5194
---- Jack B., *2702, *2704, *2707
---- Mrs. Margaret, *3870
---- R. Loren, *5807
---- Samuel A., *7611
---- William Franklin, 1763
Gramm, Hanns, *4716
Granander, M. E., *1239
Granberg, Wilbur J., *8789
Granberry, Julian, *6924
Granbury College, 7152
Grand Army of the Republic, 3899, 4460; Dept. of Pa.; Col. John D. Musser Post No. 66, *3880
Grand Lake, Colo., 8323
Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free, and Accepted Masons of Delaware, 6476
Grand Prairies. See Great Plains.
Grand Rapids Junior College, 4963
Grand Trunk Western, Mich., 7886
Grange, Howard Edward, 7804
Granger, Bruce Ingham, *1184, 3944
Granger Movement, 4035
Grant, Carter Eldredge, *1867
---- James, 3841
---- James J., *2882, *2890
---- Percy Stickney, 1833
---- Robert, *5837
---- Ulysses Simpson, 2678, 3692, 3828, 3831, 3832, 3833, *5488; birthplace, 564; third term issue, 4040
---- Ulysses S., Ill, *546, *3828, 3833
Grantham, Dewey W., Jr., *3678
Granville Furnace, Ohio, 7637
Gras, Norman Scott Brien, 17
Grassick, James, *8103
Grater, Russell K., *9266, *9267
Grattan, John L., 3646
Grattidge, Harry, *3074
Graustein, Jeannette E., *7489
Grava, Arnolds, *1202
Graves, Morris (b. 1910), 1083

Graves, P. C., *8851
---- William Brooke, *4574
Gray, Albert W., 5716
---- Asa, 6584
---- Christopher Columbus, 7530
---- Edward Le B., *3602
---- Elma E., *1862
---- John S., *3344
---- Leslie Robb, *1862
---- Robert M., *8372
---- Wood, *749
Grays Harbor, 8511
Gray's Lake, Idaho, 8269
Great Basin, 8193, 8205, 9139
Great Books Foundation, Chicago, *4967
Great Britain, the Alabama, 3789; Am. and Brit. Left, 4241; Am. clocks, 990; Am. interest in, 400; Am. literature for British readers, 1157; Am. press, 1889-95, 4758; Am. Revolution, 3274; ancestors of Harvey family, 3105; Anglo-Am. differences concerning A. C. W. Harmsworth, 4246; Anglo-Am. relations, influence of Fenian movement, 4239; Anglo-Am. "troublemaker" journalists in Civil War, 4750; anti-Americanism, 2390; appeal to curb Russian Pacific power, 8487; Army in Am., 3275; Atlantic postal service, 4828; authors, 1178; baseball, 5255; battle for Manhattan under Sir Wm. Howe, 3623; Elizabeth Blackwell as doctor, 2059; John Bright as champion of Northern cause in Am. Civil War, 4240; William Brinton, 6322; British leave Wisconsin, 7915; a Brit. view of Lincoln, 4409; Maurice Browne, 2212; Thomas Buck, emigrant to Va., 6672; Thomas Bye, emigrant to Pa., 3149; Canadian provinces' liberation, 4194; Canadian war and trade with colonies, 884; capture of the transport Hope, 3624; Willa Cather's letters from, 1490; children's books, 1312; Church of England, and Royal Navy, 5513; Samuel Clemens as advocate of, 1213; clocks, 984; collaboration with Am. in trade reconstruction, 2387; colonial American in, 5510; Combined Food Board, 3808; comment on Boucicault's Octoroon, 5244; Commonwealth Fund fellows' comments on Am., 5548; Commonwealth relations with U.S., 4172; Confederate woman spy's mission, 3757; Consulate, Philadelphia, *4145; Thomas Cooper, 8973; John Cotton, 5752; Judith Crowley, 1900; Dr. Adam Cunningham's return to, 6687; Davis family, 3142; education compared with U.S., 4948; efforts to dominate Gulf region Indians, 6974; emigrants to Am. 1600-1700, 5192; emigrants to New Eng., 3122; emigration of Samuel Lincoln to Mass., 5406; emigration of Mormon converts to Utah, 1879; Empire 1760-63, 889; Empire 1763-66, 892; Empire, W.W. II cooperation with Allies, 4269; Empire's efforts to subdue Canada, 3269; Eng.-Am. folk tradition, 1127; Eng. ballads, 1129; Eng. botanist, Thomas Nuttall, in St. Louis, 7489; export of china to Am., 973; Jessie de Prado Farrington, 8424; George Flower's letter to, 7775; Franco-Am. alliance policy, 3778; Henri Frankfort as archeologist, 5324; Benjamin Franklin and English science, 1914; Franklin commemorative coin, 2533; Franklin's privateers and prison exchange activities, 3514; freedom of debate in legislative bodies, 4338; genealogical links between Lincolnshire and U.S.A., 3110; German emigration to Am. colonies, 5196; Hugh Gibson letters, 4155; Samuel Gibson, emigrant to S.C., 6853; its govt. of S.C., 6891; Thomas Hale, 5532; Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Capt., R. N., 3304; Frank Harris, 5446; John Hay as Ambassador, 4245; High Court of Admiralty, 2348; Thomas Hollis in, 5827; hostilities between Canada and British colonies, 3265; imprisonment of John Boyle O'Reilly, 5839; influence of G. F. R. Henderson on military education, 3365; instruction in U.S. hist., 848; interests in Am. cattle industry, 2363; intervention in N.M. killing of John Tunstall, 8413; invasion of Ky. under Capt. H. Bird, 3629; investments in Am. mineral frontier, 2358; Jewish literature, 1170; Daniel Leonard, Loyalist, 5772; letters from emigrant to Am., to his wife, 5539; Wm. Lloyd, natural hist. collector, 7157; Loyalist activities of Annapolis merchant, 3979; lumber trade with Am., 2328; Theodore Maynard, 1671; meat supply, 4175; Charles Mees as photographer, 1098; Geo. Miller's voyage from, 8410; Georgina Miller's voyage from, 8412; miners imported to Conn. from, 5904; music halls, 2205; naval expedition for control of Hudson R., 3625; Anthony Needham, 3136; Florence Nightingale's letter on the Bellevue School, 2118; North Am. colonies, 2052; novels, 1419; Oriental trade, 2340; paintings, 1783-1809, 1039; Edward Palmer, 1943; Geo. Phillips, 5751; Edward Porritt, 13; privacy as a correlate of "the bourgeois-Puritan ethic," 3216; promoting Am. West in, 9155; Queen's Rangers in Revolutionary War, 3491; reconstruction, 4254; relations with Am. before 1580, 4224; Robie family, 3123; Mary Rotch, 5782; Pierre Roubaud as spy, 5392; Royal Air Force, 3354; Royal Navy, royal proclamation on New England trade, 189; rule in Detroit, 7901; San Juan Island dispute with Am., 3279; Bishop Satterlee as rep. to Russian Emperor, 1829; Shakers, 1907; Shay's Rebellion and Eng. press, 5783; Shenandoah's cruise ending in Liverpool, 3526; silver mace made in, 6697; sire of Am. thoroughbred, 2799; smallpox inoculation, 5092; Wm. Smith's anti-Revolution beliefs, 4088; source of police administration in Saxon kings, 6275; W. J. Sparrow as officer of British Army in Am., *3309; spy Crillon, 4233; statue of Norborne Berkeley, Baron de Botetourt, 6707; struggle with France in colonial Am., 3264; two Swedish officers, 3621; John Tomlinson's visit in Eng., 3199; training of 8th Armored Division, 3507; transportation between Am. and Eng., 2952; transportation of Mormons to U.S., 1874; travels of Pehr Kalm, 5928; Treaties with Rep. of Texas, 4236; understanding of Am. West, 9108; John H. Vessey, 5541; voyage of the Fingal, 3554; voyages to N. Am., 6783; Wedgwood Co., 6126; Benjamin West in, 1038; West-India economic policies, 2331; Thomas Wharton, 5520; Herbert E. Wilson as pastor, 4940; P. G. Wodehouse, 1293; Yorktown campaign, 3630
Great Falls, Mont., 8243
Great Lakes, 884, 2940, 7594, 8989-9021; Canadian-U.S. engagements, 1814, 3635; commerce, 2338; commercial interests and 1860 campaign issues, 4022; La Salle's explorations, 5511; Royal Irish Fusiliers against Am. forces, 3496; trade, 2326, 2339
Great Lakes Historical Soc., 631
Great Miami River, 3633
Great Northern (ship), 3096
Great Northern Railway Co., 7998, 7999
Great Plains, 5525, 9071-9102; archeological investigations, 9185; Coe Collection on, 182; exotic invasion on grasslands, 1931; geog. of southern, 7571; literary battle in, 788; 19th century illustrations, 9118; Edw. Palmer as plant explorer, 1943; pioneer atlas, 9163; prehist. cultural relations with Utah, 9104; regional lib. cooperation 251; Mary Ringo's journal, 9152; Chas. Underill's reminiscences, 9175; U.S. Agricultural Research Field Station, 7582; vegetation, 7601; weather-crop relations, 321; wheat, 8144
Great Platte River, 9128
Great Salt Desert, Utah, 8348
Great Salt Lake Utah, 8348
Greater Miami Port Authority, 3075
Greece, 2246; Athens, 4167; impact on Am.-Soviet relations of Am. naval visits, 3814; Marshall Plan, 4259; poetry, 1235; repatriated Greek-Americans, 5208
Greeley, William Buckley, 2858
Greely, Adolphus Washington, 2014
Green, Ben A., *7426
---- Charles, 6903

Green, Charles Earl, *6476
---- Constance Winsor (McLaughlin), *2570, *3469
---- David Bonnell, *1486, *4042
---- Fletcher Melvin, *6558
---- George C., 3005
---- James Jeremiah, *1703
---- John Williams, *3660
---- Julian, 6903
---- Leon, *4679
---- Lowell, *7276
---- Marguerite, *2663
---- Paul, *6831
---- Samuel M., *547
Green Bay, Mich., 7844
Green Mountain Folklore Soc., *5679
Green Mountains Vt., 5716, 5723, 5739
Green River, 8205, 8210
Green Street School, Providence, R. I., and Florence, Mass., 5604
Greenaway, M. Emily, *5969
Greenbank, John, *7963c
Greenberg, Clement, *1121
---- Meyer, *1720
---- Samuel, 1536
Greenbough, Horatio, 926
Greene, Clarence Wilson, *7875
---- Evarts Boutell, *185
---- Henry Campbell, *241
---- Maxine, *4723
---- Nathanael, *5864
---- Stephen, *5741
---- W. D., *8203
Greene family, 6605
Greenfield, W. (Bill), *6139
Greenhow, Rose O'Neal, *3757
Greenhut, Melvin L., *7031
Greenland, Frances, 6219
Greenland, Dorchester sunk, 3570
Greenleaf, John W., Jr., *6973
---- Sidney, *8527
Greenly, Albert H., *506
Greenough, Horatio, 1104, 1105, 1518
---- Richard, 1104
Greenway, John, *1137, *7388
Greenwell, Darrell J., *4764
Greenwood, Grace, 8317
---- Isaac, Sr., 2082
---- Isaac, Jr., 2082
---- John, 2082
Greer, Edward C., *8055
---- Thomas H., *3397, *3399
Gregg, John N., *6873
Gregory, Ben F., *491
---- Edith, *8690
---- John, 8305
---- John Hamilton, 8305
---- Paul Michael, *5261
Grenander, M. E., *1492
Grether, E. T., *2462
Greve, Charles Theodore, 41
Grew, Joseph Clark, *3804
Gridley, Ruel Colt, 8497
Grier, Edward F., *4015
---- Martha Lesis Walter, *6532
Grierson, Benjamin Henry, 3694
Griffenhagen, George B., *2153
Griffin, Charles C., *752
---- Clarence W., *605
---- Fred S., *2963
---- Gloria G., *8187
---- James Bennett, *128, *7594
---- John Ansley, *6557
---- John Ignatius, *5932
---- Richard W., *6994, *7517
Griffith, Ernest Stacey, *4682
---- F. H., *999
---- Griffith J., 8640
---- Ross J., *1820
Griffith Park, Los Angeles, 8640
Griffon (ship), 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992
Grigg, Anderson Irving, 3192
Grigg family, 3192
Griggs, Henry, 5906
---- Monroe Christopher, *8689
---- Richard F., *5427
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, *15
Grimball, John Berkley, *6871
Grimes, Alan Pendleton, *4522
---- James Wilson, 4017
---- Marcene D., *8179
Grimm, Dorothy F., *6399
Grinnell, George Bird, *3344
Grinnell College, Iowa, 4473, 8046
Gripsholm (ship), 3078
Griscom, Elizabeth. See Ross, Betsy.
Grise, George C., *6569
Grisham, Marjorie E. Fox, *2096
Griswold, Don L., *8313
---- Erwin N., *4376
---- Jean, *8313
---- Matthew H., *5916
---- Ralph E., *6457
---- Rufus Wilmot, 1481
Gritz, Jack L., *7574
Grodin, Joseph R., *4131
Groh, George, *3526
---- Lynn, *3097, *3099
Gronowicz, Antoni, *6041
Groover, R. L., *2057
Gross, Alfred O., *2723, *8891
---- Ben, *4915
---- Bertram Myron, *4683
---- John J., *1201
---- John O., *4953, *5025, *5032
---- Richard Edmund, *857, *858
---- Seymour Lee, *1256
Grosse, Anne P., *2875
Grosvenor, Gilbert, *57
---- Seth, 666
Groulx, Lionel Adolphe, *784
Grove, Fred, *7153
---- Margie (Ritchley), *7654
---- Richard, *9241
---- Robert D., *5078
Grow, Frank P., *4320
Gruman, Gerald J., *5435
Grunau, P. C., *7579
Gsell, Donald, *253
Guadalcanal, 3736, 3739
Guadalcanal (USS), 3565
Guadalupe Peak, Tex., 7264
Guadalupe River, 7211
Guandolo, John, *4579
Guatemala, 4192, 4206
Guckes, Mrs. P. Exton, *5733
Gudger, Eugene Willis, 1958
Gudschinsky, Sarah C., *4786
Gue, Ben J., *8030
Guibal, Jean, 6845
Guild (J. H.) Co., 5723
Guilds, John C., Jr., *4742
Guilkey, Paul C., *7891
Gulf Coast, Tex., 7184-7195
Gulf of California, 8460, 9252
Gulf of Mexico, 3271, 4203, 7084, 7216
Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1962
Gulf States, 6974-7292
Gully, Haywood, *7223
Gummere, Richard Mott, *5767
---- Richard Mott, Jr., *6122
Gun digest (periodical), *2894, *2902
Gunderson, Robert Gray, *4005, *4006, *4007, *4010
Gunderson family, 3200
Gunn, Otis Berthoude, *9144
Gunnerson, Dolores A., *9224
---- James H., *9104
Gunnin, M. L., *6987
Gunnison Basin, Colo., 8294

Gunter, Gordon, *9025
---- Helen Rees (Clifford), *8515
Gunther, Erna, *8822, *8840
---- John, *905
Guntner, Le Roy H., *8677
Guptill, Arthur Leighton, 934
Gurley, John E., *2085
---- John G., *2507
Gurney, Ashley B., *7160
Gustaf Adalph Pearson, *2860
Gustafson, Phil, *4762
Gustavson, Carl G., *753
Gustavus Adolphus College, 5343, 7991
Gustus, Warren J., *6551
Gut, H. James, *6918
Gutenberg, B., *2024
Guthe, Alfred Kidder, *6170
Gutheim, Marjorie Frye, *5423
Guthorn, Peter J., *6264
Guthrie, A. B., Jr., *754
Gutman, Robert, *5799
Gutperlet, Marie Louise, 7620
Gutstein, Morris Aaron, *7813
Gutzke, Manford George, *4973
Guy, Earl, *8021
Guyton, J. W., *2975
Guzman, José Maria, *8538
Gwinnett, Button, 371
Gwyn, Norman Beechy, 2081
Gwynn, Frederick Landes, *1460

H., O. A. (Meadville volunteer), 3284
Haacker, Frederick C., *3515, *6107
Haag, William G., *8743
Haar, H. R., **4209
Haas, Charles, *9240
---- Irvin, *1012
---- Robert Bartlett, *8671
Habegger, Loris, *8182
Haber, Francis C., *6613
---- Julius, *5179
---- William, *2284
Haberman, Frederick W., *166
Hackenberg, Paul, *3028
Hadji Ali. See Tedro, Philip.
Hadley, A. T., *2551
---- Edith Jane, *3229
---- Eleanor M., *4223
---- Elza Ellsworth, 8601
---- J. Nixon, *5118
---- R. F., *8292
Hadwiger, Don Frank, *2392
Haenisch, Edward L., *1988
Haenszel, William, *8092
Hafen, Ann W., *5525
---- Le Roy Reuben, *5525, *9141, *9144
Hafer, Hugh G., *7959
Haffner, C. C., Jr., *7814
Haft, James, 9166
Hagan, William Thomas, *2682, *7599
Hagemann, Edward Robert, *242, *3934
Hagen, Beulah W., *4880
---- Walter, *5269
Hagerman, Percy, *8334
Haggard, John V., *356
---- Rice, 1809
Hagglund, Ester, 2665
---- Joel. See Hill, Joe.
Hahn, Charless, *107
---- Walter F., *4272
Hahnemann Medical College, 5341
Haight, Gordon S., *3931
Haile, Aloyse (Mrs. Herbert), *7431
Hainaux, René, *2259
Haines, Aubrey B., *2825, *8639
---- Aubrey L., *8796
---- Frances D., Jr., *8189, *9192
Hair, Donald, *8291
Haiti, 199, 4192, 5415, 8963; education, 4976; Gendarmerie d', 3421
Halb, Henry C., 4206
Halbert, William Carter, *6105
Halbrook, William E., *7531
Hale, Allean (Lemmon), *7468
---- Edward Everett, biog., 5424
---- John, *5532
---- Thomas, 5532
---- Thomasine (Dowsett), 5532
Halifax, Lord, 5196
Hall, Alan N., *5660
---- Charles Francis, 2014
---- Charles Martin, 7626
---- Courtney Robert, *6086
---- Elizabeth Boyd (White). See Boyd, E.
---- Frank. See Finkle, Frank.
---- Frank Haven, 7793
---- Frederick S., 8839
---- Hugh M., Jr., *2468
---- James K., *8805
---- John Philip, *5786
---- Joseph E., 8226
---- L. Glenn, 957
---- Louise, *6397, *6649, *6777
---- Lucille (Peterson) Hathaway, *8262
---- Martin Hardwick, *3661, *4210
---- Michael G., *5762
---- Orville J., *7539
---- Ralph Corbin, *8510
---- Raymond A., *5688
---- Samuel H., *1817
---- Virginius C., *606
---- William L., *8251
---- William L. (b. 1874), 2854
---- Wilmer L., *6712
Hall-Lindquist, Arthur, *1909
Hallam family (theater family), 2252
Halle, Louis Joseph, Jr., *3775
Halleck, Henry Wager, 5488
Hallett, Leaman F., *5571, *5579
Halliday, Ernest Milton, *1447
Halpenny, L. C., *8476
Halper, Nathan, *6040
Halpert, Herbert, *1144, *7299, *7300, *7374, *7399
Halsey, Van Rensselaer, Jr., *2586
Haltom, Sarah Z., *7228
Halverson, Emily E., *8370
Haman, Raymond W., *2683
Hambley, John, *6492
Hamilton, Alfred P., *7047
---- Alexander, 3983, 3985, 4391; bicentennial, 643; foreign policy, 4140; Nott's sermon on his death, 4405; his public speaking, 4387
---- Alice, 2068
---- Charles, *360
---- David Boyce, *3237
---- Doris H., *360, *1403
---- Fred L., *2796
---- George Heard, *939
---- Henry, *3303
---- J. Richard, 7635
---- James (1819-75), 1053
---- Mavin J. (Mrs. William T.), *732
---- Milton Wheaton, *16, *243, *5951
---- Warren B., *7584
---- William B., *223
Hamlin, Griffith, *6813
---- Herbert S., *527, *8492, *8678, *8684, *8706, *9145
---- Talbot Faulkner, *6648
Hamm, Charles, *6722
Hammer, Victor, 4892
Hammerich, Louis L., *8827
Hammers, Jesse, *7772
Hammers family, 7772
Hammersmith Iron Works, Saugus, Mass., 541
Hammerstein, Oscar, I (1847-1919), biog., 1595

Hammerstein, Oscar, II, 1339, *1595, 1628
Hammett, Dashiell, 1446
Hammond, Bray, *2501
---- D. Stanton, *627
---- George Peter, *8487, *8539, *9225
---- Walter E., 2838
---- William H., 7520
Hammond (C. S.) and Co., Inc., *880
Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape, 3304
Hampden County Improvement League, 2575
Hampden-Sidney College, Va., 1894, 6716
Hampton, Carlos, 3753
---- Cornelia C. (Drown), *3753
Hampton Institute, 6546
Hanby, Benjamin R., 564
Hanchett, William, *8732
Hancock, Aaron Willis, *7590
---- Cornelia, *8979
---- Harold Bell, *6477
---- Hilda Marie (Sallateeska), *7590
---- Ralph, *2209
---- Robert Spencer, *2423
Hand, Learned, 4329, 4673
Handlin, Mary (Flug), *5124
---- Oscar, *244, *755, *803, *5124, *5151, *5155, *5540
Handy, John T., Jr., *6608
---- Levin Corbin, 444
---- Robert T., *1892
---- William J., *1508
Hangchow Univ., 1895
Hanke, Lewis, *186
Hankins, Frank H., *5367
---- Jess, 7245
---- Leonard, *8021
Hanks, Nancy, 5406
Hanley, Thomas B., *4025
Hanna, Archibald, *194
---- Frank Allan, *2430, *2432
---- G. Dallas, *8491
---- Marcus Alonzo, 4481
---- Phil Townsend, *8528, *9165
Hannaford, John W., *7756
Hannon, Stuart L., *3226
Hanover College, 1917
Hans (ship), 3094
Hansen, Alvin Harvey, *2556
---- Carl Gustav Otto, *8016
---- Harry, *8071
---- Marcus Lee, *755
---- Peter Lenbye, *2805
Hanson, Adolph M., *7986
---- Earl Parker, *8945
---- Howard, *1593
---- John, 4378
---- Ross, *2706
Hapgood, J. J., 5708
---- Norman, 4290
Haraldsen family, 3200
Harap, Louis, *5186
Haraszti, Zoltán, *789, *1510
Harber, Opal M., *8304
Harbeson, John F., *3908
Harbord, James Guthrie, 5442
Harby, Isaac, 1322
Hard, Walter, *5741
Harder, Kelsie B., *1128, *4824
Harder (USS), 3569
Hardin, Bayless Evans, 11, 603
---- Charles Meyer, *2769
---- John Wesley, 8163
Harding, Addie Clark, *3059
---- George L., *8536, *8539
---- Walter Roy, *1136, *1341, *1421, *1482
---- Warren Gamaliel Bancroft Winnipeg, 7655
Hardon, John A., *1726
Hardwick, Elizabeth, *1310
Hare, David, 1121
Hargreaves, G. Ronald, *5336
Hargreaves, Reginald, *3628
Haring, Douglas Gilbert, *5315
Harison, Francis, 5944
Harkness, Donald Ray, *4535
Harlan, George H., Jr., *8721
Harleston, John, *3662
Harlow, Vincent Todd, *2340
Harman, Jeanne (Perkins), *4781
---- Marian, *122
---- S. W., *7296
Harmer, Harvey Walker, *7308
Harmon, Mont Judd, *4559
Harmond, Jesse Edward, *8771
Harms, John, *2417
---- Mary T., *2121
Harmston, Floyd K., *8280
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles William (Viscount Northcliffe), 4246
Harnack, Curt, *8049
Harnett, Arthur L., *6317
Harnin, William, *3726
Harnwell, Gaylord P., *6398
Harold's Club of Reno, 8728
Harper, Anna Ellis, *6606
---- Josephine Louise, *357
Harper & Bros., 4747; lit-magazines, 4880
Harpers Ferry, W.Va., 7302
Harper's magazine, 3221, 4774
Harper's new monthly magazine, *6011
Harper's weekly, 4749
Harrell, D. Tudor, *2976
---- Richard S., *6746
Harrelson, John W., 6820
Harriman, E. H., 8765
Harrington, Jean Carl, *6781
---- Joseph D., *3534
---- Mark Raymond, *8522
Harris, Arthur, Jr., *1468
---- Bernice Kelly, *6831, 6832
---- Chester, *6307
---- Frank (autobiog.), *5446
---- H. B., 3670
---- John C., *3126
---- John T., *7175
---- Lawrence W., *8712
---- Lester, *4142
---- Mark, *1650
---- Robert Jennings, *4363
---- Ruth L., *3126
---- Seymour E., *2591
---- Thomas Lake, 5444, 8693
---- Thomas Spencer, 8564
---- Van T., *7103
---- Virginia, *8653
---- Whitney R., *7155
Harrisburg Post Office, Pa., *6346
Harrison, Anna (Symmes). See Harrison, Mrs. William Henry.
---- Benjamin, 3968
---- Daniel Bluford, 3195
---- Earl Grant, 4315
---- Hastings, *3195
---- James Johnson (Jim), 3195
---- John P., *4218
---- Joseph Hobson, Jr., *785, *3996
---- Mary Elizabeth (Jolpin), 3195
---- Savannah Elizabeth (Dial), 3195
---- William Henry, 4005, 7599
---- Mrs. William Henry, *7687
Harrison family, 3176
Harrisse, Henry, 4
Harry, George Yost, III, *8772
Hart, Albert Bushnell, 10, 859
---- F. Leslie, *2295
---- George, *9125
---- Henry Melvin, Jr., *4376, *4532
---- Irving Harlow, *8033
---- James David, *1153, *4001, *5529, *8710
---- John Fraser, *7757

Hart, Lorenz, 1628
---- Luella, *968
---- Luke E., *8052
---- W. B., *2702
---- William S., 453
Harte, Bret, 5446, 8492, 8556, *8560, 8686
Hartell, Lee R., 3893
Hartesveldt, Richard J., *2011
Hartford (USS), 3553
Hartley, Herbert, *3072
---- Robert M., 496
Hartman, George W., *2932
Hartnack, Curt, *3648
Hartshorne, Charles, *1654
Hartwell, Florence B., *5680
Hartwick College, 6154
Hartzell, Oscar Merrill, 4290
Harvard Forest, Mass., 5809
Harvard Law Associates, *4376
Harvard Univ., 660, 852, 1327, 1561, 1584, 1707, 2022, 2043, 2056, 2063; Wm. Ellery Channing as student, 3218; chemical laboratory, 1984; Class of 1911, *5483; Class of 1915, *5484; Class of 1916, *5485; Robt. Coker, 5558; College, 5778, 5827; Dental School, 5448; Department of Hist., *244; Divinity School, 7666; Richard Fuller, 6581; Graduate School of Business Admin., *17; Edward Everett Hale, 5424; Law School: Thomas Reed Powell, 4376; Adlai Stevenson, 4482; Cyrus Woodman, 5422; Henry Goddard Leach, 5456; librarian, 1823; Library, 686; Medical School, 2103, 5843; Horace W. Morelock, 6539; Wm. Neilson, 5455; physics libraries, 672; Clarence Randall, 5460; Galen L. Stone Collection, 382
Harvey, Andrew, 3105
---- Francis, *4891
---- James, 3105
---- Lester Malcolm, Jr., *3105
---- Morton, 1621
---- Peter, 3105
---- Philip, 3105
---- Samuel Clark, 1
---- Thomas, 3105
---- Walter H., 8552
Harvey family, 3105
Harwell, Richard Barksdale, *1469, *5542, *6708
Harwood, Zachariah, 5713
Hasbrouck, Kenneth E., *6108
Haskell, Horace S., *2860
---- Ira Joseph, *2870
Haskew, Eula, *7263
Haskin, Frederic Jennings, *4399
Haskin Service, *4399
Haskins, Dorothy M., *5842
---- George Lee, *4099, *4617
Hassell, Henry, 1710
Hassinger, Edward Wesley, *7486, *8001
Hastings, Don, *8636
---- Frank B., *5731
---- James King, *7568
---- Sarah (Anderson), *6449
---- William T., *5234
Hastings Cut-Off, Utah, 8349
Hatch, Alden, *2889, *5468
---- Christopher, *1584
Hatcher, Harlan Hawthorne, *4951
---- Julian Sommerville, *2903
Hatfield, Anderson, 7318
Hathaway, Caleb, *2147, 2918, *2919, *2920
Hatlan, Theodore Wendell, *5846
Hatley, George B., *2806
Hatvary, George Eton, *1481
Hauber, U. A., 1710
Hauer, Andrew S., 1710
Haugen, Einar Ingvald, *245
Haugh, Robert Fulton, *1362
Haury, Emil Walter, *129, *9251
Hautala, Matt, *5816
Havana, Cuba, 2341
Havard, William C., *3967
Haven, Maurice, *2761
Havens, Lauren, 3193
---- Raymond D., *1331
Havens-Austin family, 3193
Havighurst, Walter Edwin, *7597
Hawaii, 191, 6502, 8872-8911, 9193; Miguel Maria Blanco's voyages to, 8489; Capt. Cook's voyage to, 8486; cruise to, by U.S. Cyane, 5526; first nursing school, 2122; gardens, 2817; labor, 2595; Pearl Harbor, 3807; Geo. Vancouver's explorations, 8488; wild life, 2718
Hawaii, Univ. of, Industrial Relations Center, *8885; Nursing School, 2125
Hawaii Medical Assoc., 8888
Hawaii Medical Service Assoc., *8900
Hawaii Territorial Medical Assoc., *3600
Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, Kilauea, 2023
Hawes, Lilla M., *607, *6889, *6892
Hawgood, John A., *3432
Hawk Mountain Sanctuary, Pa., 6310
Hawken, Jake, 9121
---- Sam, 9121
Hawkes, Jaquetta, *9216
Hawkins, Leonard C., *2172
---- Thomas, 531
Hawley, Amos Henry, *5081, *5075
---- Charles Anthony, *7273
---- John Sylvanus, 6197
Hawley Pea-Pickers Excursions, 6197
Haworth, James A., *6194
Hawthorne, Julian, 1269, 4757
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, his allegory of self-aspiration and frustration, 5329; Am. romances, 1203; The artist of the beautiful, 1355; artist's alienation, 913; attitude toward the machine, 1991; on his autobiog., 1269; The birthmark, 1358; Blithedale romance, 4696; Ethan Brand, 1992; and the Catholic Church, 1694; his "disintegration," 1247; dramatic irony, 1366; fatalism, 1737; and Faulkner, 1350; heredity in his writings, 4694; The house of seven gables, 1353, 1368; income from The token, 1256; The May-pole of Merrymount, 1219; The scarlet letter, 1361, 1362, 1363; scene painting, 1364; Septimus Felton, 1209; sin, free will, and "pessimism" in, 1670; time and the nontemporal, 3207; Young Goodman Brown, 1740
---- Sophia Amelia, *1274
Hay, Donald G., *6158
---- John, 4245
Hayakawa, Samuel Ichiyé, *1620, *4813, *4814, *5239
Haycraft, Howard, *1241
Hayden, Thomas F., 1710
Hayes, Isaac Israel, 2014
---- John D., *358
---- Richard L., *7894
---- Rutherford B., 4466, 5496; birthplace, 7636
---- (Rutherford B,) Lib., 684
Hayhurst, Donald Edward, *2301
Haynes, C. H., 8418
---- Evan A., *6761
---- Landon Carter, 4416
---- Lawrence W., *5568
---- Williams, *2909
Hays, Mary (Ludwig), 3308
Hayward, Mrs. Carle R., *3130
---- Charles, 4418
---- Kendall P., *3126
---- Richard, 6707
Haywood, Atticus G., 6542
---- C. Robert, *2334
Hazard, Ebenezer, 1735
---- John N., *4284
---- Joseph T., *9207
Hazeltine, Jean, *8797
Hazelton, William Chester, 2724
Hazlitt, Margaret, 6611
---- William, 6611
Hazzard, Florence Woolsey, *7855

Heacock, H. C., *8849
Head, Sydnesy W., *4916
Head Librarians Conference, 251
Heady, Earl O., *2791
---- Ferrel, *7896
Heald, Weldon Fairbanks, *8391
Healy, Sister M. Aquinas, *5297
Heany, Howell J., *115
Heap, James Lawrence, 3103
Heap family, 3103
Heard, Joseph Norman, *246
Hearst, William Randolph, publications, 4725
Heathcote, Charles William, *3293, *3294, *3296, *3298
Heaton, Peter, *3060
---- Ronald E., *548
Hebrew Emigrant Aid Soc., 4709
Hebrew Free Loan Association of Providence, *5877
Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc., 4709
Hebrew Sheltering House, 4709
Hebrew Union College, Jewish Institute of Religion, Am. Jewish Archives, *359, *9127; Lib., 718
Hechinger, Fred M., *5918
Hechler, Charles, Jr., *73
Hecht, Arthur, *4827
Heck, Louis, *6787
---- Margaret Seaton, *5269
Heckel, John W., *671
Heckman, family, 3116
Heckscher, August, *4469, *4542
Hedden, Worth Tuttle, *1457
Hedgcock, George Grant, *9208
Hedges, William L., *786
Hedin, Naboth, *247, *8105
Heebner, William, 3647
Heestad, Erik, 8500
Heezen, Bruce C., *2033
Hefner, Hugh M., *1182
Heidt, William, Jr., *9167
Heilbron, Bertha Lion, *7988
Heim, Peggy, *4599
Heim family, 8136
Hein, Clarence Jacob, *8000
Heine, Heinrich, 1192, 1211
---- Wilhelm, 1015
Heinl, Robert D., Jr., *3538
Heinlein, J. C., *4647
Heinrichsmeyer, M., *7464
Heintzelman, Arthur William, *1018
Heiserman, Arthur, *1480
Heisey, M. Luther, *608
Heiss, Michael, 7963j, 7965
Heizer, Robert Fleming, *8514
Heizmann, Louis J., *507
Held, John, Jr., *1182
---- Ray Eldred, *804
Helena Episcopal Church, Mont., 8227
Helfman, Harold M., *7864
Heller, Francis Howard, *4343
---- Herbert Lynn, *7728
---- Janet Seip, *6290
Hellick, George F., 6377
Hells Canyon, 8268
Helm, Mackinley, *1063
Helper, Hindan Rowan, 3962
Helsley, Charles Warren, 1748
Hely family, 3198
Hembree, C. H., *9183
Hemingway, Ernest, *1407, 1677, 3246; A clean, well-lighted place, 1465; ambiguity, 1447; check-list of writings, 1300
Hempen, F. Claude, *8346
Hemphill, William Edwin, *6676, *6696, *6716
Hempstead, John W., *3528
Hench, Atcheson L., *4824
Henchman, Daniel, 5825
Henderson, Brantley, *8961
---- Charles, 7014
---- E., *989
Henderson, F. P., 3742
---- G. F. R., 3365
---- Harry Mc Corry, *3638
---- James M., *2289
---- Joseph L., *9218
---- Louis F., 9196
---- Paul Clifton, *8276
---- Philip, *5444
---- Ralph, *7736
Henderson family, 3166
Hendrick, George, *4550
---- Oland, *7240
Hendricksen, Eldon S., *2281
Hendrickson, George O., *8087
---- Walter B., *7793
Hendry, James Bausch, *4128
Henfry, Benjamin, 6766
Henig, Carolyn, *441
Henkin, Louis, *4184
Henle, R. J., *3215
Henlein, Paul C., *9033
Henley, George, *8606
Hennessy, William G., *960, *961, *974, *995, *1000, *1044
Henni, Johann Martin, 7922, *7964
Henri, Robert, 933, 1069
Henrichs, Henry Frederick, *1748
Henry, Carl Ferdinand Howard, *1657
---- Ellis, 7385
---- John, 4233
---- John A., *2508
---- Joseph, 1921, 1922
---- O. See Porter, William Sydney.
---- Robert Selph, *3320
---- Stuart O., Conquering our great American plains, 788
---- Thomas Robert, *5129
---- Francis Du Pont Winterthur Museum, 722
Henry F. Eaton (steamboat), 5637
Hensel, Donald W., *4592
Henshaw, Clement L., *1924
Hensley, John Clark, *7590
Hentz, Nicholas Marcellus, 1956
Hentz (Henry) and Co., *6012
Hepburn, Andrew Doz, 1002
---- Joseph Samuel, *1972, *2188, *6401, *6408
Herald, New York, 4760
Herald, Newburyport, 4741
Herber, Elmer Charles, *1918
Herberg, Will, *4053
Herbert, Victor, 1606
Hering, Charles D. Jr., *7646
Heringham, Bernard, *1550
Herlihy, Ann James, *2624
Herman, Charles, *8371
---- Edward S., *2422
---- F. R., *8475
---- Jack J., *7697
---- Mary W., *5554
Hermann, George Henry, 7198
Herndon, Booton, *6023
---- John Goodwin, *3152
---- Sarah (Poe), 3152
---- W. H., *7723
---- William, 3152
---- William Lewis, 3520
Herne, James A., 2552, 5846
Herold, Laurance, *2814
Herrick, Charles, *8897
---- Myron T., 3970
---- Robert (fl. 1897-1933), novelist, 1415
Herrmann, Louis Ferdinand, *2473
Herron, W. W., *7418
Hersh, Amos Henry, 1926
Hershberger, Guy Franklin, *144, *5308
Hert, Carl, *8576
Hertz, Louis Heilbroner, *1003
Herzog, George, 260
Hess, Gabriel L., *4290

Hess, Thomas B., *1071
Hess-Ives Corp., Phila., 1093
Hesseltine, William Best, *3848
Hessler, William H., *3543, *3810
Hester, Jim, *8378
Heth, Joyce, 2220
Heubel, Edward John, *4690
Heuse, Edward Otto, 1983
Hewes, Gordon W., *49, *9184
Hewes, Leslie, *113, *8144
---- Minna, *49
Hewett, Edgar Lee, *8380, 8420
Hewitt, Charles Mason, *2455
---- Helen, *105
---- Jane Meldrim, *6903
---- Richard M., *8100
Hewson, Mary Stevenson, 344
Heyl, Erik, *9001
Heyman, Albert, *6837
Heyn, Allen Clifton, *3736
Heyne, E. G., *8176
Hezeta, Bruno de, 8485
Hiatt, Clyde, *7540
Hibbard, Ransom B., *5721
Hicken, Victor, *5420
Hickerson, Harold, *7971
Hickman, Nollie W., *7050
---- Roger W., *672
Hickmann, Russell K., *8183
Hickok, James Butler, 9125
---- Lorena A., *3957
Hicks, Edward, 6353
---- Elias, 1901
---- Granville, *4064, *4074
---- Irle R., Sr., *7365
---- Isaac, 6353
---- John Donald, *756, *787, *805, *881
---- Wayland K., *8085
Hiden, Martha Woodroof, *6665
Hidy, Muriel E., *248, *262, *2941
Hidy, Ralph Willard, *248, *249, *262, *2941
Hielscher, Theodor, *7265
Hierth, Harrison Ewing, *5302
Higbie, Charles E., *111
Higgins J. Wallace, III, *9252
High Sierras (Calif. and Nev.), 8483
Higham, John William, *5084
---- Robin D. S., *2350
Highland Park, Los Angeles, 8645
---- School, 5558
Highsaw, Robert Baker, *7040
Highsmith, Richard Morgan, Jr., *8766
Hightower, Earl, *8577
---- Harvey Judson, *3678
---- Martha S., 3678
Hill, Alfred, *4116
---- Benjamin Harvey, 6906
---- Daniel Harvey, 3963, 7527
---- David, *3016
---- David Fred, *4198
---- Forest G., *9120
---- James J., 3096, 8765
---- Joe, 2665
---- Lillie Rosa (Minoka), 2068
---- Murray Gardner, *5782
---- Murray K. See Pope, Joseph Tunnicliffe, Jr., 1607
---- Ralph Nading, *5707, *5730, *5741, *6964
---- Richard Synyer, *56
---- Robert W., *1290
---- Roland B., *6154
---- Ruth M., *5669
---- Thomas J., *2085
Hillard, Moses, 3065
Hillblade Bill. See Johnson, William E.
Hilleboe, Herman Ertresvaag, *6130
Hilliard, Henry Washington, 4010
---- Robert L., *2253
---- William, 4878
Hillman, James Noah, *6698
Hillsdale College, 7861
Hillsdale Public School, 7861
Hillstrom, Joseph. See Hill, Joe.
Hiltner, Seward, *5355
Hilton, Ronald, *74
Himelhoch, Jerome, *5289
Himmelreich Collection, 76
Hinckley, Bryant S., *1868, *8366
---- Edith Parker, *8619
Hindes, Ruthanna, *6426, *6474
Hindle, Brooke, *910, *1912, *2185
Hindman, Thomas Carmichael, *3896
Hines, Thomas H., *3695
Hingson, Robert A., *7704
Hinkston, John, 6444
Hinrichs, Dunbar Maury, *8950
Hiorth, Otto, *2374
Hirsch, Arthur Henry, *5285
---- Oscar, *2157
---- Rudolph, *115
Hirschfield, Charles, *1072
Hirt, Ray R., *5565
Hirtzel, Richard, *8372
Hise, Elijah, 4206
Hiser, Homer W., *7807
Hislop, Codman, *4405, *5030
Hispanic Society of Am., 622
Historical abstracts, *130
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 606, *609, 626; Library, 673
Historical Records Survey, District of Columbia, *1567
Historical review of Berks County, Reading, Pa., 844
Historical Society of Berks County, Reading, 724
Historical Society of Del., *131
Historical Society of Fairfax County, Va., *250, *3755
Historical Society of Greater Lansing, Mich., 628
Historical Society of Mont., *8216
Historical Society of Montgomery County, Pa., 604, *610
Historical Society of Pa., 475
Historical Society of Pikes Peak Region, *8299
Historical Society of Schuylkill County, Pa., *6350
History of Science Soc., *132
Hitchcock, Gilbert M., 4499
Hitchman, Irene L., *6625
Hitt, Ralph Eugene, *3222
Hitz, Alex Mayer, *3425, *6886
Hoadly, Frank Mitchell, *1443
Hoag, Leverett P., *7614
Hoagland, Dennis Robert, 1986
---- Hudson, *1673
Hoar, Charles E., *8614
---- Elizabeth, *1530
---- Joanna, 5757
---- John, 5757
Hoare, Robert J., *2965
Hobart, John, 1686
Hobart College, 6161
Hobbies: The magazine for collectors, *982, *1013, *1568
Hobbs, Edward Henry, *4651, *7041
---- Herrwood E., *6350
---- William Herbert, 2017
Hoben, John B., *4811
Hobson, Elizabeth Christophers, *2117
---- F. G., *6323
Hochmuth, Marie Kathryn, *4893
Hocker, Harold W., Jr., *6553
Hockett, Homer Carey, *757
Hocking, George M., *8381
---- Richard, *1654
---- William Ernest, *1654
Hodder, H. J., *4547
Hodeir, André, 1614
Hodge, L. Cady, *1748
---- W. H., *2819
Hodges, Frances Beal (Smith), 3128

Hodges, James R., *165
---- Robert, *7253
---- Thomas, 8682
Hodgins, Audrey, *1475
Hodgson, James Goodwin, *251
Hoebel, Adamson, *5143
Hoehling, Adolph A., *3098
---- Mary, *3098
Hoehn, Matthew, *1307
Hoen, Albert Berthold, 2037
Hoenstine, Floyd G., *3874
Hoffman, Charles, *2315
---- Edwin D., *6590
---- Fred W., *1731
---- Frederick John, *1177
---- Harry H., *1562
---- Malcolm A., *4330
---- Ross John Swartz, *5947
Hoffmann, Daniel G., *1531
---- William S., *4002, *4106
Hoflich, James E., *7488
Hofmann, Hans, *1753
Hofstadter, Richard, *769, *4544, *4563, *5069
---- Samuel H., *4669, *4922
Hogan, James, *2424
---- John C., *704, *4927, *4928
Hogue, Arthur Reed, *4438
Hohenstein, Walter Vick, *4585
Hohman, Elmo Paul, *3063
Hoijer, Harry, *9110
Hokah Chief, Hokah, Minn., 5505
Hokay, Tewah, 7552
Hokinson, Helen Elna, *4782
Holaday, Clayton A., *3919
Holand, Hjalmar Rued, *877
Holbrook, Arthur S., *1625
---- Elmer A., *2944
---- Josiah, 4897
---- Stewart Hall, *2842, *2845, *7945, *8211, *9189
Holcombe, Arthur Norman, *4344, *4397
---- Edgar N., *7530
Holdcamper, Forrest Robert, *398
Holden, Edwin B., 6022
---- William D., *7704
Holding, Vera (Zumwalt), *7583
Holdredge, Helen O'Donnell, *2227
Holiday, Billie, *1622
Hollabaugh, Marcus A., *2411
Holladay, Waller, 4427
Holland, ancestors of Harvey family, 3105; Bourgon Broucard, 3144; death of Pilot Officer J. N. Thorne during a flight over, 3354; emigrant traffic through, 5196; Puritans who migrated to, 5747; Rotterdam, 4257; Wm. Short's diplomatic service, 5399; tour with Longfellow, 5524, Van Rensselaer family, 3135; Tees Karsjen van der Velde, 3201, See also Netherlands.
Holland, B. Dixon, *3607
---- C. G., 6661
---- De Witte Talmadge, *1784
---- Eugenia Calvert, *443
---- Kenneth, *911
Hollcroft, Temple R., *4686
Hollingsworth, Raymond D., *9180
Hollis, Ernest Victor, *5056
---- Thomas, *5827
Hollon, W. Eugene, *7136
Holloway, Jean, *5424
Holly, A. L., 2981
Hollywood Bowl Assoc., 8608
Holman, C. Hugh, *1496
---- Calvin, *8160
---- Harriet R., *1422
Holman Pass, N.M., 8407
Holmer, Paul L., *8003
Holmes, Daniel, Jr., 7369
---- Daniel Henry, 7369
---- Eugene C., *5234
---- H. H. See Mudgett, Herman W., 4290
Holmes, John Haynes, 1716
---- Oliver Wendell (1809-94), heredity in his writings, 4694; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology at Dartmouth Medical School, 2095; stereoscope, *1020
---- Oliver Wendell (1841-1935), 4296, 4311, 4329, 4669, 5478
---- Oliver Wendell (b. 1902), *4825, *9164
---- R. C., *4931
---- Roger, *550
Holmquist, June Drenning, *4048
Holohan, William V., 4372
Holscher, Marvin L., *8145
Holt, Felix, Gabriel Horn, 7389
---- Hiram Talbert, 3683
---- Raymond M., *3864
Holterman, Jack, *9234
Holton, C. S., *9211
Holtzer-Cabot Divisions, 2934
Holtzinger, John E., *2681
Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Del., *6472
Holzman, Robert Stuart, *5379
Homer, 1189
---- Louise, 161
---- William I., *1116
---- Winslow, 1010
Hommel, Martha Hill, *1014
Homsher, Lola M., *494, *8274
Honan, William Holmes, *6770
Honduras, 4206; Hugh Gibson letters, 4155
Honey Creek, Okla., 7586
Honnold, Douglas, *8604
Honolulu, 3600, 4146, 5500
Honolulu County Medical Soc., 658
Honolulu County Medical Soc., Woman's Auxiliary, *8876
Honor, Leo Lazarus, *5156
Honsinger, Vernon C., *3563
Hoober, Richard T., *2530, *2538
Hood, Leon Trist, *1633
---- Zachariah, 3979
Hook, Alice, *673
---- John C., *2932
---- Sidney, *1664, *3228
Hook Nine Ranch, 7573
Hooker, Henry, 9239
---- Nancy Harvison, *4165
---- R. Woolcott, *6190
---- Richard, *2517
---- Thomas, 907, *1804
Hooker Electrochemical Co., 6190
Hooley, Richard, *2509
Hooper, J. J., 6996
Hoopes, Penrose R., *5403
Hoover, H. A., *8421
---- Herbert, *2695, 2777, 4464; addresses, 4649; Am. press image of, 4497; as U.S. Food Administrator in Eur., 3802
---- J. Edgar, *4939
---- N. R., *4860
Hoover Dam, 9266, 9267
Hope (ship), 3624
Hopkins, Charles H., 2731
---- Charles Howard, *1769, *1772, *1783
---- Louis Allen, *7889
---- Mark, 5797
---- Robert Milton, Jr., *1758
---- Vincent Constance, *4521
Hopkinson, Francis, *1581, 3981
Hopper, Edward, 1064
---- James, *8516
Horan, James David, *8170
Horgan, John P., *2686
---- Paul, 794, *8393
Horie, Yoshitaka, *3541
Horine, Emmet Field, *2093
Horn, Dorothy D., *1590
---- Robert A., *4345
---- Stanley Fitzgerald, *3705

Horner, Harlan Hoyt, 75
---- Henrietta Calhoun, 75
---- John Edward, *5023
Hornet (USS), 3915
Hornig, Edgar Albert, *4057
Hornstein, Lillian H., *4824
Horowitz, Harold W., *4081
---- Murray M., *4454
Horr, C. W., 8293
Horrell brothers, 9245
Horricks, Raymond, *1636
Horse Prairie, Okla., 7547
Horseshoe Outfit (ranch, N.M.), 8417
Horsley, Albert E., 8211
---- Fred, *2988
Horter, Early, 1005
Horton, Walter M., 1757
Horwitz, William, *1985
Hosack, David, 1974, 6003
Hosking, William George, *6166
Hostetter, C. N., Jr., *6337
---- John Andrew, *1838, *6296
Hot Springs, Ark., 7514, 7520
Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders International Union, AFL-CIO, 2654
Hotel Nimitz, Fredericksburg, Tex., 7219
Hotman, Francois, 4520
Hotten, John Camden, *5192
Hottenstein, Gerald G., *5936
Hotz, Marie (Brase), *5091
Houck, Louis, 7476
Hough, Donald, *8290
---- Emerson, North of 36, 788
---- Henry Beetle, *1250
Houghton, Lydia, and family, 3198
---- William, 3186
Houghton family (descendants of William), 3186
House, Albert Virgil, *4036
---- Edward Mandell, 4445
---- James, 1118
House of Breuner, 8678
Housman, Arthur Lloyd, *1328
Houston, John, 6692
---- Margaret Jean, *120
---- Maude, *7152
---- Sam, *4144, 4400, 4404, 7252
Houston family, 6692
Houston, Tex., 7146, 7196-7198, 7201, 7203-7205; J. H. Jones, 2503; letter to, from Jackson, 4434; State Geological and Scientific Assoc., 7162; wills of millionaire Wm. M. Rice, 4290
Hovde, Carl Frederick, *1342
Hoven, Earl E., *324
Howard, Caroline E. Fox, 2254
---- Charley, 7264
---- Donald, *3424
---- George C., 2254
---- George P., *2254
---- James Henri, *8141
---- John Tasker, *1573
---- Joseph Kinsey, *3279
---- L. Vaughan, *7095
---- Sidney Coe, 1328
---- William Travis, Jr., 2081
Howard & Co., Boston, 5844
Howard College, 3590
Howard Univ., Washington D.C., Graduate School, *5234
Howards, Irving, *4170
Howe, Irving, *4554, *6066
---- Jane, *8392
---- Julia (Ward), 3922, 5481
---- Mark De Wolfe, *5793
---- Samuel Gridley, 5415
---- Sherman, *5685
---- Sir William, 3623
Howell, Fannie Esther (Lincoln), 3205
---- Hansel Hamilton, 3205
---- Leander D., *2470, *2476
Howell, Philip Lewis, *7593
---- Ronald F., *4096, *6900
---- Thomas, 9196
Howell family, 3205
Howells, William Dean, 1258, *1561; Am. family in, 5281; characterization and morality in his novels, 1379; Crane reports Garland on, 1408; his early years, 1259; 1899 lecture tour, 4905; heredity in his writings, 4694; An imperative duty, 5284; irrational heroines, 5299; Ohio years in his novels, 7648; realism, 1400; Mark Twain and, 1276
Howes, John B., *1858
---- William J., *5572
Howgate, Henry W., 2014
Howieson, John, *554
Howland, A. F., *9178
---- Don S., *2217
---- Richard Hubbard, *549
Hoyle, Bernadette, *6842
---- Raymond J., *5967
Hoyt, Franklin, *8607, *8611
---- Helen P., *8883
---- James A., *361
---- Palmer, 8215
Hsu, Chi-Kang, *7681
Hubbard, C. Andresen, *8741
---- Clarence T., *977
---- Douglass, *8731
---- Freeman H., *3033, *3045, *3048, *6016
---- John Milton, *3320
Huber, Leonard Victor, *9039
---- Paul, *1786
---- Robert B., *1746
Hubert, Harry G., *3483
Hubly, James W., *7897
Hubner, Thurman W., *4395
Huddle, William Henry, 7138
Huden, John Charles, *3291, *5681
Hudgins, M. D., *2854
---- William R., *5213
Hudson, Arthur Palmer, *6775, *7052
---- Geoffrey Francis, *3811
---- H. E., Jr., *2707
---- Henry, 5937
---- J. Paul, *577
---- James J., *8722
---- Robert Lofton, *7424
---- Sue F., *6224
---- Thomas *9181
---- Wilson M., *9097
Hudson Bay, 182; commerce, 2338
Hudson River, 3515, 3621; Blithewood estate, 6109; Brit. expedition under Parker, 3625; Coert du Bois cruise, 6125; ferry service, 6106; ship engines, 6119; steamboat models, 6116; steamboat traffic, 2399; steamboats, 6121, 6128, 6129
Hudson River Historical Museum, 6116
Hudson Valley, 6094- 6132
Hudson-s Bay Co., 2326, 2339, 2357, 3649, 4197, 7989, 8189, 9115, 9193
Hueppe, Frederick Ernst, *6063
Huffman, George, 7719
---- L. Q., *7719
---- Laton Alton, 8233, *8247
---- Robert Eugene, *8673
Huffman's Mills, 7719
Hughes, Calvin H., *2153
---- Charles E., *7819
---- Charles Evans, 4296, 4329, 4457
---- Emmet, *3320
---- Howard, *551
---- Jon N., *7172
---- Langston, 1305
---- Thomas, 7422
---- W. Dudley F., *1831
---- William Hardin, *6546
Hughey, J. D., Jr., *1785
Hughs, Henry R., 3160

Huguenin, Charles A., *2220, *5729, *6021, *6061, *6093
Huguenot Society of New Jersey, *6211
Huidekoper, Wallis, *8240
Huitt, Ralph, K., *4123
Hulett, George Augustus, 1926, 1981
---- George H., 7626
Hull, Cordell, 4175, 4220
Hull family, 3158
Hullinghurst, Robert L., *3612
Hülsbergen, Helmut, *4797
Humboldt, Alexander von, 8975
---- Charles, *5235
Hume, David, 3213
---- John Elias, 6439
Humphrey, Richard A., *806
Humphreys, Alfred Wendell, *1651
---- David, 389
---- Milton Wylie, 5040
---- Robert Arthur, *18
---- Sexson E., *4238
Hundley, Daniel R., 5359
Hungary, 4253; Roosevelt stamp issue, 4876; tale from, told by W.Va. miners, 7320
Hungerford, John B., *8325, *8737
Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke, *2964
Hunt Charles (1742-1818), 3143
---- Charles W., *4995
---- Charles Wallace (1841-1911), 6073
---- Edith Lurena (Ward), *7972
---- Elmer Munson, *509
---- Eunice, *5495
---- Ezra Mundy, 6248
---- Frazier, *8411
---- Frederick Vinton, *2189
---- Herold C., *3215
---- Rockwell Dennis, *19
---- Samuel, 3143
Hunt family, 3143
Hunt (C.W.) Co., Staten Island, 6073
Hunter, Frederick James, *2211
---- Grover C., Jr., *6916
---- Helen, *2273
---- Lillie Mae, *7266
---- Robert John, *6400
---- Sam, *1069
---- Thomas B., Jr., *5532
---- W. C., *4265
---- William Albert, *3473, *3615; *5139
Hunterdon Medical Center, N.J., 6266
Hunters' Lodges. See Patriot Hunters.
Hunting Horse (Indian scout), 3345
Huntingdon, Jedediah (biog.), 3296
---- Archer Milton, 503, 591, 622
---- Frederic Dan, 5561
Huntington, J. W., *8762
---- Samuel P., *3768
---- William Reed, *1831
Huntington (Henry E.) Library and Art Gallery, 360, 690
Huntsville Normal School for Negroes, 7022
Hurd, Edgar Blake, *9212
---- Mariette, *3327
Hurewitz, Jacob Coleman, *4235
Hurley, Patrick J., 4500
Huron River, 7844
Hurst, R. L., *6865
Hurt, N. Franklin, *7901
---- Wesley Robert, Jr., *8113, *9084
Hurwich, Louis, *5834
Huson, Hobart, *7185
Hussey, John Adam, *3276
---- Miriam, *6406
---- Obed, 7626
---- Roland Dennis, *4225, *8536
Huston, John, 2234
Hutcheson, Joseph C., Jr., *4316
Hutchins, Angeline (Buell), 3180
---- Robert Maynard, 4723
Hutchinson, C. A., *4208
---- Edward Prince, *2597
---- Phyllis Martin, *252
---- Thomas, 5780
---- William Henry, *788, *1488, *9233
Hutchison, Dan W., 957
---- John Alexander, *1679
Hutton, Anne Hawkes, *549, *6327
---- James, *1565
Huycke, Harold D., *3093
Hyatt, Alpheus, *1962
---- Ardella Beebe, *1962
---- Frieda, *7264
---- Joseph Louis, 7759
---- Rebecca Eve (Dougherty), *3169
---- Samuel, *7264
Hyde, George E., *9090
---- Henry Baldwin, 951
Hyman, Harold Melvin, *4570, *8685
---- Herbert H., *5280
---- Sidney, *4641
Hymes, Dell Hathaway, *9204
Hyslop, James Hervey, 5348
Hyzer, Muriel, *5686

I.W.W. See Industrial Workers of the World.
Iacuzzi, Alfred, *789
Ibrahim, Shafic, *3314
Icardi, Aldo, *4372
Idaho, 1123, 1747, 8189, 8248, 8259-8270, 9185, 9202; Alaska dry pea industry, 9209; apprehension of last of Bender family, 9162; Wm. Borah's public speaking, 4478; Cache Valley, 8206, 8207; Wm. and Mabel Case, 9168; cattle drives of David Shirk, 9156; Ellsworth family, 3190; Mary H. Foote, 8200; Jews, 9127; Loshca River, 791; logging operations, 2845; murder of ex-Gov. Frank Steunenberg, 8211; Nez Percé Indians, 9190; Nonpartisan League, 4063; Addison Taylor Smith, 4458; stagecoach robbery, 8201; Sun Valley gasoline economy run, 3027; wheat-pea farming, 9212
Idaho State Penitentiary, 8211
Idzerda, Stanley J., *3955
Iglinsky, William, *7093
Ihde, Aaron John, *7927
Iliff, John Wesley, 9079
Iliff School of Theology, Denver, 1854, *1857
Illingworth, Charles S., *2446
Illinois, 38, 287, 515, 1841, 1851, 1857, 2072, 5530, 7594, 7597, 7619, 7760-7841; Altgeld's gubernatorial campaign, 4046; Atkinson Centennial Committee, Centennial Book Committee, *7783; Baptists, 1773; Horace Greeley Barnes, 3197; Miles G. Barnhart, recollections of a realtor, *3172; F. A. Bartleson of 100th Volunteers, 3846; John Benedict as Superintendent of Schools in Indian Territory, 4961; Central Ill. gazette, 5432; Samuel Chamberlain, 5528; Eliza Chappel as teacher and nurse, 5417; Cheyenne Indians, 9113; Coghill family, 3140; Hattie Drummond, 8987; Dutch immigrants, 3201; Frank Edwards, 4769; folklore, 9022; forestry, 2863; W. A. Gardner, 3039; Geo. A. Gordon, 7603; Havens-Austin family, 3193; Heyworth Centennial Committee, *7786; Indians, 5138; journey of Frederic Billon, 5516; journey of F. and W. Renick, 9033; Matthias Klaiber, 9150; Laramie Ave. Bridge, Cicero, 7833; letters from Ezra Culver, 5495; Lincoln as defense counsel in Hurd et al v. Rock Island Bridge Co., 9037; Lincoln-Douglas debates, 4018; Sarah Bush Lincoln, 5412; Thomas Lincoln, 5406; John McClernand, 5420; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; mock-duel murder of Alphonso C. Stuart, 4926; Moorehead's contribution to archeology, 5148; museums, 726; Olin Industries Inc., 2914; painting of the Piasa Bird, 9026; John Pope, general, 3321; post-Civil War career of Lyman Trumbull, 4432; Wm. C. Quantrill's wanderings,

3331; railway equipment, 9038; Clarence Randall, 5460; Republican State Convention of 1858, 4019; Rock Island RR, 7608; Scott family, 3203; Secretary of State, *7761; David Shirk, 9156; 6th and 7th Cavalry Regts., 3694; Lucy Smith, 3159; Adlai Stevenson, 4482; Robt. A. Tedford, 3174; 12th Infantry Regt., 3919; Arejas Vitkauskas as factory worker and poet, 5476; Cyrus Woodman of Winslow, 5422
Illinois, Univ. of, 272, 1983, 2041; College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and the College of Education, 2051; dairy study, 7800; H. E. Grange in football, 7804; Illinois Historical Survey, *362, *363; Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations, *253; Library, *75; School of Music, 1651
Illinois Central Railroad Co., 7367, 9036
Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 7790
Illinois law review, 4375
Illinois Postal History Soc., 601
Illinois River, 2724
Illinois School for the Education of the Blind, 7793
Illinois State Historical Soc., *4410
Illinois State Medical Society, *7779
Illinois State Museum, Springfield, 721
Illinois State Normal Univ., 7787
Illinois Training School for Nurses, 7779
Iltis, Hugh H., *2719
Imber, Naphtali Herz, 5462
Imperial Glass Co. (Ballaire, Ohio), 981
Independence (steamship), 8554
India, 1204, 1805, 2359, 3227, 7180; Am. relations with, 4272, 4275; constitutional law, 4340; cotton acreage, 2378; flight of a U.P. correspondent from Japanese to, 3836
India Academy of Science, *1982
Indian Ocean, 8488
Indian Territory, 5141, 6517, 7555, 9159, 9161; Chicksaw Nation, 7573; Fort Cobb, 7556; General Council, Committee on Agriculture, *7562; Okla., 7549; removal of Cherokees from Tenn. Valley to, 6504; removal of Seminoles from Fla. to, 6501
Indiana, 217, 641, 1478, 1646, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1983, 7594, 7597, 7709-7759, 8170, 8450; Baptists, 1773; Sam Bass, 9086; Calumet region, 7619; Catholic College, South Bend, 9175; Civil War letters, 3671; Mrs. Mark W. Clark's early years, 5474; Elza Dillon as teacher, 7610; Diocese of Fort Wayne, 790; Fayette County, *7722; Fort Wayne, 3333; Geo. A. Gordon, 7603; Carl Hertas outdoorsman, 8576; Elias Hicks, Quaker liberal, 1901; Hist. Bureau, *7711; Charles Hunt, 3143; Indianapolis Speedway Race, 3012; Indians, 5138; journey of F. and W. Renick, 9033; Eliza Kirkpatrick of Peru, 9126; Legislative Bureau, *7737; Sarah Bush Lincoln, 5412; Thomas Lincoln, 5406; John T. McCutcheon, 4754; Charles Menninger, 5341; Marcus Mote, Ohio artist's removal to, 7638; Richard Owen at New Harmony, 5427; Lucy Perkins, 5441; Wm. C. Quantrill's wanderings, 3331; Gov. James Brown Ray, *7724; Elbert Russel, Quaker, 1903; Shaker settlements, 1907; David Shirk, 9156; Simplex Motor Car Co., 3008; 31st Volunteer Infantry, 3674; Jesse Thompson, physician in, 3115; Warrick County, *7716; Harry White, 3341; Wirt case, 4078; W.W. II homefront defense program, 3762
Indiana Academy of Science, *7759
Indiana Asbury Univ. (Greencastle), 1852
Indiana Historical Soc., *611; Covered Bridges Committee, *7730
Indiana Univ., 1142, 4465, 5427, 7748, 7752; Institue for Sex Research, 5289; Library, *272; School of Medicine, 7715; Training School for Nurses, 2123
Indiana War History Commission, 641
Indianapolis Teachers College, 5012
Indonesia, 4272, 4564
Industrial Workers of the World, 2666, 8800
Ingalls, Theodore, *5808
Ingersoll Lurton Dunham, *4017
Inglehart, Ruth Field, *6049
Ingles, C. J., *3491
Ingraham, Norman R., *6434
Ingram, William Marcus, *2705
---- William Thomas, Jr., *1759
Ingvoldstad, Donald, *8266
Inman, Henry, 1048
Innes, Harry, *7345
---- William Power, *3500
Inness, George (1825-94), 1049
Innis, Harold Adams, 12, *2265, *2326
---- Mary Q., *2265
Insko, W. Robert, *7360
Institut d'Histoire de l'Amerique Francaise, 640
Institute for Advanced Studies, Princeton, 2194
Institute for Religious and Social Studies, *1673
Institute for the Crippled and Disabled, *4724
Institute of Early American History and Culture, *2057, *5292
Institute of General Semantics, 4814
Institute of Inter-American Affairs, 4222
Institute of Pacific Relations, 3224
Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 5048
Intermountain review, 4778
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen, and Helpers of Am., 8501
International Committee of Comparative Law, *254
International Committee of Historical Sciences, *133
International Conference of American States, Third, 4191; Eighth, 4192
International Institute of Social Hist., *255
Inernational Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, 2668, 7593
International Law Assoc., 4368
International Military Tribunal for the Far East, 3809
International Monetary Fund, *2393, 4603
International Theater Institute, *2259
International Typographical Union, 2651
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers, 8211
International Union of Students, 4987
Intra-University Case Program, *4564
Intrepid (ship), 3314
Investors Management Company, Inc., 2490
Iowa, 35, 2717, 7594, 8025-8094; Isaac Newton Bard, 9158; Wm. Boyd in law and politics, 4450; bride accompanies 51st Infantry to Philippines, 8914; county in agricultural geog., 7978; Czech-Am. forms of prayer, 7977; Elza Dillon as teacher, 7610; early locomotive, 3051; Geo. A. Gordon, 7603; James Wm. Grimes' Senatorial election, 4017; Oscar Merrill Hartzell, 4290; Herbert Hoover's early life, 4464; Iowans in State Dept. and Foreign Service, 4147; Jews, 9127; Johnston Cemetery, Liberty, 8063; killings by Sioux Indians in Clay County, 3648; Latter-Day Saints, 9170; linguistic atlas, 4823; Mormon migration, 9140; Mormon trails in, 9131; motor vehicle traffic death rate, 5117; and nat'l balance of power, 3956; rare books, 336; Republican Party's birth, 4012; Rock I. RR, 7608; Carl Emil Seashore, 5343; John Sonnenfeld, 2948; State Dept. of Hist. and Archives, *7603; *8093; Swedish emigrant Nils Peter Swenson, 7974; John Tedford, 3174; Territory, 8042; 3rd Ia. Regt., 3675; 12th Regt. members in Southern prisons, 3845; Z. R. Ward as Methodist minister, 7972
Iowa, State Univ. of, 272, 2110; 7057; Library, *364
Iowa Academy of Science, *8094
Iowa City Glass Factory, 8069
Iowa College. See Grinnell College.
Iowa State Medical Soc., *8056, 8092
Iowan (periodical), *8057, *8078
Iran, 392, 4260
Iraq, 392

Ireland, 1606, 1810, 5839; James Alexander, 6111; Am. ancestry among Irish kings, 3101; Christopher A. Buckley, 8705; John A. Costello, Prime Minister, *3275; Thomas Crook, emigrant to Nantucket, 3155; Marcus Daly, 8197; emigrants to New Eng., 3122; William Gaston, 3173; miners imported to Conn. from, 5904; Timothy Murphy, 8662; John Nobbit, Quaker emigrant to Pa., 3157; Mother Emily Power, Am. pioneer, 7942; sinking of Lusitania off coast, 3098; Waterford Glass House, 972
Irish Catholic Colonization Assoc., 1704
Iron ore (periodical), 4290
Ironmonger, Elizabeth (Hogg), *3134
---- Thomas, 3134
Ironmonger family, 3134
Irons, George Vernon, *3590
Irrmann, Robert Henry, *5558
Irving, Washington, 6117, *7551; The adventures of Captain Bonneville, 8190; biography of Goldsmith, 1210; A history of the life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, 786
Isaack, Thomas Stanley, *7327
Isaacson, William J., *4130
Isaak, Marjorie Linscheid, *1843
Ishill, Joseph, 6263
Island No. 21, 9034
Isle aux Noix, 5694
Isle Royale, 9007, 9013
Isles of Shoals, 1257
Israel, 4262
Israeli, Clara, 2068
Isthmian Canal Commission, 407
Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 4207
Italy, 1789, 8981; diplomatic service of Green Clay, 3654; Florence, 1106; Aldo Icardi as Am. spy, 4372; Italian studies in America, 93; letters from Booth Tarkington, 5545; Clare Booth Luce as Am. Ambassador, 5468; A. R. Mayo's Army service in, 3356; post-Fascist world relations, 4250; Junipero Serra, 8525; tale from, told by W.Va. miners, 7320
Iverson, Willa Okker, *8570
Ives, Charles E., 1572, 1598
Ives (Charles E.) Collection, 414
Ives, Elizabeth (Stevenson), *4482
---- Frederic Eugene, 1093
---- Herbert Eugene, 2192
---- Joseph (1782-1862), 988
Ivins, Stanley S., *1875
Izquierdo, Eleanor R., 2068
Izzo, Carlo, *1387

J. H. Sheadle (steamer), 9014
Jaasted, Ben, *3335
Jacklings, D. C., *8799
Jackman, Sydney W., *5770, *5772
Jackson, Andrew, 16, 2501, *3997, *4434; Am. anti-democracy, 4535; Gov. of Fla., 6499; hard-money Jacksonians, 4003; Jacksonian movement in Ohio, 4418; judiciary and, 4633; land policy, 4002; marble sarcophagus offered by J. D. Elliott, 5382; Peggy O'Neale, 4421; Tex. affairs, 7126
---- Charles, 5793
---- Crawford M., *3696
---- H. M., *3491
---- Hans, 8862
---- Henry, Jr. See Armstrong, Henry.
---- Howard E., *8786
---- James, *6892
---- James L., *3402
---- John Hampden, *906
---- Joseph Henry, *8543, *8557
---- Marilyn, *3631
---- Molly, 7388
---- Nelson, 3003
---- Robert Houghwout, 4329, 4331, *4654, *4678, *6414
Jackson, Sheldon, 8841
---- T. L., *7526
---- Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall), 3322, 3343, 3365, 3501
---- William Eldred, *4654
---- William Henry, 9119
---- William Turrentine, *2361, *2362
Jackson Whites, 6127
Jackson's Ferry, Va., 6719
Jacob, Hilda McLeod, *142
---- John Jeremiah, 6487
---- K. D., *2775
Jacob H. Tremper (steamboat), 6116, 6129
Jacobs, Bruce, *3893
---- Herbert H., *5356
---- Ralph S., *4622
---- Sarah, *5506
Jacobson, Daniel, *7344
---- Morris K., *8980
---- Paul Harold, *5115
Jacobus, Donald Lines, *841, *5557, *5887, *5900
---- Melancthon Williams, *3545, *5602
Jaderquist, Eugene, *2987, *2991, *2993, *2994, *2999, *3002, *3022, *3024
Jaeger, Edmund Carroll, *8620
Jaffe, Louis Leventhal, *5090
Jagger, Thomas Augustus, *2023
Jakeman, Adelbert M., *5634
Jakobsson, Ejler G., *4023
James, Abner, 7353
---- George Wharton, *8483
---- Harry Clebourne, *8436
---- Henry (1811-82), 5589
---- Henry (1843-1916), *1168, 1260, 1263, *1377, *1378, 1387, *1388, *1435, *1499; The ambassadors, 1430, 1432; and America, 1262; The American, 1386; Am. essays, *1344; art of revision, 1385; autobiog., *1261; childhood of his Am. innocents, 1356; Confidence, 5339; Daisy Miller, 1389; and French naturalism, 1216; The golden bowl, 1433, 1436; The madonna of the future, 1214; The marble faun, 1374, 1376; his motives in writing, 1275; The outcry, *1331; The painter's eye, *930; personal equation, 1381; pictorial method, 915; The portrait of a lady, 1393; prefaces, 1217; The real thing, 1405; rhetoric of "quotes" in The ambassadors, 1431; slang in The golden bowl, 1434; The spoils of Poynton, 1413; theater, 1325; time and the non-temporal, 3207; The turn of the screw, 1414; visual arts in his novels, 916; What Maisie knew, 1416; The wings of the dove, 1427
---- Henry (of Carlinville, Ill.), *8154
---- Jason W., 9237
---- Joseph Bliss, *4356
---- Lewis, 1624
---- Milton M., *1067, *1077
---- Powhatan W., *1790
---- Samuel, 7353
---- William, morals, 1661
James family, Ky., 7353
James River, Va., 3630, 6738, 6769
James River Valley, 8122
Jameson, Booth, 5546
---- Donald, 5545
---- John, 5545
---- John Franklin, *20, 27
Jansen, Harmen, 6099
Janson, Eric, 7777
Japan, 1015, 1302, 4268, 4269; aircraft attack of U.S. carrier Franklin, 3357; Am. relations with, 4263, 4264, 4272; Army and Navy, 3420; Army Quartermaster Corps in war against, 3449; Battle of Midway, Navy at, 3735; conflict of laws with Am., 4366; constitution, 3840; Eng. language teaching, 4810; exchange of diplomats and prisoners of war with U.S., 3078; failure of convoy escort, 3541; First Cavalry Div. on Hokkaido, 3510; Guadalcanal, 3739; Frank Harris, 5446; lost

merchant fleet, 3568; plans for air defense in Pacific, 3407; preparations for air defense, 1945, 3410; preparations for defense of coastal islands, 3734; preparations for invasion of Philippines, Malay Peninsula and East Indies, 3733; Sino-Japanese War, 3790; U.S. claims against, 3799; vessels sold for scrap, 3093
Jaquette, Henrietta Stratton, *8979
Jaracz, William A., *2008
Jarcho, Saul, *2053, *2054
Jarrell, Alfred Edwin, *7578
Jarvis, Holly Roy, *8804
---- Samuel Farmar, 1828
Jarvis (Samuel Farmar) Collection, 380
Jasper, John, 6770, *6771
Java, 3836
Jaworski, Leon, *7159
Jay, John, 3983
Jayne, Horace H. F., *21
Jeffers, Fanny, 8672
---- Martha, 8672
---- Robinson, 1295, 1542, *1555
Jefferson, Floyd W., *7397
---- Thomas, 3226, 3983, 4077, *5491, *5493; his adopted son, Wm. Short, 5399; champion of free mind, 5394; democracy, 3988; essays and verses attacking, 3985; fine arts, 925; fine arts lib. for Univ. of Va., 283; foreign policy, 4140; hideaway at Poplar Forest, 6721; interposition, 4097; Latrobe drawing of Capitol submitted to, 6648; liberal, 5478; his library, 308; New Orleans Marine Hosp., 3585; notes in his hand on Lib. of Congress copy of Cicero's De re publica, 5381; plans for mothballing frigates, 3549; possible influence on Shelley, 1188; 10-cent stamp, 4852
Jefferson College, Washington, Miss., 5419, 6453
Jefferson County Historical Soc., Charles Town, W.Va., *7303, *7306, *7315
Jeffersonian (Galena, Ill.), 7780
Jeffery, John, *167
Jefford, A. L., Jr., *6561
Jeffords, P. J., 5699
Jeffrey, Clarence R., *4937
---- Lloyd N., *1743
Jeffreys, Raymond John, *3907
Jeffries, Olen C., *318
---- William Augustus, 617
Jelliffe, Robert Archibald, 1302
Jellison, Charles Albert, Jr., *4433
Jemez Mts., N. M., 8380
Jemez Springs, N. M., 9215
Jenkins, Annie Tait, *33
---- Howard Jr., *5283
---- Robert M., *282
Jenkins family, 3101
Jenner, Samuel, 6693
Jennings, Lewis, 2893
---- Richard W., *2751
Jennys, Richard, 462
---- William, 462, 5599
Jenrich, Charles H., *1017, *3064
Jensen, Alta Rawlins, *4465
---- Mrs. Dana O., *5516
---- Deborah MacLurg, *2114
---- James Russell, *4557
---- Khin Khin Myint, *8913
---- Merrill, 811
---- Vernon Horton, *2608
Jerabek, Esther, *674
Jerome, Chauncey, 5905
Jersey Central RR, 3056
Jerusalem Lutheran and Reformed Church, Berks County, Pa., *6341
Jesson, Edward, *8851
Jester, Annie Lash, *6665
Jesuit High School, Dallas, 7247
Jesup, Thomas Sydney, 4101
Jett, T. Sutton, *3881
Jette, Edith Kemper, 435
---- Ellerton Marcel, 435
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1360; 1411, 1437, *1484
---- Stanley Gordon, 8763
Jewish Education Association of Essex County, N. J., *6246
Jewish Institute of Religion, 1716
Jewish life (magazine), *5186
Jillson, Willard Rouse, *256, *257, *7338, *7375
Jimenez Perez, Obispo, 8935
Johannessen, Edward, *8890
Johannot, Henri, *1742
Johannsen, Robert W., *8154, *9139
Johanson, Harry G., 7501
Johanson Bros. Shoe Co., 7502
John, Don D., 3675
---- Robert W., *1645
John and Mary's College. See Dickinson College.
John J. Meany (ship), 3567
Johns, Helen, *675
Johns Hopkins Hospital, 2065, 2104, 2150, 6641; Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, 6625
Johns Hopkins Univ., Vincent du Vigneaud, 1987; Wm. Herbert Hobbs, 2017; Rockwell Dennis Hunt, 19; influence in Am. medical education, 2098; Herbert Eugene Ives, 2192; Arthur Becket Lamb, 1984; Medical School, 2156, 5843, 6643; Joseph Haines Moore, 1930; Wm. Osler, 3202; Elbert Russell, 1903; undergraduate ophthalmology, 2109
Johnson, Albert E., *97
---- Albert M., *8628
---- Allen S., *2060
---- Alvin, 5452
---- Amandus, *2923, *3312, *4229, *5436, *5925
---- Andrew, 7227; impeachment, 4031, 4032; Military Gov. of Tenn., 3702
---- Arthur M., *3314
---- Arthur Menzies, *2954
---- "Aunt Dicy," 7231
---- Ben, Jr., 2222
---- Beulah Vivian, *5304
---- Carl W., *7974
---- Charles Albert, *1734
---- Charles Croxton, *1798
---- Charles D., *1777
---- Charles S., *5234
---- Charles Spurgeon, 5225
---- Claudius O., *4530
---- Cleo (Grigg), *3192
---- David Gale, *2427
---- Donald Bruce, *4008
---- Dorothy M., *3728, *9095
---- E. D., *7068
---- Eldon Lee, *5663
---- Elmer Douglas, *22, *6819
---- George F., 2872
---- George Washington, *807
---- Gerald White, *4446, *5439
---- Henry, 6365
---- J. Edward, *8555
---- J. H., *2873
---- Jack, 5263
---- Jeff, *2635
---- Jo, *8461
---- John, 5829
---- John Arthur. See Johnson, Jack.
---- John Reuben, *8135
---- Joseph E., *4284
---- Joseph K., *2154
---- Kathryn A., *372
---- Lilian Stone, *5497
---- Luther Ray, *1556
---- Lyndon Baines, 4507
---- Mendal W., *9264
---- Peter Leo, *7963, *7966
---- Philip, *954
---- Richard Mentor, 4007

Johnson Robert Underwood, *3651
---- Ray H., *8599
---- Sally A., *3477
---- Samuel, 1208
---- Thomas (1690-1761), 5886
---- Thomas (1718-74), 5886
---- Thomas (1751?-89), 5886
---- Thomas (1805-68), 7221
---- Thomas G., Jr., *4103
---- Thomas H., *1523
---- Tom L., 7699, 7700
---- Una E., *431
---- W. M., *8338
---- Sir William, 16, 243, 5392
---- William E., *8864
---- William P. (1803-65), *7227
---- William Perry, *6785, *6797, *6799, *6801, *6802, *6803
Johnson Institute, Tex., 7221
Johnson Island, 5359
Johnson Service Co., Milwaukee, 7967
Johnson (B. J.) Soap Co., 2868
Johnson's Island, 3499, 9009
Johnston, Andrew (Quincy Ill.), 1164
---- Benjamin Francis, 2365
---- Daniel (d. 1816), 5412
---- David W., *6912
---- George A., *676
---- Howard Wright, *3839
---- Hugh Buckner, *6579, *6792
---- James (1738-1808), 6887
---- James W., Jr., *6586
---- Joseph Eggleston, 3712; biog., 3323
---- Mary, 5305, *5306; To have and to hold, 1424
---- Percy Hampton, 2506
---- Sarah (Bush), 5406
Johnstone, George R., *1967
---- Margaret Blair, *1806
Jolly, Charles, 7725
Jonas, Frank H., *4050, *4085, *8375, *8377
---- Klaus W., *258
---- Manfred, *6601
Jones, Alexander E., *5280, *9236
---- Charles, *1608
---- Charles M., *2418
---- Chester M., *2162
---- Clarence F., *2037, *8949
---- Dallas L., *2630
---- Dan S., *8140
---- David Dallas, 5241
---- E. W., *8270
---- E. Willis, *1019
---- Edgar De Witt, *1816
---- Evan, *3029
---- Francis E., Jr., *2636
---- Gardiner F., 2731
---- Garth N., *4050, *8375, *8377
---- Hardin B., *5095
---- Harriet Sterett (Winchester), *6636
---- Helen Gertrude (Dudenbostel), *711
---- Howard Mumford, *1152
---- Hugh, *6685
---- Idwal, *8585, *8662, *8686, *8693
---- Isaac, 5893
---- James, 5893
---- Jesse Holman, *2503
---- John Butrick, *7554
---- John C., *9093
---- John Paul, 3312
---- Katharine Garza, *859
---- Lawrence Clifton, 7057
---- Lloyd Ancile, 1099
---- Lloyd S., *4909
---- Louis C., *549
---- Paul, 16
---- Paul Hastings, *7105
---- Peter D- Alroy, 2269
---- Peter T., *4987
---- Ray L., *1883
Jones Robert Edmond, 2256
---- Robert Leslie, *7629
---- Ruth Irene, *7038
---- Samuel M., 7708
---- Thomas A., *3756
---- Thomas Goode, 7007, 7008
---- Virgil Carrington, *3434, *3663
---- Virginia A., 2125
---- Volney H., *9230
---- Walter Burgwyn, *7007, *7024
---- Wilbur Devereux, *4237
---- William Catron, *5938
---- William Melville, *4099
---- Winoma C. (Germann), *9093
Jones family, 3158
Jones-De Renne family, 6883
Jones & Loughlin Vesta Mines, Pa., 6316
Jopson, John H., 6439
Jordan, Alice Mabel, *1314
---- Clifford L., *5665
---- J. H., *4024
---- John E., *8691
Jorgenson, Lloyd Philip, *7923
Josefa, Mother Maria Luisa. See De la Peña, Luisita.
Joseph, Bea, *47
Josephson, Matthew, *2654
Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., *8275, *9191
Joslyn, David L., *3046
Jouett, Matthew Harris, 7346
Journal, Kansas City 4725
Journal lancet, *7973
Journal of the American Chemical Soc., 1984
Journal of the American Medical Women's Assoc., 2079
Journal of forestry, 2856
Journal of Negro educ., *134
Journal of philosophy, *1654
Joy, James V., *2449
---- Robert J. T., *5861
Joyaux, Georges Jules, *1193, *7084
Joyce, Day, *975
Joyce, James, Finnegan's wake, 1147
Joyner, James Yadkin, *6819
Jubbes, John, 5587
Judson, Adoniram, 1249, 1805
---- Emily (Chubbuck), 1249
---- Herbert E., Jr., *2706
---- Lewis Hubbell, *8751
Judy, Will, *5384
Jules, Simone. See Moustache, Madam.
Juneau (USS), 3736
Jung, Angela Chih-Ying, *1228
---- Jo Ro, Jr., *4866
Junior Achievement, 2575
Juniper family, 6501
Junkin, George W., *2240
Jura Mts., 7640
Justinius, Ivan O., *5882

Kaemlein, Wilma, *8437
Kaempfer, W. W., *4118
Kahn, Morris, 5814
---- Sholom J., *1527
Kahului Railroad Co., 8893
Kaiser, Chester C., *8750
---- Leo M., *3693, *4795
Kallen, Horace Meyer, *1654, *3215, *5234
Kallich, Martin, *4067
Kalm, Pehr, *5298
Kaltenborn, Hans Von, *4759
Kamehameha I, 8874
Kamehameha II, 8882
Kamehameha III, 8882
Kamehameha IV, 8882
Kamehameha V, 8882
Kamer Aga-Oglu, *6917
Kamins, Robert M., *4619
Kaminski, Joseph F., 1710
Kaminsky, Jack, *922

Kamm, Clarence J., *3008
Kampelman, Max M., *2675
Kamper, Anna Alice, *7042
Kanakoff, George P., *8630
Kanawha Valley, W.Va., 7323
Kandel, Isaac Leon, 4975
Kane, Elisha Kent, 2014
---- Harnett Thomas, *6904
---- Lucile M., *372, *8017
---- Mary Givens, *6582
Kanliper B. & S. B. S. of N.Y., 6018
Kanner, Leo, *860
Kanof, Abram, *3313
Kansas, 442, 1841, 1855, 2255, 8148-8185, 9144; Clay Allison, 5433; Christopher Andrews, 4423; David Rice Atchison's efforts to make Kan. a slave state, 4425; basin, 9065; Bender family, 9162; Bethel College, 300; Buchanan and the Civil War, 3964; Democrats on the Civil War, 3283; Wyatt Earp, 9151; Fort Leavenworth, 3478, 9147; Geo. A. Gordon, 7603; Frank Harris, 5446; Hunting Horse, Kiowa scout for Gen. Custer, 3345; Indians, 5138; Jews, 9127; journal of Geo. Anderson's tour with Ohio Soldiers Colony, 9161; journey of a gold seeker, 9146; Kan. City Journal, 4725; Kan.-Neb. Act, 4441; Mennonites, 1842; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; H. Miles Moore's political activities, 4439; Geo. W. Oaks as Army scout, 3335; pioneer Nils P. Swenson, 7974; pioneers, 9093; Populist Party, 4047; Presidential election returns, 4026; Wm. C. Quantrill, 3331; Walter Scott Richards, 9244; rural life, 3156; Abraham L. Schellenberg as editor and teacher, 9085; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; settlement patterns, 9072; Luke Short as gambler and gunman, 4932; Swiss Mennonite immigration, 7975; Territory, 8151, 8306, 9144; theater, 7612; Thompsons, 3115; Benjamin Wade, 4031; Western review, 4778; wheat storage research at Hutchinson, 9101; David L. Zirkle as merchant, 3156
Kansas, Univ. of, 35, 1841, 1969, 5446, 8177, *9065; Extension Div., 8159; Governmental Research Center, *8175, *8179
Kansas City, Mo., 836, 7297, 7506-7510, 9161, 9252
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient RR, 9252
Kansas City star (Mo.), 7508
Kansas-Nebraska Conference of the Augustana Synod, 8138
Kansas Pacific Railway Co., *9089
Kansas River, 9128
Kansas State Historical Soc., *135, *8149
Kant, Immanuel, 1508
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital, Hawaii, 8906
Kaplan, Benjamin, *2747
---- Bert, *9102
---- Charles, *1397
---- Harold I., *5331
---- Helen S., *5331
---- Lawrence, *9217
---- Lawrence S., *4525
---- Max, *942
---- Milton, *457
---- Morton A., *4181
---- Norman, *2479
---- Sidney, *5783
Kappa Delta Rho, Inc., 5049
Kariel, Henry S., *758, *4552, *4558
Karnes, H. T., *2046
Karnosh, Louis J., *5342
Karolik, Maxim, 446
Karolik Collection, Boston, 446
Karpf, Fay B., *5338
Karr, Albert Samuel, *3976
---- David, *2756
Karsch, Robert Frederick, *7449
Karsten, Karl, *5234
Kaser, David, *259, *4881, *4882, *6417
Kaslo, Helen Hedwig, *4423
Kassler, Edwin S., *8327
Kast, Fremont Ellsworth, *8802
Kaston, B. J., *7794
Kates, Frederick Ward, *1830
---- George N., 1490
Katsuki, Mrs. Robert, *8876
Katterheury, Adolph, 7735
Katz, Milton, *4490
---- Ruth Berenson, *935
---- Shlomo, *8019
Katzer, Frederick, 7963j
Kauffman, Henry J., *76, *6274, *6287, *6335
---- J. Howard, *1846
Kaufman, Clemens M., *2844
---- Herbert, *4564, *4565
Kaufmann, Edgar, Jr., *952
Kauper, Paul G., *4346, *4358
Kaut, Charles R., *8451
Kavanaugh, William Arnold, *2199
Kawakami, Clarke H., *3735
Kawneer Co., 2874
Kaysen, Carl, *2406, *2591
Kazeck, Melvin E., *8096
Kazin, Alfred, *1171, *1369, *1501, *3938
Kearny, Lawrence, 6225
---- Michael, 6225
---- Philip, 6225
Keating, Paul W., *2935
---- William J., *6055
Keeffe, Arthur John, *3582, *4297
Keeley, Edmund, *1235
Keeling family, 3104
Keen, F. P., *8769
---- William Williams (biog.), 2149
Keener, Orrin Louis, *5074
Keeney, Salmon, *5518
---- William, *7664
Keep, Henry, 7934
---- Phoebe Elizabeth (McClure), *7934
Kefauver, Estes, 4508
---- Grayson Neikirk, 4978
Kegley, Charles W., *3243
Kehl, James Arthur, *3994
Kehr, Ernest Anthony, *4831
Keim, Johannes, 6440
Keim family, 6440
Keir, Jack Cutler, *2524
Keiser, Norman Fred, *2322
Keitel, George W., *1756
Keith, Arthur, 2022
---- Edmond D., *1574
---- Elmer, *8245
---- Thomas, 3755
Keleman, Pál, *9223
Kellam, William Porter, *1349
Kellar, Herbert Anthony, 377, 505
---- James H., *7709
Keller, George, *9136
---- Helen Adams, 5455
---- Mark, *5357
---- William Frederick, *4396
Kelley, Charles E., 3893
---- Florence, 2593
---- Marion, *6259
---- Mervin J., *4917
---- Robert L., *8688
Kellogg, Frank B., 741
---- Mrs. Henry B., *7871
---- John Harvey, 7869
---- Will Keith, 7868
Kellogg (W. K.) Foundation, Battle Creek, Mich., *4714, 7868
Kellogg (W. K.) Ranch, 7868
Kellogg Co., 7868
Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co., 7868
Kelly, Alfred Hinsey, *5242
---- Fred Charles, *2989, *8282
---- G. Lombard, *6908
---- George Edward, *1652

597-833 O - 64 - 43

Kelly, Richard, *2669
---- Walter Pearson, *1986
Kelso, Burton F., *2029
Kelver, Gerald O., *2907
Kemble, Fanny, 1355
---- John Haskell, *5526, *5527, *8602
Kemker, G. H., *4115
Kemmerer, Donald Lorenzo, *2266, *6215
Kemp, Louis Wiltz, *7132
Kemper, Jackson, 5215
---- James Lawson, 5425
Kemper College (St. Louis), Medical Department, 2096
Kenan, William Rand, Jr., *5450
Kendall (Dr. J. B.) Co., 5726
Kendrick, E. L., *9211
---- John Whitefield, *2564
Kenesaw Mountain, 3846
Keng, Edward B., *7280
Keniston, Reg, *477
Kennan, George Frost, *3797
Kennard, A. J., *2225
Kennecott Copper Corp., Ray, Ariz., *8479
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, *4404
---- John Pendleton, 6632
---- Michael, *8212, *8218, *8224, *8231
---- Stephen P., *5991
---- William V., *3539
Kennedy family, 3104
Kenny, Hamill, Thomas, *5131
Kent, Donald H., *6324
---- Norman, *1007, *1028, *1031, *1110, *4892
Kent Island, 6583
Kentucky, 11, 42, 256, 1142, 1284, 1788, 1808, 1851, 1855, 2059, 6502, 7331-7398; Wm. R. Allen, zoologist, 7759; attitudes of "mountain men" toward Lincoln, 4455; James Ball, 3185; banker P. H. Johnston, 2506; Baptists, 1779; James E. Barbee, 7214; Civil War letters, 3671; county courthouses, 747; diary of journey from Phila. to Ky. in 1787-88 by Mary C. Dewees, 3103; explorations of Dr. Thomas Walker, 7293; Governor, 1792-96, Isaac Shelby, *7350; invasion by Brit. forces under Capt. H. Bird, 3629; J. H. Jones, 2503; Chas. Keyes, missionary, 6559; Legislative Research Commission, *7362; Wm. Robt. Lesley, Irish emigrant, 3178; letters of Green Clay, 3654; Sarah Bush Lincoln, 5412; Thomas Lincoln, 5406; lore, 8967; militia invasion of Shawnee villages in Ohio, 3633; Negro spirituals, 6538; North Ky. Regt., C.S.A., 3660; oil and gas, 257; Wm. C. Quantrill killed by Union soldiers, 3331; Resolutions of 1799, 4097; Frank Riddle, 8490; Salt River, 4802; settlers, 9044; Shaker settlements, 1907; 16th Veteran Vol. Infantry, 3708; Maurice H. Thatcher, 4485; travels in a panel truck, 6569; United Baptists, 1774; Wellerisms 7300; Western Military Institute of Ky., 5427, Margery Wilson, 5466
Kentucky, Univ. of, 7335, *7368, 7379
Kentucky Folklore Soc., *7377
Kentucky Historical Soc., *365, *603
Kentucky Library Assoc., College and Reference Section, *136
Kenworthy, Marion E., 4713
Kenyon, Carleton W., *677
---- Jay B., *7382
Keogh, James, 4513
Kepes, Gyorgy, *923
Kerckhoff, Alan C., *4980
Kerlinger, Fred N., *4977
Kerr, Ed, *7092
---- Orpheus C. See Newell, Robert Henry.
---- Paul F., *2018
---- Robert Riggs, *6216
---- William Gault, *8075
Kertész, István, *4226, *4248, *4249, *4251, *4252, *4253, *4255, *4256, *4258
Kerwin, Fred N., *7847
Kerwin, Jerome, *5007
---- Marjorie (Walker), *7847
Kessel, Eberhard, *3255
Kessler, Samuel L., *5986
Ketcham, Ralph Louis, *4380
Keweenaw Peninsula, Mich., 7873
Keyes, Charles A., *6559
---- Frederick George, *1984
---- Nelson Beecher, *5389
Keynes, John Maynard, 2559
Kicking Bear, 5488
Kicking Bird (Indian chief), 7153
Kidd, William, 8950
Kiebler, Emmett William, *7876
Kieffer, Chester L., *3448
Kiekhofer, William, *7963d
Kiel, William H., Jr., *7175
Kienzle, Johann Jacob, 3125
Kienzle family, 3125
Kierkegaard, Soren, 8003
Kiessel, William C., Jr., 4883
Kiger, Joseph Charles, *6535
Kilgore, Daniel Edmond, *3196
Kilham, Walter Harrington, 617
Kilmer, Jonas M., 4863
Kilpatrick, Walter S., *1741
---- William H., 4958
Kilwinning Crosse Lodge No. 2-237, 6698
Kimball, Fiske, 21
---- Jean, *1427
---- Solon T., *7032
Kimber, Edward, *6609
Kimbrough, Dorcas Elizabeth, 3166
Kimbrough family, 3166
Kimm, S. C., *6157
Kimmich, Robert A., *8889
Kimsey, Albert, 2365
Kincaid, Naomi, *7257
---- Robert Lee, *4411, *4455, *6489
Kinchen, Oscar Arvle, *4194
Kindilien, Carlin T., *1534
King, Arden R., *9105
---- Arthur C., 5616
---- C. H., *7565
---- Charles, 9160
---- Clarence, 8199, 8365
---- Dan M., *678
---- George A., *3217
---- George Harrison Sanford, *6686, *6702
---- H. M., *6984
---- Henry Churchill, 7666
---- Kenneth Moffat, *8523
---- Victor C., *6800
Kingman, Eugene, *1121
Kings & Co., 7245
Kings River, 4564
Kingsland, George M., *7776
Kingsley, Charles, 5840
---- J. Donald, 5088
Kinkead, Ludie, *612
Kinmont, Alexander, 4955
Kinnard, William M., Jr., *5913
Kinney, Jarrison, *2978
Kino, Eusebio Francisco, 9227
Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1926, 5289
---- Frank Stewart, *3122
Kintner, Earl W., *4587
Kipling, Rudyard, 5729
Kipnis, Ira A., *2077
Kirby, Joseph R., *8099
---- Richard Shelton, *1990
Kirchner, Mrs. Gust. See Bicknell, Jane.
Kirk, Grayson, *4227
---- John R., *4813
---- Neville T., *3561
---- Rudolph, *6240
---- Russell, *3239, *3793
---- William Stokes, 496
Kirkham, E. Kay, *808

Kirkham, Oscar A., *8366
Kirkland, Edward Chase, *2574, *2577
---- Mrs. Caroline Matilda Stansbury, 7859
---- Joseph, 3919, *7797
Kirkpatrick, Eliza (Atchison), *9126
---- Leonard H., *192, *8362
---- Malcolm, 957
Kirsch, Dwight, *442
Kirschman, Dorothy, *8599
Kirtley, John Thomas, Jr., *7142
Kirwan, Albert Dennis, *3660
Kishpaugh, Robert A., *552
Kistler, John L., *6341
Kitson, Rilla Fenton, *5687
Kitsuse, John I., *3853
Kitt, Eartha, *1640
Kittinger Co., Buffalo, 6203
Kittler, Glenn D., *5477
Kittredge, George Lyman, *5590
---- T. B., *3777
Kitts, Katherine Wallace, *6114
Klaiber, Matthias, 9150
Klamath Indian Reservation, 8749
Klamath Lake, Ore., 8743
Klamath Reservation, Ore., 8760
Klamath River, Calif., 8725
Klauber, Laurence Monroe, *2712
Klein, Alexander, *6006
---- Frederic Shriver, *6363, *6621
---- H. M. J., *613
---- Lawrence Robert, *2590
---- Leonard M., *8771
---- Philip Shriver, *6291
Kleinert, Margaret Noyes, *5608
Klement, Frank L., *7940
Klickstein, Herbert Sidney, *1974, *1976
Kliewer, Marion W., *8168
Klinck, J. K., *6988
Kline, Alfred Allan, *1188
---- John Robert, 2041
---- Nathan S., *5352
Klingberg, Frank Joseph, *23
---- Frank Wysor, *3863
Klingelhofer, Herbert E., *4390
Klinkhomer, Sister Marie Carolyn, *24, *1712
Klondike, 8844, 8849, 8850
Klondike Kate. See Van Duren, Kathleen R. W. M.
Klonsky, Milton, *1536
Klopfenstein, Carl, *7639
Klose, Virginia Taylor, *5471
---- "Woody," 5471
Kluckhohn, Clyde, *5315
Klump, Theodore G., *2138
Knape, William F., *3035
Knapp, David C., *4604
---- John Francis, 5794
---- Joseph Jenkins, Jr., 5794
---- William Ireland, 1785
Knappen, Marshall Mason, *4178
Knappenberger, Alton W., 3893
Knaus, Earl T., Jr., *5307
Kneberg, Madeline Dorothy, *7400
Kneese, Kathleen, *7219
Kneiss, Gilbert H., *8561
Knerr, Valerie Catherine (Hiatt), *7714
Knight, Frank Hyneman, *2557
---- George Litch, *1609, *6017
---- Howard Lawton, *6620
---- Newell, *8351
---- Olive, *6504
---- Oliver, *25, *9265
---- Stephanus, 5895
Knights of Columbus, Ascension Council, No. 1087, Donaldsonville, La., *7098
Knights of the White Camelia, 7091
Knoedler, E. L., *2704
Knollenberg, Bernhard, *5827
Knoop, Fred, *7613
Knopf, Richard C., *3572, *7617
Knorr, Catherine Lindsay, *6706
Knos, Duane Sidney, *7510
Knott, Walter, 550
Knower, Franklin Hayward, *98, *168
Knowlton, Evelyn H., *2947
---- Josephine Gibson, *5482
Knox, George, *1431, *4757
---- Henry, biog., 3298
---- James, *6749
---- John Ballenger, *3160
---- Olive Elsie, *8125
Knutson, Robert, *7832
Kobayashi, Bunji, *951
Koch, Charles R., *2783
---- Fred, Jr., *6831
---- Henry C., *9005
---- Joseph Warren, *1270
---- Richard, *8650
Kocinski, John, *3902
Koehler, Albert F., *6212
---- Sara Morton, *6211
Koehn, Donald C., *8069
Koenig, John W., *274
---- Louis William, *3978, *4564, *4642
Koepfli, Solomon, *7769
Koerner, James D., *4700
Koester, Leonard, *7394
Kofmehl, Kenneth Theodore, *4691
Kogan, Norman, *4250
Kohl, Johann Georg, *9005
Köhler, Friedrich, 6920
---- Walter J., 7963e
Kohlmeyer, Frederick W., *7600
Kohn, Eugene, *1717, *2271, *5154, *5162, *5166, *5175
---- Louis A., *7806
Kohs, Samuel C., *5157
Koke, Richard J., *3625
Kolb-Chernashovaya, Tamara, 4780
Kolde, Endel Jakob, *9198
Kollbrunner, Otto Oskar, biog., 1227
Kolyma River, 8826
Kompert, Leopold, *5170
Konesfsky, Samuel Joseph, *4311
Konetzke, Richard, *5489
Konig, Jean, 8478
---- Martin, 8478
Konvitz, Milton Ridvas, *3215, *5188
Korbitz, Ellen (Kirpatrick), *3197
---- Norman Delbert, *3197
Korea, 3290, 3582, 4271; Battle of Seoul, 3747; blood program in War, 3612; chaplain of 187th Airborne Regimental Combat Team, 3358; 5th Marine Div., 3750; First Cavalry Div., 3509; Majon-Ni and 1st Marines, 3748; military use of railroads in Korean War, 3463; Presbyterian Mission, 1898; seizure of island by Navy and Marines, 3751; service of Lloyd W. Pate in, 3858; 7th Infantry Div., 3508; tactical air power during War, 3749; U.S. and, 4264; U.S.K.M.A.G., 4273; U.S. policy in U.N., 4274
Korkes, Seymour, 1926
Korzybski, Alfred (Habdank Skarbek), 4814, 4816
Kotzebue, Otto von, 8487
Kouwenhoven, John Atlee, *5992
Kovach, Joseph, *6879
Kovarsky, Irving, *2627
Kowalke, Otto Louis, *7925
Kozicky, Edward L., *8087
Krader, Barbara, *260
Kraeling, Emil G., *6140
Kraeuchi, Ruth, *5384
Krakel, Dean Fenton, *8279
Kramer, Aaron, *1211
---- Benjamin, *2176
---- Dale, *3966
---- Eugene Francis, *3770, *4385
---- Morton, *5352
---- Paul R., *7125

Kramish, Arvin M., *2681
Krans, Olof, 7798
Kraus, Arthur S., *6150
Krause, Arthur, 8840
---- Aurel, *8840
---- Ed, 8843
---- Sydney Joseph, *1393
Kreager, H. Dewayne, *4653
Krebs, Friedrich, *5195
Krec, Ted, *3737, *8622
Krechniak, Helen Bullard, *7408
---- Joseph Marshall, *7408
Kreglow, Grover C., 2798
Krehbiel, Christian, *7564
---- Henry Peter, 1841
---- Marie, 8050
Kreisberg, Martin, *4564
Kreisman, Leonard Theodore, *4149
Kremers, Edward, *2134
Kresge, Beulah Puffer, *3113
---- Mrs. E. B., *7848, *7871
Kresge Foundation, 4712, 7900
Kreuger, E. P., *7224
Kreusch, Peter, 7922
Krezek, Kenneth M., 8094
Krickel, Edward Francis, *1262
Kriege, Hermann, 2649
Krieger, Alex Dony, *7186, *9024
---- Amo T., *5952
Kriesberg, Louis, *2425
Krislov, Joseph, 2639, *2676
---- Samuel, *4555, *4676
Kroebner, Alfred Louis, *137, *5320
Krocker, Marvin, *7569
Krogman, Wilton Marion, *2133
Krohn, Cornelius, *143, *144
Kroll, Harrison, 1149
Kromer, A. S., *7887
Krotz, Alvaro S., 2990
Krueger, Robert S., *8583
Ku Klux Klan, 4065, 4431, 7589, 9237
Kuenzel, John G., *3548
Kuhn, Arthur Kline, *4368
Kuhns, Milton Samuel, 6382
Kulp, J. L., *737
Kunen, James L., *4201
Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon, *1241
Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch, *5569
---- Hans, 5612
Kurland, Philip B., *4296
Kurt (ship), 3094
Kurtz, Kenneth, *261
---- Stephen G., *5327
Kuskokwim River, Alaska, 8835
Kuslan, Louis I., *1920
Kuter, Laurence S., *3380
Kutnewsky, Fremont, *8395
Kuznets, Simon Smith, *759
Kveen, Eric. See Quain, Eric P.
Kwait, Joseph J., *933
Kyle, Louisa Venable, *6671

Labaree, Benjamin W., *2342
---- Leonard Woods, *842, *5490
Labour Progressive Party, Canada, 9019
Lacoss, Bruce E., *5693
Lacy, Dan Mabrey, *4179
---- Patricia, *1371
Ladies' home journal, *5499
Ladies Mount Vernon Association of the Union, 542
La Farge, John (art critic, 1893-1913), 935
---- John (b. 1880), *1688, *1707, *5508
---- Oliver, *5132, *5133, *5134, *8427
La Fayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de, 5407, 6120, 6996
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 6355
Lafferty, Maude Ward, *3629
Lafitte, Jean, 6935, 7075, 7079
La Follette, Robert Marion, 4051, 4055, 7915
Lafrance, Grace W., 3915
La gazette du Petit Theatre (Houston, Tex.), 7205
Laguna Madre, Tex., 7184
La Hood, Charles G., Jr., *457
Laidlaw, William R., Jr., 4290
Laine, Juliette, *8524
Laing, James Marshall, *8795
Lainoff, Seymour, *1405
Laird, Wilson M., *8111
Lake, Benjamin J., *1890
---- John 3164
---- Nicholas, 3164
---- Stuart N., *9151
Lake family, 3104
Lake Bonneville, Utah, 8368
Lake Cahuilla, 8607
Lake Chautauqua, 6189
Lake Erie, 7843, 9009, 9016, 9021
Lake George, 5559
Lake Huron, 8991, 8992, 9013-9015
Lake Nipigon, 5512
Lake of the Woods, 5512
Lake Ontario, 8995, 8997
Lake Sevier, 8187
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern RR, 7656
Lake States region, 7604, 7611
Lake Superior, 1549, 7873, 8999, 9011, 9013, 9016
Lake Tahoe, Calif., 8483, 8695
Lake Telida, Alaska, 8835
Lakewood Country Club, Calif., 8622
Lallon, William Joseph, *6418
Lamar, Ephraim George, 4206
---- Howard Robert, *9149
---- Joseph Rucker, *4430
---- Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, 4404, 4436
Lamar Life Insurance Co., 2522
Lamb, Alma, *7332
---- Arthur Becket, 1984
---- Avis, *7332
---- Helen, *7332
Lambert, Gerard Barnes, *5459
Lambert & Feasley, 5459
Lambie, Joseph T., *26
Lambuth College, 7418
Lamme, Benjamin Garver, 7626
Lamont, Corliss, *4362
Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N.Y., *2033
Lampard, Eric Edwin, *7924
Lampton, James, *1382
Lamy, Jean Baptiste, 8403
Lancaster, Clay, *945, *7361
---- Cornelia Morris, *5346
---- Robert Samuel, *4673
Lancaster County Historical Commission, Lancaster, S.C., *6336
Lancaster County Historical Soc., 608
Lanctot, Gustave, *5392
Land, Aubrey Christian, *3979
---- Robert, 3307
Landau, Jacob, 1029
Landeck, Armin, 1012
Lander, Ernest McPherson, Jr., *4347
Landerholm, Carl, *9193
Landon, Charles E., *6314
---- Fred, *9013
Landru, Buck, *8867
Lane, Frederic C., *26
---- James S., 1130
---- Lauriat, Jr., 1395
---- Margaret T., *7063
---- Robert Edwards, *2583
Lane-Reticker, Edward, *6808
Lanford, Newport, 6915
Lang, Hans, 3170
---- Herbert H., *7054
---- Paul Henry, *3206
Langborn, William, 5398
Langdon, John, 525

Lange, Charles H., *8382
---- Erwin F., *9196
---- John Bodmer, *1051
Langer, Susanne, 4819
---- William Leonard, *4160
Langford, Frederick, *4861
---- John Anthony, *5908
---- Nathaniel Pitt, *5141, *8224
Langille, Harold D., *9205
Langlois, Antoine, 9193
Langrod, Jerzy Stefan, *4566
Langschmidt, Carl H., Jr., *4325
Langton, Edward, *5747
Lanier, Sidney, 908, *1486, 4808, 5302, 6900
Laning, Paul F., *3844
Lans, Asher B., *4180
Lansing, Robert, 3795
Lantz, Herman R., *760
---- Michael, 1120
Lanyon, Wesley E., *7609
La Paz Mines, 8611
La Place Methodist Church, Ala., 7005
Laporta, José de C., 2982
Lardent, Minnie L., *7016
Lardieri, Nichols J., *2711
Lardizabel, Amparo Santamaria, *8917
Lardner, Ring Wilmer, biog., 1296
Large, Dewey E., *2200
Larimer County (Colo.) Stockgrowers Assoc., *8326
Larimore, Elma (Heim), *8136
La Rivers, Ira, *9137
Larrabee, Harold Atkins, *8973
Larsen, Grace Hutchison, *6404
---- Nils Paul, *2122, *8892, *8895, *8896
Larson, Cedric Eugene Arthur, *508, *679, *722, *2548, *2727, *3078
---- Charles R., *6151
---- Gerard, *5337
---- Gustive O., *1876, *9142
---- Henrietta Melia, 248, *262
---- Lennart V., *7173
---- Olaf F., *5987
---- Taft Alfred, *8283
Larsson, Nelda Ross, *2110
Larter, Harry C., Jr., *3454
Larwood, James, library, *77
Lary, Samuel D., *3829
La Salle, Robert Cavalier, Sieur de, 4203, 5511, 7118, 8989, 8991, 8992
Laski, Harold, 4290
Las Posadas Forest, Calif., 8690
Lass, William E., *9084
Las Vegas Normal School, 9247
Las Vegas Spring, 9215
Latham, Bryan, *2328
---- Earl, *3946
Lathem, Edward Connery, *4926
Latimer, James H., *2518, *6739
---- Margaret Kinard, *3781
Latin America, 18, 233, 345, 765, 883, 1221; anti-colonialism, 4205; boundary disputes, 4192; commercial missions to, 2341; Export-Import Bank, 2382; Institute of Inter-Am. Affairs program of technical assistance, 4222; military collaboration with U.S., 3783; oil, 2389; Robt. Oliver, Baltimore merchant's trade with 6629; Partido Revolucianario Cubano, 180; Presbyterian Church, 1896; Leo S. Rowe, 4215; source materials, 74; U.S. diplomats, 4216
Latourette, Kenneth Scott, *1665, *5387
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 3549, 6230, *6288, 6648
Lattu, Arlene Murray Ringer, *5862
Laudonnière, René, 526
Laughlin, Clarence John, *7082
---- William S., *8743, *8832
Laukhuff, Perry, *4648
Laune, Seigniora (Russell), *9096
---- Sidney B., 9096
"Laurel Wood" Plantation, 7054
Laurent, Stephen, *5683
Lauriat, Charles Emil, 5847
Lavender, David Sievert, *8213
---- John W., *3499
La Verendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de, 5512
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1976
Law, Mary Semple Gay, *6995
Law Association of Philadelphia, *6413
Law Librarians' Society of Washington, D.C., 697
Law Library Association of Greater New York, 685
Law library journal, 661
Lawner, Rhoda Lydia, *5368
Lawrence, Alexander A., *6887
---- Mrs. Blake, 3457
Lawrie, Lee, 1110, 1117
Lawson, Douglas E., *5011
---- Ernest, 1069
---- John, 6693
Lawton, Henry Ware, 3333
---- Ruth Jennings, *3905
Laxson, D. D., *6943
Lay, Charles Downing, 957
Laymen's Holiness Assoc., North Dakota, 1747
Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1792
Laymon, Carl W., *2168
Lazarsfeld, Paul F., *4082
Lazarus, Emma, 1211, 1266
Lea, Henry Charles, 2
---- Homer, 3236
Leach, Charles R., *3507
---- Douglas Edward, *3266
---- Henry Goddard, *2573, *5456
---- MacEdward, *1129
---- Richard H., *4302
Leadingham, Caroline, *6991
League for Industrial Democracy, 5048
League of Nations 4166
League of Women Voters of Newtown, Conn., *5888
Lear, Clinton W., 3482
---- Mary (Kearney), 3482
Learned, Andrew Brown, 7044
---- Rufus F., 7044
Leary, Lewis, *110, *227
Leatherneck Assoc., *3416
Leavenworth, Henry, 3478, 7554
---- Cantonment, 3317
Leavis, Frank Raymond, *1409
Leavitt, Charles Henry, *3155
---- Thomas W., *5832, *5835
Lebanon, 392; Beirut, 5382
Lebanon, Ohio, Presbyterian Church, 7633
Le bayou, 7205
Lebensohn, Zigmond M., *5336
Lebeson, Antia Libman, *5158
Le Bras, Gabriel, 790
Lecht, Leonard Abe, *2612
Lecompte, Samuel D., 3283
Leder, Lawrence, H., *809, *2349, *2568, *6238, *8964
Lederer, Walther, *2373
Lednicki, Waclaw, *1194, *5203
Ledyard, John, 5480
Lee, Charles, *4889
---- Dorothy D., *1673
---- Everett Spurgeon, *5979
---- Fitzhugh, 3349
---- Harold E., *8266
---- Harold Newton, *761
---- Harriet Emmaline (Upjohn), *8169
---- Irving J., 4813
---- J. Bracken, 8377
---- J. C., 3896
---- Lillian Fogg, *4877
---- Mary (Custis), 3666
---- Maurice, Jr., *767
---- Mildred, 3666
---- Oscar, *5213

Lee, Richard Henry, 3984
---- Richard K. C., *8879
---- Robert E., 373, 3338, 3361; biog., 3316; farewell to Army of Northern Va., 3711; Memorial, Va., 574
---- Robert Edson, *8062
---- Rober Irving, *2063
---- Rose Hum, *8719
---- William N., *8773
Leeds, Daphne, *2754
Leedy, Daniel L., *2728
Lees, H. D., *2180
Le Febre, Charlene Craft, *8835
Lefevre, Ernest W., *4541
Leflar, Robert Allen, *4733, *7521
Lefler, Hugh Talmage, *223, *6777, *6778, *6779, *6780
Le Gear, Clara Egli, *2031
Leggat, John, *195
Legros, Alphonse, 1018
Lehigh River, 6347
Lehker, Glen, *7753
Lehman, B. H., *1555
Lehmann, William Frederick, 7641
Lehrman, Irving, *6955
Leiby, Daniel L., 3161
---- Friedrich, 3161
---- Mary Steigerwalt, 3161
Leiby family, 3161
Leidy, Joseph, 6367
Leigh, William Robinson, 8212
Leipzig, Germany, 379
Leisy, Elva Krehbiel, *1841, *7564
---- Ernest Erwin, *1840
Leland, Waldo Gifford, *27, *492
Leman, Paul, *9070
Le Mayeur, Jean Pierre, 1082
Lemere, Frederick, *8813, *8814
Lemke, W. J., *3342
Lemon, Sister Adele Marie, *8880
Lemponen, Carl T., *3764
Lenapee (USS), 3592
Lengyel, Cornel Adam, *872
Lenhart, Charmenz S., *908
---- John M., *4520, *6717
Lensen, George A., *3813
Lentz, Donald W., *5016
---- Edith Margaret, *2070
Le Nud, Nicholas, 6845
León, Alonzo de, 9227
Leonard, Charles McClung, *8330
---- Daniel, 5772
---- Robert W., *5723
Lépine, Pierre, *2055
Le Prince, Joseph Albert Augustin, 5102
Lerner, Eugene M., *2281, *2485, *6523
Le Roy, Uldene (Rudd), *9015
Lesh, Samuel T., *7737
Lesley, Elizabeth Buchanan, 3178
---- William Robert, 3178
Lesley family (also Leslie), 3178
Leslie, Ruth Cleveland, *3178
Lessing, Lawrence P., *2193
Lester, C. Edwards, 1056
---- H. N., 2872
---- James G., *6877
---- Robert M., 14
Lester Brothers and Co., 2872
Lestschinsky, Jacob, *5167, *5168
Lesure, Thomas Barbour, *8438
Letiche, John M., *2370
Letson, Robert Justin, *7487
Letwin, William L., *2403
Letz, Robert B., *7169, *7283
Leuthold, Walter M., *2857
Leutze, Emmanuel, 1045
Leverett, M. C., *2197
Leverette, Sarah, *680
Levi, Sister M. Carolissa, *7616
Leviathan (ship), 3072
Levin, Alexandra Lee, *1107
---- Harvey Joshua, *2554
---- Samuel M., *2003
Levine, Rosalie B., *4610
Le Viness, Charles T., *6612
---- W. Thetford, *8426, *8429
Levinson, Edward, *2670
---- Harold Myer, *2284
Levitt, Morton, *5340
Levy, Denah, *6027
---- Felix A., *1283
---- Leo B., *1414, *5339
---- Moses Albert, *3637
---- Sheldon S., *4873
Lewin, Kurt, 4558
Lewis, Arthur O., Jr., *4808
---- Benjamin Morgan, *4740
---- Charles A., *7898
---- Daingerfield, 7357
---- Ewart, *4518
---- F. John, *2159
---- Ferris Everett, *7842
---- Frank Bell, *4442
---- George, 3987
---- George R., *159
---- Grace Livingstone (Hegger), *1297
---- Henry Clay, 7089
---- John (1747-1825), 7357
---- John (b. 1878), *7968
---- L. Earl, *2442
---- Latané, *3390
---- Marvin, *8498
---- Meriwether, 791, 5142, 5402, 5416, 5418, 8202, 8217
---- Nolan D. C., *5335, *5336
---- Oma Barnes, *5739
---- Oscar, *8709
---- Ralph H., *723
---- Robert C., *2107
---- Sinclair, 1297
---- Tayler, 4798
Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1283
Lewisson, Louis, 5870
Lewthwaite, Gordon Rowland, *7944
Leyh, Edward, 5451
Liber, Benzion, *6030
Liberia, 5215; Jehudi Ashmun as director of Am. Colonization Soc. settlement, 5214; rubber industry, 2379
Libert, Donald J., *4126
Liberty Baptist Church, Va., 6728
Library Company of Phila., *263, 522, 715, 6396, 6399
Library of the American Philosophical Soc., 1579
Library quarterly, *138
Lick Observatory, 1939
Lidahl, Olga Moller, *5135
Lieber, Francis, 4534
Lieberman, Elias, *5478
---- Herman, *1680
---- Myron, *4985
Liebig, Baron Justus von, 1980
Lietz, Paul S., *366
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Richmond, 2518
Life, Time, Inc., 4871
Lifflander, S. W., *384
Light, James F., *1467
Lightfoot, Billy Bob, *7254
Lightning Committee, Selma, Ala., 7016
Ligon, Cornelia Barrett, *7056
Lilge, Frederic, *4983
Lilienthal, Joseph Leo, Jr., 2081
Lillard, Richard Gordon, *224, *264
Lillie, Ella Fillmore, 5738
Lilly (schooner), 8506
Lilly Endowment, Inc., 4721
Lima, Peru, 3520
Limbaugh, Rush Hudson, *4286

Lincoln, Abraham, 38, *54, 196, 221, 799, *1164, 3281, 3690, 4406, 4408, 4410; his administration of Army and Navy ordnance procurement, 3376; assassination 5427; as attorney to Ill. Central RR Co., 9036; autographs, 385; biog., 4412; in the Black Hawk War, 3328; Bollinger collection, 497, 515, 519; a British view, 4409; Bullard's Lincoln in marble and bronze reviewed, 509; choice of Spencer rifle for Union forces, 3460; chronology, 4414; his Civil War admirals, 3339; counsel for defense in Hurd et al. v. Rock I. Bridge Co., 9037; crisis govt., 3965; critic, Orestes Brownson, 3754; Cumberland "mountain men's" attitude toward, 4455; day he was shot, 4462; his difficult decisions, 3773; and Frederick Douglass, 5209; in 1851, 4437; his father, Thomas, 5406; fingerprint, 4461; first town named for, 7782; in folklore, 1138; friend of South, 4411; Indiana boyhood, 7723; influence of Bible, 1736; influence of Sarah Bush Lincoln as his stepmother, 5412; Ky.'s influence on, 7340; liberal, 5478; Lincoln-Douglas debates, 4016, 4018; Bp. McIlvaine visiting Eur. by his request, 3788; memorabilia, 81; Memorial, Wash., D.C., 6653; minister to Netherlands, James S. Pike, 4456; and Mont. Ter., 8209; his murderer, John Wilkes Booth, 4933; newspaper views of, 4428; official reprimand, *3578; Ohio criticism of Gettysburg Address, 4903; photographs of, 512; political philosophy, 4539; as a politician, 4453; as President, 1863-65, 4459; his quartermaster general, 3318; and the radicals, 4021; The Railsplitter, 4024; refs. of Emerson to, 3960; secretary Wm. Stoddard, 5432; selection of Union Army officers, 3435; significance in image of Am., 4448; source materials, 75; Southerner's view of, 4413; speech on house divided, 4019; spelling, 4803; spiritualism, 5333; Springfield, Ill., connections with 7841; support by Chas. H. Ray, Ill. editor, 7780; Supreme Court 4666; symbol manipulated by political parties, 4028; Thayer's The pioneer boy, 30; and U.S. Sanitary Commission, 3882; Wis. critics of, 7940
---- Lincoln, Benjamin, 382
---- Frederick Charles, *2722
---- Mary (Todd), 4242, 5333, 5434, *5498
---- Proctor, *5592
---- Samuel, 5406
---- Sarah Bush, 5412
---- Thomas, 5406, 5412
Lincoln family, 3205
Lincoln (Abraham) Assoc. of Springfield, Ill. 515
Lincoln Centennial Corp., Lincoln, Ill., Centennial Booklet Committee, *7782
Lincoln Group of Boston, *509
Lincoln Land Co., 7372
Lincoln Memorial Univ., Harrogate Tenn.,4455
Lincoln Motor Co., 3016
Lind, Jenny, 1522, 1591
---- John, *4218
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1327
---- Charles A., Jr., 4290
Lindeman, Eduard Christian, *4711
Linder, Jesse Ira, *8180
Lindesmith, Alfred, *4942
Lindley, E. H., 8177
Lindsay, Inabel Burns, *4707
---- R., *3869
Lindsey, Alton A., *7751
---- David, *7647, *9146
Lines, Charles Burrill, *8153
Lingelbach, William Ezra, *78, *1911
Lining, John, 6870
Link, Arthur S., *4442, *4447
---- Henry, *7212
---- Margaret Schevill, *9218
---- Marilyn C., *2966
Link Aviation, Inc., 2966
Link Flying School, 2966
Link Foundation, 2966
Linke, Marian, *6422
Linn, George W., 4872
Linnenkamp, Christopher H., 7922
Linowitz, Sol M., *2366
Linsley, J. G., 5607
Lion Whitman Collection, 279
Lippincott, J. B., 1486
---- Sara Jane (Clarke). See Greenwood, Grace.
Lippman, Monroe, *1333
Lippmann, Walter, *4442, 4546, 4553
Lips, Eva, *8014
---- Julius Ernst, 8014
Lipscomb, Owen, *4616
Lipset, Seymour Martin, *2651
Lipsey, John Johnson, *4936
Lipstein, Benjamin, *2928
Lipton, Seymour, 1121
Lisa, Manuel, 7489
Lisca, Peter, *1428
Liss, Samuel, *2438
Lissner, Will, *6377
Liston, R. T. L., *6484
Litchfield Law School, 4373
Literarischer Verein, N.Y.C., 6033
Literature (periodical), James's letters to, 1344
Lithuania, 5476, 5814
Little, Nina Fletcher, *549, *5829
---- Peter, 7044
Little Bay, N.H., 8959
Little Bear Creek, Wyo., 8281
Little Egypt, Ill., 7770
Little Rock, Ark., 2242, 7543
Little Rock RR., 7525
Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, *7844
Littleton, Ananias Charles, *2732
Liu, Yung-Szi, *7880
Livingston, John, *4531
---- Robert (1654-1728), 2568, *8964
---- Robert R. (1746-1813), 376, 2399, 6238
---- William, *6238
---- William S., *4091
---- (Robert R.) Collection, 376
Livingwood, James Weston, *3323
Lizardo, José D., *395
Llano Estacado, 7116
Lloyd, Christopher, *8486
---- Ernest, *1736
---- James T., *9004
---- R. McAllister, *5047
---- Thomas, 6273
---- Tom, *8858
---- William, 7157
---- William J., *4312
---- William Llewellyn, 8601
Lloyd-Jones, Esther, *5300
---- I. O., *1869
Lochman, Christina, *6123
Lochner, Louis Paul, *3794
Lochsa River, 791
Locke, Alain Le Roy, *5212, 5234
---- Joseph, 980, 5842
---- Lowell Francis, *7582
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., 2426
Lockridge, Ross, Jr., Raintree County, 1478
Lockwood, Charles A., *3542, *3569
Locofocos, 4003
Locomobile Company of Am., 2992
Lodge, Henry Cabot, *4498
Loeb, Benjamin S., *2462
Loeffler, A. T., *2917
Loery, Gordon, *6074
Loesell, Clarence Michal, *7882
Loetscher, Lefferts A., *1889
Loewenberg, Jacob, *1654
Loewy, Harris, *2525
Lofgren, Svante, *8781
Lofland family, 3129
Loftus, Henry J., 6755
Logan, Benjamin, 3633

Logan, Cornelius, 4206
---- Frenise A., *2359, *6815
---- Harvey, 9095
---- Herschel C., *2895
---- James, 522, 1900
---- John, 9095
---- Lonnie, 9095
---- Malcolm J., *5484
---- Rayford W., *5234, *5246
---- Will A., *3722
---- William Augustus, *6538
Logasa, Hannah, *265
Lohbeck, Don, *4500
Loiewski-Cassini, Count Alexander, 5464
Lomax, Alan, *1605
---- John Avery, 7152
Lombardo, Agostino, *1155
London, 909, 1823, 2052, 2118, 6273; Am. Embassy, 4231; Bentley's miscellany, 6515; Daniel Brinson, 6219, British and Colo. Mining Bur., 2360; Wm. Brower, Loyalist, 5770; Henry Compton, Bishop, 1824; M. D. Conway, 1905; case of Henry Hamilton, 3303; John Dingle as chef, 6035; Feake family, 3117; Franklin and the Paris Treaty of 1763, 5401; Gt. Brit.-Repub. of Tex. Treaty signed, 4236; John Hay as Am. Ambassador, 4245; letter from Abigail Adams, 5492; George Peabody, 4704; George Sandys' membership in the Va. Co. of, 6669; Selfridge and Co., department store, 2450; Sir Francis Drake swindle, 4290; Times, 4773
London, Jack, *1407, 4760, 8655
Lone Eagle (Sioux Indian), *9075
Long, Abijah, *8425
---- Arthur P., *3607
---- Bryant Alden, *4848
---- David, 7695
---- Dorothy, *6796
---- E. Hudson, *1158
---- Edward John, *3462
---- Esmond Ray, *5100
Long (Hugh W.) and Company, Inc., *2490
---- John, 6579
---- John Davis, *4435
---- Joe N., *8425
---- Margaret, *4435
---- Stephen Harriman, 6730, 9122
---- Walter E., *7216, *9083
Long family, 3170
Long Beach Public Library; film service, 2236
Long Island, 3913, 6077-6093, 6353, 8980; Bourgon Broucard, 3144; Hunt family, 3143; John Lake, Eng. emigrant, 3164; Portland Gale, 3058; subway system, 6028; Thomas Truxton, 3301; John Winthrop, Jr., 5555
Long Island Historical Soc., 6061
Long Island Sound, 5564
Long Lake, N. Y., 6137
Longaker, Richard P., *4633
Longenecker, Justin Gooderl, *8810
Longfellow, Fanny Appleton. See Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth (Appleton).
---- Frances Elizabeth (Appleton), *5426, *5524
---- Henry Wadsworth, *982, 1200, 1212, 5426, 5524; The Jewish cemetery at Newport, 5872
Longhorn-Chisolm Trail, 9083
Longino, Helen Maxwell, *3168
Longley, Elias, 7692
Longmore, T. Wilson, 5364
Longs Peak, Colo., 8301
Longstreet, James, 3665
---- Stephen, *1597
Longtin, Ray C., *8747
Longwell, Chester Ray, *2022
Loo (H.M.S.), 6926
Looker, Othniel, 7627
Loomis, Charles Grant, *1133, *4787, *4809, *8556
---- Charles Price, *5364
Looney, D'Ette, *3819
Looper, Robert B., *4313
Lopez, Aaron, 5863
Lopez-Portillo y Weber, José, 2355
Lorant, Stefan, *4412
Lorch, Emil, *553
Lord, Daniel Aloysius, *1708
---- James A., 8161
---- Louie, 8161
---- Walter, *3095
Lorenzen, Blanche Courtney, *8675
Loring, A. K., 4878
---- Charles A., *4655
---- Oliver, 9074
Los Alamitos Sugar Co., 8622
Los Angeles, Calif., 729, 1626, 2246, 8528, 8570, 8635-8655; bombings, 4290; MacRoy Byers' plural marriages, 1884; Clarke oil wells, 8608; Fort Moore, 3480; gasoline economy run, 3027; Thomas S. Harris' newspapers, 8564; One, Inc., publications for homosexuals, 5286
Los Angeles County Museum, 464, 482; Art Div., *478
Los Angeles Veterans Administration Center, 3903
Losos, Joseph O., *7473
Lost Cabin Mine, 8278
Lottick, Kenneth V., *7632, *8752
Loughland, Dorman, 3129
Loughran, Henrietta Adams, *2120
Louis, Alfred Hyman, *1290
---- Joe, 5272
Louisa RR, 3038
Louisiana, 1050, 1264, 1417, 1721, 1817, 6490, 7064-7115; Afro-Am. music, 6977; aid for indigent soldiers and their families, 3892; P.G.T. Beauregard, 3319; H.M. Brackenridge, 4396; Colbert family, 3188; Court of Appeals, 4670; Creole arts and crafts, 9029; Dept. of Institutions, *7104; Dept. of State, *367; efforts of Louis Milfort to convince France not to sell to U.S., 5514; flamingo, 2713; Marc Fleishel as lumberman, 6547; folklore, 9022; Fort Hudson, 3696; Dr. James Green, ante-bellum planter, 6975; Jason W. James, 9237; Lake Charles, 1855; James McNary, 9247; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Recorder of Documents, *7064; rice farming, 6483; secondary schools, 2046; State Dept. of Education, *7106; State Land Off., *7080; Territory, 9031; zoology, 209
Louisiana Library Assoc., *139
Louisiana State Penitentiary, 7104
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, School of Forestry, 6555; School of Medicine, 2111; Southern review, 4776
Louisville, Ky., 1112, 6489, 7364, 7393-7398, 9032; Baptist seminary, 1795; Carl Brenner's Polimosorama exhibited, 3925; Hosp. College of Med. of Central Univ., 7234; last four-mile heat race, 5262; Henry Watterson as publisher and editor of Courier-journal, 4746; L. P. Yandell as doctor, 1919
Louisville, Univ. of, libraries, 657
Louisville Theatre, 7395
Lounsberry, Fred, *1627
Louttit, Chauncey McKinley, 1926
Love, Donald M., *7666
---- James, 6488
---- John W., *7645
---- L. D., *8339
---- Robert, 6488
---- Robert Abner, *6488
---- Thomas, 6488
---- William De Loss, *3186
Lovecraft, Howard Philips, 1287
Lovejoy, Elijah, 5480
---- Esther P., 2066
---- Wallace Francis, *4133
Lovelace, Leland, *9106
Loveland, Clara O., *1825
Lovell, Emily Kalled, *8418
---- John W., 4878
---- Tom (b. 1909), 1028
Lovett, Gabriel H., *873

Lovett, Robert, Jr., 2538
---- Robert Morss, 4592
Low, Donald R., *1199
Low Colorado River Authority, Tex., 7239
Lowe, Berenice, *7867
---- Bill, 2222
---- John William, *6967
---- Thaddeus C. S., 8602
Lowell, Anthony M., *6057
---- James Russell, 4757
---- Robert, 1558
Lowens, Irving, *5580
Lowenthal, David, *5761
Lower California, 8526
Lowie, Robert Harry, *5318
Lowman, Harmon Luther, Jr., *7137
Lowrey, Walter McGehee, *9027
Lowrie, Walter, 4395
Loxley, Benjamin, 6397, 6403
Lucas, Edward R., *8812
---- Eliza, 6847
---- Friendly, 8042
---- Robert, 8042
Lucas County Soldiers' Relief Commission, Toledo, Ohio, 3902
Luce, Clare Booth, 5468
---- Edward S., 3351
---- Henry Robinson, 5468
Lucey, William Leo, *5632
Luciani, Vincent, *93, *266
Lucid, Robert F., *3927
Luckett, William W., *3706
Ludlow, Mrs. Israel. See Chambers, Charlotte.
Ludlow family, 3104
Ludwig, E. W., *8906
Luff, Moe, *4870
Lufkin, Richard Friend, *4437
Luke, H. Alan, 5975
Luks, George, 1069
Lull, Paul Emerson, 4906
Lum, Lynda Phillips, *681
Lunceford, Alvin Mell, Jr., *6897
Lund, Doniver Adolph, *1755
Lundberg, G. H., *2047
---- George A., *5361
Lunden, Walter Albin, *8088
Lundy, Fred G., 8100
---- Otho J., 8677
Lundy family, 8677
Lung, Edward Burchall, *8844
Lunn, Harry H., Jr., *5064
Lunny, Robert M., *3914
Luntey, Robert S., *8859
Lupton, Lancaster, 8300
Lurie, H. L., *5176
Lusitania (ship), 3098
Luther College, Wahoo, Neb., 8138
Lutheran Church in America, 1835, 1836
Lutherische Kirchenzeitung, 7641
Lutken, Peter Koch, *2522
Lutz, Alma, *28
---- Elmer W., *7675
---- H. J., *8870
Luvaas, Jay, *3365, *3712
Luxembourg, Hugh Gibson letters, 4155
Lydenberg, John, *1286
Lydon, James Gavin, *3511
Lykes, Richard Wayne, *580, *1023
Lyle, Guy Reduers, *510
---- John, 7343
Lyman, Dean B., Jr., *1545
---- George Hinckley, 617
---- Rufus Ashley (biog.), 2140
Lynch, Charles J., Jr., *9037
Lynfield, H. Geoffrey, *2752
Lynn, Arthur D., Jr., *4624
---- Robert J., *2746
Lynn Steamboat Co., 5807
Lynne, S. A., *7026
Lynott, Joseph A., *2416
Lyon, Mrs. Florence L., *6352
---- Jean, *998
---- T. Edgar, *1870
Lyons, James, *1573
---- S. A., *9014
Lytle, Andrew Nelson, *6524
---- William S., *6454
Lytton, Sir Henry Bulwer, The last days of Pompeii, 1053

M., 9127
Maass, Arthur A., *4564
---- Richard, *3619
Mabie, Edward Charles, 2263
Mabry, William Alexander, *5536
McAdam, John Loudon, 6001
---- Roger Williams, *5564
McAfee, J. Wesley, *614
McAle, Reginald Ley, 6017
McAllester, David P., *8428
McAllister, Lester Grover, *1810
---- Nancy (McKeen), 5628
McArdle, H. A., 7138
---- Michael Donnelly, 4290
---- Richard Edwin, *6543
MacArthur, Robert Stuart, *6014
Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble, *3339
McAtee, Waldo Lee, *2721, *5610, *9028
McAvoy, Thomas Timothy, *790, *861
McBee, William D., *7589
McBrayer, William, 3163
McBride, C. R., *1764
---- John, *3251, *7411
---- T. F., *2085
MacBride, Van Dyk, *267, *3756, *3757, *4838, *6525, *6526
Maccabaean (magazine), 5178
McCahan, Rena C. (Shull), 3102
---- William C. Jr., 3102
McCahan family, 3102
McCall, Francis J., *4868
McCallum, John Dennis, *5268
McCandless, Perry G., 4419
McCanles, Monroe, 9125
McCanless, David, 6809
---- James, *6809
McCann, John William, *5911
---- Lloyd E., *3646
---- Phillip, *8682
---- William, *3917, *7873
McCardle, William H., 3579
McCarthy, Charles, 7951
---- Harold T., *1381
---- Mary Therese, *2250
McCarty, Mrs. Catherine, 8450
McCarty, Henry, 8411
McCaul, Robert L., *6885
McClellan, George Brinton, 3919, 4027, 6662
---- George Brinton, Jr. (autobiog.), *5440
---- Mabel M. Kurtz, *724
McClelland, C. S., *4582
---- George William, 6428
---- Robert Crawford, *4283
McClendon, Robert Earl, *3414
McClennan, Joshua, *1463
McClernand, John Alexander, 5420
McClintock, John Thomas, 8094
McCloskey, John C., *7859
McCloud River Lumber Co., 8722
McCloud River Railroad Co., 8499
McClung, Clarence Erwin, 1969
McClure, Charles Freeman Williams, 1964
---- J. B., *2190
---- William T., Jr., *6223
McCoid, Allan, *3034
McComb, Thomas, 6306
McCone, George, 8234
McConville, Howard A., *6096

McCorkle, Chester O., Jr., *8588
---- Donald Macomber, *1576, *1859, *6804
McCorkle, Stuart Alexander, *7123
McCormack, James J., *1243
---- John W., 3769
McCormick, Anne (O'Hare), *3971
---- Cyrus Hall, 2485, 2767, 5431
---- John O., *4699
---- Nettie Fowler, 5431
---- Paul, Sr., 8239, 8242
---- Robert R., 2876
---- William, 2485
McCormick Historical Collection, 377
McCornack, Richard Blayne, *4211
McCorvey, Gessner T., *7010
McCoy, Charles N. R., *4631
---- Donald R., *4080, *8839
---- Garnett, *145
---- Ralph Edward, *253, *5805
---- Randolph, 7318
McCracken, George E., *3117, *3146, *6214
---- H. L., *7591
---- Harold, *9114, *9169
MacCracken, Henry Noble, *6094
McCrary, J. S., *760
McCray, Don, *2990
McCready, L. S., *3553
McCreight, Major Israel, *8101, *9125
McCrocklin, James H., *3421
McCrone, George S., 6346
McCue, Thomas W., 7855
McCulloch, Ben, 3342, *3664
---- Rook, *7838
---- Winifred, *4564
McCullough, C. W., *8364
---- Esther Morgan, *5990
---- Frances Cordelia (Davis), 3655
McCune, Shannon, *4264
McCutcheon, John Tinney, *4754, *4756
---- Roger Philip, *3206
McDade, Thomas M., *1354
McDaniel, Jane G., *368
---- Mabel Beatrice (Hall), *6894
---- W. B., 2d, *682, *683
McDavid, Raven Ioor, Jr., *4818, *5612, *6872
---- Virginia Glenn, *4818, *5612
McDermott, C. L., *5469
---- John Francis, *1055, *3253, *5514, *6498, *7454, *7466, *7551, *7805, *8190
McDevitt, V. Edmund, *1697
MacDonald, Cordelia Howard, *2254
Macdonald, Dwight, *4719
McDonald, Forrest, *7950
MacDonald, Gordon, D., *6051
Macdonald, Grace E., *201
MacDonald, Harrison M., *670
McDonald, James (Jim) Greer, *9240
---- James T., *8175
---- John W., *3665, *3666, *5007
MacDonald, Martha, *959
McDonald, Mary Virginia (Samuels), 9240
MacDonald, Richard A., *5850
McDonald, Rita, *8228
MacDonald, Ronald Hugh, Jr., *7673
McDonald, Stephen L., *2492
---- William, 6633
---- William A., *9006
McDonough, John R., Jr., *4331
MacDougall, G.D.A., *2758
McDowall, J.D., 8988
---- Sue Ellen (Pride), *8988
McDowell, A.M., *2821
MacDowell, Charles Henry, 7828
---- Claire Leavitt, *7828
McDowell, Curtis F., *4857
---- Joseph Nash, 2096
---- Robert E., *7393
---- William L., *369
McEachern, Effie, 3670
McEachern, Newell, 3670
McElderry, Bruce Robert Jr., *1532
McElroy, Harold L., *3679
---- J. W., *3562
McElwain, Madison E., *6330
Macelwane, James Bernard, 1926, 2191
McEntree, Sister M. Regina, *615
McEuen, Kathryn Anderson, *3993
McFarland, Carl, *8209
MacFarland, Clemson, 7475
McFarland, Marvin Wilks, *3745
McFarlane, Arch W., *8081
McGavran, E. G., *5094
McGee, James Hyatt, 7506
---- John Seneca, *7912
McGee family, 7506
McGehee, Edward (family), 7045
McGhee, Mrs. Carl Wilburn, *3878
McGhehey, Marion A., *7718
McGill, Ralph, *4442
---- Walter Marshall, 7410
McGinnis, Ralph Jocelyn, *7537
---- William Carroll, *909, *6220, *6225, *6231
McGinniss, William, 8421
McGlynn, Edward (Rev.), 1703
McGonagall, Charley, 8858
McGovern, Francis E., 4055
McGowin, N. Floyd, *6974
McGrath, Jerome J., *4129
Macgreggor-Morris, Pamela, *2224
McGregor, Charles B., *7165, *7171
---- Edward W., *3478
MacGregor, Gregor, *140
McGregor, James Howard, 1960
McGuffey, Alexander Hamilton, 1313
---- William Holmes, 1313
McGuire, John P., *5996
---- Joseph William, *8504
---- Vincent, *6942
McHenry, Dean E., *8547
---- Larry, *6356
McHugh, Jeanne, *44
McIlvaine, Charles P., 3788
McIlwain, Charles H., 4285
McIlwraith, T. F., *141
McIntosh, Lachlan, *6889
McIntyre, Ruth A., *2327
MacIver, Ronald Morrison, *1673
Mack, Harry Wilson, *3153
---- John, 3153
---- Louise J., *2310
---- Maynard, *3206
---- Ruth Prince, *2318
---- Solomon, 3159
---- Stephen, 3159
Mack family, 3153, 3159
Mackaness, Faith, *8746
Mackay, Clarence, 4911
McKay, David O., 1882
MacKay, Jack W., *2002
Mackay, John A., 1757
---- John W., 4911
MacKay, William G., *2745
McKean, Dayton D., *3940
---- Joseph B., 1978
---- Thomas, Jr., 297
McKean (Thomas) Collection on the Automobile, 297
McKearin, George Skinner, 479, 508
---- Helen, *479, *971
McKee, Christopher, *5661
McKeehan, J. B., *4024
McKeldin, Theodore Roosevelt, *3767
McKelvey, Blake Faus, *725, *6193, *6194, *6198
---- Susan Delano, *9116
McKelvie, Bruce Alistair, *3649
McKenna, Eleanor C., *7366
Mackenzie, J., *5347
McKern, William C., *7917
McKernan, Felix E., *1646

Mackey, Maurice Cecil, Jr., *2489
Mackie, Alexander, *2516
Mackinac Island, 3092, 9002
McKinley, John Charnley, 5354
McKinney, Francis F., *3500
---- John C., *5309
McKinnon, William Daniel, 1697
McKinsey, Folger, 6617
McKnight, Robert, *6460
---- Tom Lee, *7246
Maclachan, John Miller, *6491
McLain, Raymond Kane, *1127
McLanathan, Richard B. K., *480
McLane, Allan, biog., 3297
McLaughlin, Mary Culhane, *6059
McLaurin, William Rupert, *2563
McLean, Allan, 3492
---- Louise H., *5893
Maclean, Malcolm, *3554
---- Norman, *3351
Maclear, James Fulton, *5582
MacLeish, Archibald, 1507, *3065
McLemore, George A., Jr., *2145
---- Richard Aubrey, *7033
McLendon, James H., *146
MacLeod, Margaret Arnett, *4189
McLoughlin, Robert B., *2977
McLure, William Paul, *5009
McMahan, Chalmers Alexander, *3380, *3381
MacMahon, Arthur Whittier, 4467
McMahon, Francis E., *1711
McManus, John J., *2302
Macmath, William, 1141
McMillan, Claud Nelson, *3164
---- Malcolm Cook, *7008
---- Martha P., *8576
McMillan's trading post, 8219
McMillen, Loring, *549, *6068
MacMonnies, Frederick, *6021
McMullen, Robert A., *3751
McMurray, Donald Le Crone, *2613
McMurty, John, 7361
McNally, Andrew (ca. 1868), 4887
---- Andrew, III, *4887
McNamara, Anne Marie, *1363
---- Homer P., *5130
---- James B., 4290
---- John J., 4290
---- Robert Francis, *1696
---- Robert L., *7486
McNary, James Graham, *9247
MacNaughton, Victor B., *7062
McNear, Everett Carr, *1081
McNeely, Jerry Clark, *2248
McNeil, Donald Raymond, *511, *5114
---- George, *1084
MacNeill, Aimee Junker, *6326
---- Fletcher, *6326
---- Henry T., *6326
---- Jeanne Schneider, *6326
McNeir, Forest W., *7201
MacNider, Hanford, 3352
McNiell, Sarah Brown, *7126
McNutt, Walter Scott, *4400
Macomb, Alexander, 3640
Macomber, Richard H., *6913
Macon, Alethea Jane, *3131
---- Gideon, 3131
---- John W., *7963
MacPhail, Donald D., *8939
McPhee, William N., *4082
McPheeters, Samuel Brown, *3596
McPherson, Aimee Semple, 4290
---- W. K., *2477
McQuaid, Bernard John, *1699
McQuarrie, Irvine, *2132
McQuigg, Alonzo, 7650
McQuilkin, Marguerite, *1896
---- Robert Crawford (biog)., 1896
McRae, Duncan, Jr., *4689
---- John Finley, *7029
---- John J., *3774
McReynolds, Edwin Clarence, *7544
MacReynolds, George, *6320
McSherry, John, 7213
---- Sarah, 7213
MacSwiggan, Amelia E., *981, *1024, *5766, *5787
McVaugh, Rogers, *1943
MacVeagh, Wayne, 4042
McWilliams, George, *7210
---- Mary, *8809
Madariago, Salvador de, *4162
Maddux, Lorenzo, 9143
---- Minerva Gibson, 9143
---- Parker, 9143
---- Serena Gibson, 9143
Madero, Francisco Indalecio, 4217, 6639
Madison, Charles Allen, *4492
---- James, 3779, 4093, 4380; interposition, 4097; Madisonian democracy, 4517; as President, 4407
Maeterlinck, Maurice, Blue bird, 1223
Maffei, Richard Blaise, *2431
Magdalen Society, Philadelphia, 6412
Magee, Lucie Becker, *1934
Maginnis, Charles Donagh, *956
Magnolia (ship), 3692
Magnus, Julian Carl, 4841
Magoon, George D., *5538
Magruder, John H., III, *3415, *3417, *3418
Maguire, Jack R., Jack R., *4510
---- Stephen D., *3042
---- William P., *8587
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 3382, 3419
Maher, John E., *2645
Mahoney, Thomas Arthur, *8024
Mahony, Dennis A., *8061
Mahr, Warren C., *3510
Maida, Stewart A., *3544
Mailey, Jean, *993
Mailliard, Anne Eliza (Ward), 5481
Maine, 486, 1271, 1484, 5617-5640; brig built in, 3085; Martha Chaplin's diary of voyage to Waterville from Marblehead, 3127; Daughters of 1812, 3457; Nicholas Davis, 3142; 1827 schooner Maria, 3067; Wm. Pitt Fessenden in politics, 4433; Guy P. Gannett, 5457; geographical feature named for Indian inhabitants, 5593; letters from Packard family, 5497; logging operations, 2845; Pilgrim trading posts, 5578; Henry Varnum Poor, 2545; railroads, 3050; Amos Reed, 3177; vessel built at Bath, 3093; White Mt. Club, 5607; Cyrus Woodman, 5422
Maine, Floyd Shuster, *9075
Maine Library Assoc., *142
Maitland family. See Metlen.
Majo Framis, Ricardo, *8525
Majoska, Alvin V., *8903
Malaret y Yordán, Augusto, *8932
Malay Peninsula, Japanese preparations for invasion, 3733
Malin, James Claude, *762, *3282, *4078, *4439, *8155, *8161, *8167, *9071, *9078
Maling, John, *5253
Mallalien, William C., *4254
Mallan, John P., *3236
Mallery, Arlington Humphrey, *554
Mallette, Frederick S., *2677
Mallory, Kathleen Moore, 1793
Malone, Henry Thompson, *6482, *7407
---- Thomas Smith, *6983
Maloney, Martin, *1167, *4929, *4935
---- Walter H., Jr., *4371
Malouf, Carling, *9185
Malpass, George N., *4845, *6529
Malsberger, H. J., *6485, *6486
Malzberg, Benjamin, *5973, *5974, *5977, *5978, *5979, *5981
---- Bernard, *6058

Management Associates, Columbus, Ohio, *7684
Manakee, Harold R., *3911
Manchester, Harland, *3021
Mandel, Bernard, *2655
Mandelker, Benjamin, *6040
---- Daniel R., *4703, *4722
Mangum, Willie P., 4106
Manhattan Island, 5990, 6024, 6036; Puerto Ricans, 6052; subway system, 6028
Manila, 5469; Pacific cable, 4911
Manistee National Forest, Mich., 7891
Manitoba, Can., 2357; Legislative Lib., Archives Branch, *370
Manitou Experimental Forest, 8338
Manly Hot Springs, Alaska, 8854
Mann, Arthur, *3232
---- Arthur William, *5274
---- Carl Otto, *8943
---- Horace, 5478, *5798
Manners, Robert A., *8928
Mannes, David, *1602
Manning, Clarence Augustus, *1219
---- John, 3167
---- William, *4533
---- William Thomas, *1831, 1833
Manning family, 3167
Mansfield, Edwin, *2443
---- Harold, *8811
---- Harvey C., *3940
---- Ruth *5708
Mansfield Presbyterian Church, Washington, N.J., *6243
Manso, Thomas, *8394
Mansueti, Romeo, *6623
Manual of the railroads of the U. S., 2545
Manufacturers and Traders Trust Co., 6202
Manuscript Soc., 6701
Mapel, Verona, 7314
Mara, Tim, 4290
Marburg, Theodore Francis, *5906
Marbut, Frederick B., *4743
Marcantonio, Vito, *4509
Marceau, Henri, *21
Marcel, Gabriel, *1659
Marchi, John R., *8253
Marchman, Watt Pearson, *684
Marcosson, Isaac F., 1489
Marcus, Stephen, *1423
Marcuse, William, *5878
Marcy, Mary, 3482
Mardikian, George Magar, *8715
Marfa & Mariposa Mining Co., 7273
Margiotti, Charles Joseph, 6307
Margolis, J., *2590
Margry, Pierre, 5511
Margulies, Herbert Felix, *4055, *4056
---- Pincus, 6127
Maria (ship), 3067
Mariadahl Church, Kan., 8156
Marin, John, *940, 1012, 1063
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1965
Marine Historical Assoc., Mystic, Conn., *555, *3084
Marine Studies, Fla., 6964
Marinus, David, 6235
Marion, Francis, biog., 3292
Marion daily star, 7655
Marion (Francis) National Forest, S.C., 6867, 6868
Marion Power Shovel Co., 7659
Maritime Museum, San Francisco, 3087
Maritime Provinces, Canada, 2265
Marke, Julius J., *685
Markey, Morris, *6812
Markham, Edwin, 304
---- William Colfax, *8150
Markham (Edwin) Memorial Library, 304
Markowitz, David, *3313
Marks, Alfred H., *1368
Marks, Jeannette Augustus, *5039
---- Robert, *268
---- Samuel Milton, *2258
---- Stephen, *7963
Marmon, Howard, 2999
---- Kenneth A., *6927
Marquand, John Phillips, 338, *1472
Marquesas Islands, 5515
Marquette, Jacques, 9026
Marquette Univ., *5007
Marquis, Ralph W., *5563
---- Steward D., Jr., *7433
Marryat, Frederick, 1137
Marschall, Nicola, 6521
Marsh, Charles A. J., *5710
---- Gordon H., *8832
---- James Charlwood, 8601
---- James Donald, *7909
---- Joseph F., Jr., *4564
---- Philip, *6289
---- Philip Merrill, *3981, *3985
---- Reginald, *1027
---- T. N., *4224
---- William Parmelee, *3137
Marshall, Carrie, *8488
---- Mrs. Charles, *5720
---- Douglas G., *7963, *7990
---- Helen E., *7787
---- James F., *3708
---- James Stirrat, *8488
---- John, *4287, 4296, 4329, 4340, 4659, 4662; bibliog. 302; biog. of Geo. Washington, 24; commerce clause of the Constitution, 4099; Constitution, 4353, 4354; Constitution and common law, 4352; judicial function, 4660; lawyers and politicians, 4294; magnificent Mugwump, 4297; marriage, 6714; in perspective, 4298; as political economist, 2544; political questions of his youth, 6710; as politician and political theorist, 4397; social life, 6715; treaty law, 4364
---- Margery G., *5720
---- Mark, *5905
---- Mary Willis (Ambler), 6714
---- Richard A., *9057
---- Ruth, 1939
---- Thomas Frederic, *275
---- Thomas R., 4440
Marshall Field Co., Chicago, 2448, 2450
Marshall Islands, 8922
Marston, George White, 8562
---- Mary Gilman, *8562
---- William, 8562
Marten, Kay, *616, *2141, *8131
Martí-Ibáñez, Félix, *2304
Martin, Albert Thompson, *1692
Martin, Antonio José, 8403
Martin, Charles Lee, *9086
---- G. W., *2717
---- George M., *4854
---- George R., *8608
---- Glenn L., 3864
---- Harold H., *3353
---- Helen Mandeville, *271
---- Henri, 4
---- Howard Hastings, *4528
---- Joe A., *6514
---- John, *3725
---- John Wellborn, *6946
---- Lawrence, 2031
---- Michael Rheta, *873
---- Paul Sidney, *8386, *8387
---- Robert E., *5234
---- Roscoe Coleman, *9054
---- Wade O., Jr., *367, *7064
---- Walter T., *8508
---- William Alexander Kennedy, 6416
Martínez, Antonio José. See Martín, Antonio José.
---- Ildefonso Palma, *3786
---- Pablo L., *8526

Martin's Fort, 3629
Martinsen, Ella Lung, *8844
Martonne, Emmanuel de, 2037
Marvin, James W., *5730
---- Ross G., *2030
---- T. R., *5147
---- Walter R., *816
Marx, Karl, 733, 3234, 5209
---- Leo, *1992, *9041
Mary Dollar (ship), 3094
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Tex., 7242
Mary Powell (steamboat), 6116
Marycrest (residential school for girls), 7705
Marye, William B., *6597
Maryland, 1824, 2150, 6487, 6597-6645, 6685; activities of a Loyalist, 3979; Blue Ridge College, 6588; H. M. Brackenridge, 4396; Tabitha Brown, 9130; Civil War letters, 3671; commission of states for price and wage controls, 1777, 8971; communication schemes, 2953; diary of Turner Vaughan, C.S.A., 3699; John Elgar, 8972; Fort Frederick, 556; John Fraser, 8966; genealogies, 3111; John Hanson, 4378; letter from Gov. Sharpe about Delmarva Peninsula, 8969; Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, 5429; museums, 732; John Nelson, 4401; Paw-Paw Cacapon region, 6586; Presbyterian Church, 6576; Revolutionary War pensioners, 3878; John Rogers, 4390; signal mail service, 1862-65, 3756; stables, 2801; Susquehanna R. bridges, 8970; Susquehanna R. flatboats, 8974; Swiss explorer's attempt to found a colony, 8965; Father John B. Tabb, 6585; Daniel Walker, 3139; Washington's resignation of military commission at State House, Annapolis, 3767
Maryland, Univ. of, 6627
Maryland Historical Soc., *443; War Records Division, *3911
Maryon, John, 3125
Maryville College, 5471
Mason, Alpheus Thomas, *4307, *4359
---- Bessie Bristol, *6254
---- Gabriel Richard, *5478
---- George, 4288
---- James B., *3584
---- Jeremiah, 6615
---- Marilyn, *1638
---- Richard P., *3612
---- William, 6415
Massachusetts, 533, 541, 722, 1264, 1268, 1271, 1274, 1584, 1706, 1805, 1806, 1823, 1854, 1962, 1984, 2017, 2022, 2063, 2120, 2210, 2717, 5743-5857; John Quincy Adams as Representative from, 4422; Christopher Andrews, 4423; antiques, 65; Armory, Springfield, 3527; Board of Education, *5798; Captain Bradford, 3147; Brooks School, North Andover, 3354; Moses Brown's journey to distribute Quaker relief funds to war victims, 3872; Thomas Burgess, Eng. emigrant, 3116; Cambridge city manager, 4564; Hugh Chaplin, Eng. emigrant, 3127; Robt. Coker, 5558; colonial, 1219; John Davis of Amesbury, 3142; death of Thomasine Hale at Newbury, 5532; Raymond Dodge, 5344; as Eng. colony, 8964; epidemics, 5595; Henry Feake and family, 3117; genealogical data, 3110; genealogies of Pilgrim descendents, 3112; General Court, House of Representatives (Mass. Colony), *5776; Elbridge Gerry, 4385; Green Street School, Florence, 5604; Greenfield printer and bookseller Joel Munsell, 4883; Edward Everett Hale, 5424; Historic Districts Act, 549; Samuel James, 7353; La Verendrye's participation in an attack on Deerfield, 5512; Lawrence strike of 1912, 2610; Samuel Lincoln, 5406; John O. Long in politics, 4435; Marine Biological Lab., Woods Hole, 1965; Wm. Marston, 8562; John Maryon, Eng. emigrant, 3125; Horace A. Moses Foundation, 2575; Needham family, 3136; Old Ship Meetinghouse, Hingham, 945; George Peabody of Danvers, 4704; Peabody Museum, Andover, 5148; Brain Pendleton, Eng. emigrant, 3118; Lucy Perkins, 5441; Wm. Phips as gov., 8963; physicians, 5566; recovery of boy stolen by Indians, 5147; Henry Robie, Eng. emigrant, 3123; Sanders family, 3162; John Sibley, 3113; Thomas Smith, wheel-wright of Ipswich, 3130; Stanley Motor Carriage Co., *3011; Sturbridge, 5596; Supreme Judicial Court, 5789, 5793; Thompson family, 3115; Tyng family, 3114; Warner family, 3120; Ralph Wheelock, 3119; Eli Whitney, 2570; Gov. Winthrop, 5581; Capt. Albert Wood of Nantucket, 2835; Cyrus Woodman's retirement, 5422; Worcester gun manufacturing, 2890
Massachusetts Bay Company, 5749
Massachusetts General Hospital, 5854, 5855, 5856
Massachusetts Historical Soc., 600, *617
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 5851
Massey, George Valentine, II, *6471
---- Linton, *1455
---- M. Minnette, *4684
Masson, Robert Louis, *5615
Mast, James H., *6344
Masters, John A., *7250
---- Nick Arthur, *4073
Masterson, Elsie, *5742
---- James F., *6048
---- James R., *176
---- John, *5742
Matchett, William H., *1528
Matchless Mine, 8322
Mathematical Society of Am., Iowa Section, 8082
Mathews, Dorothy M., *3769
---- Mitford McLeod, *29, *4788, *4789
---- Oscar Roland, *7582
---- Thomas, *79
Mathieson, Neil, 2914
Mathieson Chemical Corp., 2914
Matson, Floyd W., *3854
Matthews, Albert. See Mathews, Mitford McLeod.
---- Bran[illegible], 2247
---- Josepn James, *3830
---- Kate, *6807
---- Paul A., *3464
---- Tom J., *9092
---- William, *269
Matthews family, 6605
Matthews (Brander) Dramatic Museum, 2247
Mattis, Norman W., *4420
Mattison, Ray H., *3431, *8277, *9058
Mattson, Ramona Tomlin, *2593
Mauck, Clarence, 3725
Maunder, Elwood R., *2848
Maumee River, 7617, 7706
Maurer, Robert Edward, 1336, *1546
Mauritius, 1805
Maurois, André, *882
Maust, Don, *970
Mawhinney, Eugene Alberto, *4357
Maxwell, Annie Lou, *3168
---- Ben, *8759
---- Cora S., *6957
---- Milton A., *8814
---- Richard T., *5527
---- Robert Sidney, *4051
---- Thomas, 3168
---- William Quentin, *3882
May, Ellis Connell, *6953, *8623
---- George Smith, *588, *8041, *8074, *8084
---- Henry Farnham, *3241, *3260
---- Samuel J., *5245
Mayer, Erwin Simon, *2640
---- Frederick Emanuel, *1666
---- Jacob Peter, *4536
---- Virginia W., *6153
Mayers, Lewis, *4293
Mayfield, George R., 7426
---- John S., 1345
---- Melvin, 3893
Mayflower (ship), 3082
Mayhew, Donald P., *3581
---- James, *8090
---- Jonathan, *5827

Mayhew, Lewis Baltzell, *4988
Maynard, Henrietta Sturdevant (Colburn), *5333
---- John, 9020
---- Louis Jackson, *7545
---- Theodore, 1671
Maynes, Edwin Scott, *2308
Mayo, Andrew R., *3356
---- Laurence Shaw, 617
Mayo Clinic, 8013
Mayo Foundation, 8013
Mays, David John, *6710
Mead, Ella A., 2068
---- George Herbert, 5309, *5310, 5311
---- Kate Campbell Hurd, 2069
---- Margaret, 5322
---- Sidney Earl, *1727, *1742
---- Stanley P., *5917
---- Walter J., *9210
Meaders, Margaret Inman, *8305
Meadors, Gilcin, *5116
Meadows, Don, *8602
Meanley, Brooke, *7542
Meanwell, Helen Moulton, *3151
Meany, Edmond Stephens, 9207
---- Thomas, *5267
Mearns, David Chambers, *30, *711, *4242, *4448, *5381
Medary, Samuel, 3283
Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 2093
Medical repository, 5093
Medical Society of New Jersey, 6244
Medical Society of the County of Albany, 6115
Medical woman's journal, 2066
Mediterranean region, 6930
Mediterranean Sea, airborne missions, 1942-45, 3740; impact on Am.-Soviet relations of Am. naval visits, 3814
Mediterranean Theater of Operations, 3608
Meek, John, 7519
---- William, 3574
---- William S., 7519
Meeks, Carroll Louis Vanderslice, *948
Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth, *1098, *1099
Mehl, Bernard, *5015
Mehring, Aaron Lewis, *2775
Meier, August, *4037
---- Henry, *6033
Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, *6375
---- Montgomery Cunningham, biog., 3318
---- Return Jonathan, 7407
Meiklejohn, Donald, *4680
Meine, Franklin Julius, *4756, *8984
Meiners, J. P., *9211
Meinig, Donald William, *810
Meirs, Earl Schenck, *878
Meixner, Esther Chilstrom, *5926
Melanesia, 191
Melcher, Frederic Gershom, *5847
Melchiori, Barbara, *1364
---- Giorgio, *1389
Mellen, Kathleen (Dickinson), *8882
Mellinger, Frank M., *3488
Mellon, De Forest, *9016
Mellor, A. G., *2190
Melman, Seymour, *6563
Meltzoff, Stanley, *1033
Melville, Herman, 1201, 1265, 1273, 1372, 3207, 4745; Agatha theme, 1371; Battle-pieces, 3930; Benito Cereno, 5220; Billy Budd, 1401, *1402; Moby-Dick, 1367, *1369, 1370, 1553, 1743, 1992, 2229, 5307; moral idealism, 1357; Pierre, 1373; primitivism, 1359; time and the nontemporal, 3207; Typee, 4696
---- James Keith, *4537
Memel, Robert A., *8568
Memorial Hospital, Monmouth, N.J., 6264
Memphis, Tenn., 1390, 2242, 5517, 5541, 7436-7441
Memphis Conference Female Institute. See Lambuth College.
Mencken, Henry Louis, 1281, 1304, 1311, *1492, *3238
Mendoza, Juan Dominguez de, 9227
Menefee, Robert Gordon, *2520
Menes, Abraham, *2660
Menger Hotel, San Antonio, 7285
Menninger, Charles Frederick, 5341
Menninger Clinic, 5341
Menninger Foundation, 5341
Mennonite Brethern Church, Reedley, Calif., 8694
Mennonite life (periodical), *55, *143, *144, *1844
Mentor Yacht Club, *9017
Menzies, Sir Archibald, 8746
Mercantile Library of Philadelphia, 659
Mercer, Dorothy F., *8571
---- Jesse, 6898
---- John, 3141
---- Oliver E., 3141
---- Sarah Elizabeth, 3141
Mercer family, 3141
Merchants National Bank of Boston, 5833
Meredith, Mamie J., *4824
---- William Morris, 6413
Meringolo, Louis M., *6056
Merion family, 3125
Merk, Frederick, *244, *3983, *4195
Merriam, Eve, *1266
Merrick, Henry S., *3346
Merrill, Billy, 8505
---- Elmer Drew, 1926, *1942, 1951
---- James M., *3523, *3708
---- John, *5519
---- Malcolm H., *8594
---- Margaret Becker, *8505
---- Walter McIntosh, *4741, *5428
Merrill Foundation for Advancement of Financial Knowledge, *2493
Merrimack (ship), 3688
Merritt, Arthur H., *2085
---- Arthur Hastings, *1132
---- Howard S., *1052
---- Jesse, *6092
Merry, William L., 4206
Merryweather, John, *4756
Mershon, Ralph Davenport, 1995
Mesa Verde, Colo., 8298
Mesabi Range, 7998
Meserole, Harrison T., 4905
Meserve, Frederick Hill, *512
---- Walter T., *5586
Messersmith, James Carl, *4959
Messinger, Sheldon L., *4720
Messmer, Sebastian, 7963g
Metallak (Indian), 5593
Metcalf, Keyes De Witt, *686
---- Zeno Payne, 1926, 1939
Methodist Camp Ground, Tex., 7281
Methodist Church 6110, 6542; Board of Missions, Department of Research and Surveys, *1858; Indiana Conference, 7728
Methodist Episcopal Church, Ill., 7790; in the Southern states, 1856; Pike, N.Y., 6179
Metlen family, 3108
Metropolis (ship), 3088
Metten, Charles, *270
Mettlen family. See Metlen.
Metzdorf, Robert Frederic, *371
Metzenbaum, Howard M., *4319
Metzler, Dwight F., *8178, *9067
Mexico, 172, 368, 1221, 1943, 2355, 8538; American flag (newspaper), 3819; P. G. T. Beauregard's reminiscences of Mexican War, 3642; Calif. territory printing, 8535; Chinese porcelain, 2333; Coahuila archives, 356; democracy, 4217; Discalced Carmelite Sisters, 8573; John W. Foster as Minister, and relations with U.S., 4212; immigration of former Confederates, 3897; Junta Organizadora del Partido Liberal and invasion of

Lower Calif., 3792; Kickapoo Indians, 5138; letter from Gen. Hindman in, 3896; life along Tex. border, 7273; maps, 405; Mexicana in U.S. libraries, 183; migration of U.S. of agricultural laborers, 4221; Mochis, Socialist community, 2365; neutrality-diplomacy of U.S., 3791; Joshua Norton, Protector of, 8704; José Palomares in campaigns against Americans in Calif., 8663; petroleum industry, 4219; pre-Columbian migration to U.S., 5127; President Francisco Indalecio Madero, 6639; Col. James Reily's missions for C.S. Govt., 4210; Revolution, 4218; Junípero Serra, 8523, 8525; surgeon M. A. Levy as prisoner of war, 3637; train robbery by Mex. bandits, 7194; War with U.S., 1845-49, 3519, 5528, 7287
Mexico City, 3643
Meyer, Adolph Erich, *49 1
---- Alfred Herman, *7619
---- C. H., 9127
---- Duane Gilbert, *6789
---- Harold I., *6694
---- Henry Albert, *4836, *9034, *9035
---- Isidore S., *5164
---- K. F., 113
---- Roy W., *7992
Meyerhoff, Hans, *1308
Meyers, Frederic, *7181
---- Marvin, *3252
---- William M., *5526
Mezvinsky, Norton, *1719
Miami (ship), 3092
Miami and Erie Canal, 7651
Miami Univ., School of Education, 5004
Micanopy (Indian chief), 6501
Michaelsen, Robert S., *1727
Michaux, André, 1941, 6584
---- François André, 1941
Michel, Norman Elwood, *1569
Michel von Schwertschwendi, Franz Ludwig, 8965
Michigan, 219, 1123, 1140, 1143, 1150, 1296, 1586, 1853, 1863, 1944, 1949, 2015, 2025, 2088, 7594, 7597, 7601, 7842-7913, 9015; Frederic Baraga as missionary, 8999; Beaumont Memorial, 584; boy stolen by Indians, 5147; Wm. Cullen Bryant on, 9002; Eliza Chappel as teacher and nurse, 5417; Chippeawa Indians of Upper Peninsula, 7616; Isaac Crary, 4005; Dow Chemical Co., 2915; Israel Ellsworth, 3190; 1st Regt. of Mich. Engineers and Mechanics, 3500; forestry, 2863; 4th Cavalry, 3851; Geological Survey Div., *271; Cornelia Hampton's journey from, 3753; Historical Commission, *145; Indian Agency House, 553, 565; Iron ore, Ispheming, 4290; Salmon Keeney's visit, 5518; Kellogg Foundation, *4714; Henry C. King, 7666; Kukuk Cemetery, 7871; letters from Addie Smiley, 9167; letters from Sally Culver to her children in, 5495; logging operations, 2845; lumbering, 7600; lumberjacks' words, 7606; Macomb County, *7848; Moravian missions, 1862; North West Co. of Canada, 9115; Old Atlas Cemetery, 7860; Palmer firearm collection, 483; paper industry, 7604; Patriot Hunters, 4194; Lucy Perkins, 5441; Clarence Randall, 5460; Reo Motor Car Co., 3017; Rep. Paul W. Shafer, 5084; St. John's Cemetery, Fraser, 7871; Harry G. Selfridge, 2450; timber defoliation by larch sawfly, 7611; Aaron Montgomery Ward, 2448; Cyrus Woodman, 5422
Michigan (ship), 8998
Michigan, Univ. of, 1853, 1948, 2017, 7856, 7870, 8100; Aleutian Islands expedition, 8868; Biological Station, 1966; Bureau of Govt., *7896; Chinese graduate students, 7880; first librarian, 7853; Institute for Social Research, *5316; C. S. Osborn, benefactor, 7889; radiocarbon dates, 743
Michigan Agricultural College, 1944
Michigan Council of State College Presidents, Higher Ed. Study, *7895
Michigan State Medical Society, 584
Michigan State Prison, 7864
Mickelson, Joel C., *3257
Mickey, Barbara Harris, *8833
Mickiewicz, Adam, 1194, 1198, 5203
Micronesia, 191
Mid-Atlantic Regional Research Conference, 5352
Middle (Atlantic) Colonies, Presbyterian beginnings, 1885
Middle Atlantic States, 5921-6478
Middle East, 392; Am. diplomacy, 4235; oil, 2389
Middle Octorara Presbyterian Church, Pa., 6330
Middle West, 7594-8185; Guy P. Gannett as owner of utility cos., 5457
Middlebrook, Samuel, *5478
Middlebury College, Vt., Scuola Italiana, 4821; French School, 5735
Middleton family, 6605
Midgley, Albert L., *2085
Midikiff, Frank E., *8921
Midkiff, Joe, *2369
Midway Islands, 3262
Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago, *272
Miers, Earl Schenk, *1164, *3316
Mies, John W., *3680
Mighell, Ronald Lester, *2805
Mikesell, Raymond S., *4284
Mikliszanski, J. K., *1169
Milbank Memorial Fund, *273
Miles, Catherine E., *2753
---- Charles, *5130
---- Eloise C., *8288
---- Guy S., *7412
---- Walter Richard, *5343, *5344
---- Wyndham D., *1973, *1978, *6232
Milfort, Louis le Clerk de, *5514
Milheim, Robert Porter, *5004
Milhollen, Hirst Dillon, *444
Milhous, Thomas, 6278
Milhous family, 6278
Milk, John, 3145
Milk-Milks family, 3143
Mill Engineering & Supply Co., 8812
Millar, Robert Wyness, *7078
Millard, Eugenia L., *6139
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1541
Millbrook, Mrs. Raymond, *7848, *7871, *7905 *8169
Millen, Mrs. James, *6178
---- William Burt, 5487
Miller, Arthur, Death of a salesman, 1340
---- Arthur S., *4096, *4638
---- Ben, 3755
---- Bertha E. Mahoney, *1318
---- Mrs. C. C., *8063
---- Charles J., *2472
---- D. Paul, *8137
---- E. A., *7224
---- Edwin Haviland, *1485
---- Eugene Willard, *2034
---- Genevieve, *94, *2089, *5092
---- George, *8410, 8412
---- George Abram, 2038
---- George Hall, *8066
---- George T., 9156
---- Georgina, *8412
---- Harry Armenius, 3009
---- Henry, 1159
---- Herman P., *4990
---- J. Gormly, *121
---- J. Z., Jr., *7261
---- James E., Jr., *1480
---- James F., 3634
---- Joaquin, "Columbus, "1218
---- John, 3844
---- John, Jr., *3290
---- Joseph, *8443, *8455
---- Kenneth C., *3495
---- Lambert H., *2409
---- Leonora Paxton, *7717
---- Loye Holmes, *8695

Miller, Melvin H., *7881
---- Perry Gilbert Eddy, *907, *3244, *4745, 5575, *5577, *5583, *5824
---- Ralph N., *912
---- Robert Moats, *1832, *2622, *3760, *4065, *5232
---- Roland B., *6137, *6143
---- Ruth, 3634
---- Samuel H., *3707-
---- Severin, *7099
---- Taulman Allaire, *7755
---- Theodore, 3574
---- V. Isabelle, *481
---- W. A., 7261
---- William Durell, *7440
---- Willis Harry, *3198
Miller's Bay, 5694
Millersville Academy. See Millersville State Teachers College.
Millersville State Teachers College, 6370
Milles, Carl, 1122
Millett, Lewis L., 3893
Millican, Charles Norman, *1681
Millikan, Max F., *2274
---- Robert Andrews, 8601
Millin, Richard B., *8736
Milling, T. De Witt, *3387
Millis, Walter, *3273
Millman, Herbert, *5187
Millot, Claude, Elements of general history, 852
Mills, Caleb, 7729
---- Daniel A., *2770
---- George, *9241
---- Katie R., *7848
---- Lewis R., *7937
---- Robert, 6649
Millsaps College, Methodist Room, 7047
Milne, John A., *7035
---- R. S., *2603
---- W. Gordon, *3221
Milnor, Mark T., *3912
Milton, John, 1189; in early Am. schools, 1185; Lycidas, 1238
Milwaukee, Wis., 468, 1710, 7963j-7970; Marquette Univ., *5007; Amelia Morison, 5454; streetcars and politics, 7950; vessels built at, 9000; Wm. Wehner paints Civil War cyclorama, 3926
Milwaukee (steamboat), 9001
Minck, John W., 3893
Miner, Roy Waldo, 1926
---- Ward L., *1230
Minghini, Lorraine, *7305
Mingos, Howard, *2368
Mining Bureau of the Pacific Coast, 2362
Mink, James V., *8602
Minneapolis, Minn., 593, 2167, 2203; Bethel College, 7994; Republican National Convention, 4048
Minneapolis and St. Paul, 8015-8024
Minneapolis Institute of Arts, *445
Minnesota, 1050, 1124, 1747, 1834, 4199, 7594, 7979-8024; Christopher Andrews, 4423; Frédéric Baraga as missionary, 8999; Carlos Bates with U.S. Forest Service, 9172; battle of Blue Earth County, 4564; Big Woods, 7998; Dr. Herbert Burns, 5105; Chippewa Indians, 7971; county in agricultural geog., 7978; Czech-Am. forms of prayer, 7977; Division of Local Health Administration, *8002; farm income, 7615; Farmer-Labor Party, 4033; forestry, 2863; geology, 9040; Granger movement, 4035; Theodor Hielscher as teacher and newspaperman in New Ulm, 7265; Hokah chief, 5505; Indian wars, 3278; Jews, 9127; La Verendrye's explorations, 5512; linguistic atlas, 4823; lumbering, 2845, 7600; lumberjacks' words, 7606; Metis' rebellion, 4200; Nonpartisan League, 4063; paper industry, 7604; Zebulon Pike's explorations, 3315; pioneers' medical instruments, 7973, political parties, 4044; public school libraries, 654; railway equipment, 9038; Rebellion Act of 1862, 4305; route to Hudson's Bay Co., 2357; David Thompson, geographer, 9117; timber defoliation by larch sawfly, 7611; welfare dispute in Blue Earth County, 4127; Thomas Coleman Younger's imprisonment for bank robbery, 4930
Minnesota, Univ. of, 2018, 2040, 2099, 2108, 2167, 5354, 8003, 8010, 8018; College of Education, 4999; Lib., 500; Lib., James Ford Bell Collection, *403; Medical School, 2100; student housing, 8020
Minnesota Historical Soc., 372; Lib., 674, 678
Minnesota River, 9038
Minnick, Wayne C., *4805
Minor, Robert (biog.), 4472
Minot, George Richards, 5843
Mintz, Sidney W., *8928
Mish, Mary Vernon, *556, *6615
Mission of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, 8659
Mission San Francisco de Solano, 8700
Mission Santa Barbara, Calif., 428
Mission Santa Inés, 429
Mississippi, 1140, 1143, 1732, 6977, 7033-7063; Afro-Am. music, 6977; aid for indigent soldiers, 3889; Henry Armstrong, 5271; Ashford family, 3183; Battle of Brice's Cross Roads, 3706; British efforts to dominate Indians, 6974; C.S.A. service of J. H. Fauntleroy, 3677; Dr. James Carson, antebellum planter, 6975; Civil War letters of Geo. M. Wise, 3691; Adam Cloud, 6494; John W. Cloud, priest and planter, 5413; Colbert family, 3188; Confederate letters, 3673; Confederate soldiers' service records, 3886; Court of Appeals, 4670; Wm. Crosthwait, 7234; John Paul Dart, 8670; descendants of Hudson Berry, 3176; 1st Regt., 5437; Harrison family, 3195; Indian allotments, 6976; Jefferson College, Washington, 5419; "Lamar Life," Jackson, 2522; Lucius Q. C. Lamar's public speaking, 4436; letter to Provisional Gov. requesting Presidential amnesty, 3774; migration and agriculture, 9043; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Negro in, 5209; Negro spirituals, 6538; Governor Quitman, 3645; service of R. A. Moore, C.S.A. 17th Regt., 3667; State Dept. of Public Welfare, *7060; 21st Regt. of Volunteers, 3653
Mississippi, Univ. of, Bureau of Public Admin., *7041
Mississippi Historical Soc., *146
Mississippi Manufacturing Co., 7055
Mississippi River, 5525, 7599, 9028; Confederate mail on, 9039; European view of Am. military, 3375; explosion of the Sultana, 3556; folklore, 9022; Indian myths east of, 5144; journal of explorers F. and W. Remik, 9033; La Salle's explorations, 4203, 5511; naval operations in Civil War, 3524; navigational problems at the mouth of, 9027; pearling, 9042; pollution conditions of Missouri R. to, 9067, river houses, 7082; sinking of the Rolla, 9034; steamboat traffic, 2399; traffic, 9035; travels of Prudent Forest, 7084; Mark Twain's descriptive style applied to, 9041
Mississippi River Logging Co., 7943
Mississippi State College, Library, *147, *148
Mississippi Valley, 287, 884, 7594, 9022-9070, 9163; frontier military post, 3475; German colonies in La., 7071
Mississippi Valley Historical Assoc., *149
Missouri, 1323, 2067, 5540, 7295, 7297, 7298, 7446-7510, 9031, 9136, 9238; David Rice Atchison, 4425; Baptists, 1773; Bullion Benton, 4393; Tabitha Brown's journey from, 9130; Cantonment, 3477; capture of T. Bennett for mock-duel murder, 4926; Kemp Cary, 3124; Mabel Hamm Case, 9168; diary of enlisted man in 1st Cavalry Regt., C.S.A., 3677; Division of Geological Survey and Water Resources, *274; folklore, 9022; folk tales, 7299; forestry, 2863; Carl Hert as outdoorsman, 8576; Indians, 5138, 5145; Jason W. James, 9237; Jews, 9127; Laurence C. Jones of St. Joseph, 7057; journey of Pike's Peak gold seeker, 9146; journey of F. and W. Renick, 9033; journey of John Hale, 5532; Latter-Day Saints, 9170; James G. McNary,

9247; Maddux clan, 9143; military frontier, 3431; Mo. Compromise, 3954; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; H. Miles Moore's political activities, 4439; namesakes of Navy, 3551; Pony Express, 9148; Wm. C. Quantrill as Confederate guerrilla, 3331; Mary Ringo, 9152; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; Wm. Scroggs' travels, 5537; Wm. Tecumseh Sherman as commander of Military Div. of, 9153; John Sonnenfeld, 2948; statute involved in N.Y. case, 4310; Sir Wm. Stewart's hunting expedition from, 9129; Table Rock archeology, 9057; M. Jeff Thompson's activities in politics in St. Joseph, 3325; Harry S. Truman, 4496; Thomas Coleman Younger, 4930
Missouri, Univ. of, 2000, 2007, 2040; College of Engineering, *1996; Curators Freshman Scholarship and Award students, 7487; Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology, *9057; Hospitals, 7481
Missouri Basin, 9066, 9070
Missouri Historical Soc., *80, 334, 614, *618, *7559; Lib., 712
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., *8986
Missouri River, 7466, 7507, 8113, 8156, 9058, 9062, 9128, 9136; Big Moniteau Bluff, 7456; bridging in N.D., 8099; dam in Mont., 9068; excursion of steamer Tom Stevens, 9064; Fort Benton as head of navigation, 9063; journal of explorers F. and W. Renick, 9033; pollution conditions, 9067
Missouri (ships), 3551
Missouri State Teachers Assoc., 7470
Missouri Valley, 9057-9070
Mitau, G. Theodore, *4044
Mitcham, Howard, *8670
Mitchell, Annie R., *8689
---- Archie D., *8602
---- Billy, 3400
---- Clara, *7497
---- James T., *6413
---- Margaret, Gone with the wind, 1469, 1470
---- Stephen, V, 6688
---- Stephen, VI, 6688
---- Wesley, 2560
Mitgang, Herbert, *4428
Mittenthal, Richard, *2631
Mixon, James E., *6549
Miyares González, Fernando, *8927
Mize, Jessie Julia, *3106
---- Leila (Ritchie), *3106
---- Ola L., 3893
Mize family, 3106
Mlotek, Eleanor Gordon, *3258
Moats, Francis I., *8077
Moberg, Carl Arthur Vilhelm, *3256
Mobile and Ohio RR, 7367
Mobile Bay, Ala., 7025
Mockford, Edward L., *7160
Mockler, William Emmett Morgan, *8968
Modern Language Association of Am. 4812; Am Lit. Group, Committee on Bib., *150; Anglo-German Lit. Relations Group, *151, *152; General Topics VI, *275
Modern language journal, 4815
Moellering, Ralph Luther, *3761
Moffat, Jay Pierrepont, *4165
Moffatt, Walter, *7516
Moffett, Edward J., *1706
Mogavero, I. Frank, *6199
Mogur, Allen Wesley, *373
Mohawk Valley, 5962, 5963
Mohn, Ida Harlene, *9056
Moinat, A. D., *8340
Moir, John B., *7913
Mojave Desert, 550
Mojonny, Gerardo Luigi, *3852
Molenaar, Dee, *9207
Moll, Clarence Russel, *3360
Moller, Fredrik Andreas, *5135
Mollocket (Indian), 5593
Monaghan, James, *3325, *7780
Monahan, Clifford P., *5864
---- Elizabeth H., *5240
---- John E., *6703
---- Robert Scott, *5653
---- Thomas Patrick, *5240, *5288
Monat, William Robert, *8012
Mondy, Robert W., *6898
Monette, John Wesley, 7035
Monitor (ship), 3688
Monk, Mary A., *5970
Monongahela River, 6457
Monongahela Valley, 6442
Monrean, W. R., *8866
Monroe, Eldridge, *5429
---- James, 3995
---- John, 6807
---- Keith, *3027
Monroe Doctrine, 4190
Montague, Gene B., *3930
Montalban, Heraclio R., *212
Montana, 754, 1050, 1123, 8216-8258, 9062; Battle of the Rosebud, 3724; Big Horn R., 8203; Blackfoot chiefs' graves, 9077; Cheyenne Indians, 9113; Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy RR, 9135; conspiracy to kidnap Chester A. Arthur while on journey to, 8210; Curry Gang, 9095; Marcus Daly in mining, 8197; Eagle Bar Ranch, 9075; farm income, 7615; Fort Benton, 9064, 9201; Fort Benton as head of Mo. R. navigation, 9063; Fort Pease, 3723; frontier Army critics, 3759; frontier Army policy, 3679; frontier politics, 9149; James A. Garfield's diary of a trip to, 9164; Indians, 9159; Jews, 9127; La Verendrye's explorations, 5512; Lochsa River, 791; mental health of Hutterites, 9102; Metlen family, 3108; Missouri River dam, 9068; Mme. Moustache, 8195; Nonpartisan League, 4063; Oakfield College, 5042; Pacific railroads, 9199; photography of Stanley J. Morrow, 9084; Powder River, 9088; smelter injury to forest trees, 9208; Henry Stimson's travels, 5453; Territory, 8209, 8233; Pierre Wibaux, rancher, 9091
Montana, Univ. of, 424, 4965
Montana Farmers Union, 8250
Montesi, Albert Joseph, *4776
Montez, Lola, 2227
Montgomery, Florence M., *557
---- J. Dexter, *1818
---- James, 1625
---- James R., *9048
---- John, 4382
---- Keith S., *4440
---- Marcus Whitman, *5204
---- Marion, *3504
---- Marshall H., *5896
---- Richard, 3306
Montgomery Ward and Co., 2448, 2756
Monthly review, *3812, *4479
Monticello and Port Jervis Railway Co., 6164
Montras, Pierre. See Montross, Peter.
Montross, Lynn, *3310, *3632, *3748
---- Peter, 6099
Montross family, 6099
Monument Valley, 9259, 9261
Moody, Claire Norris, *3681
---- Dwight L., 1612, 1731, 1746
---- Elvira (Stuart), 5668
---- Linwood W., *3050
---- Ralph, *8336
---- Robert Earle, *5749
---- William, 5668
Mook, Maurice A., *6296
Moomaw, Jack C., *8296
---- William Hugh, *3304
Moon, James A., *7734
---- June, *7767
---- Owen D., 5733
Mooney, Adelaide, 8675
---- Booth, *4507
---- Chase Curran, *3403

Mooney, Thomas, 8675
Moore, A. W., *8775
---- Ann(e) Carroll, 337, 695, 705
---- Byron Carr, *2967
---- Carl R., 1926
---- Charity Clarke, 5421
---- Clement Clarke, 5421
---- Dick, *8977
---- Don, *3540
---- Edmund Arthur, *4070
---- Geoffrey Hoyt, *2317
---- George Ellis, *7301
---- Gerald P., *2921
---- H. Miles, 4439
---- Hannah (Morris), 3666
---- John Hebron, *6495, *7053
---- Joseph Haines, 1930
---- L. H., *7764
---- L. Porter, *562
---- Lillian, *1582
---- Louis Toomer, *6783
---- Mary Brown (Daniel) (Mrs. John Trotwood Moore), *3879
---- Mary Kinnavey, *2877
---- Merrill, *3336, *5334
---- Mildred A., *136
---- Powell A., *7732
---- Robert Augustus, *3667
---- Ruth E., *2016
---- Samuel Preston, *3587
---- Thomas, 1200
---- Vivian (Lyon), *7740, *7861
---- Welcome Cecil, 623
Moorehead, Warren King, 378, *5148
Moorhead, William B., *7508
Moorman, Charles, *1373
---- Lewis Jefferson, 1
---- Robert B., *8091
Moos, Malcolm Charles, *4011
Moosmueller, Oswald, 8164
Moothart, Lorene, *6544
Moran, Eugene F., *5958
---- Michael, 5958
Moran Towing Co., 5958
Moraud, Marcel, *4143
Moreell, Ben, *2695
Morefield, Richard Henry, *8545
Morehouse, Isaac, 3181
---- Thankful (Gray), 3181
Moreland, Edna (Robertson), *3191
---- Isaac, 3191
---- John, 3191
---- Letitia, 3191
---- William, 3191
Moreland family, 3191
Morelock, Horace Wilson, *6539
Morenus, Richard, *8853
Moreton, David O., *5813
Morey, Charles Rufus, 931
---- Florence, *5649
---- Jonathan, 5753
---- Mary Bartlett (Foster), 5753
Morgan, Alun, *1636
---- Andrew, 6364
---- Banner Bill, 1939
---- Chester A., *2405
---- Dale L., *8205, *8347, *9163
---- Daniel, 3632
---- David P., *9135
---- Donald Grant, *4354
---- Edmund Sears, *893
---- Edwin Barber, *4686
---- Mrs. Elijah William, 7854
---- H. Wayne, *2497, *4278
---- John, 2091
---- John Hunt, 3324, 3695
---- Justin, 2797
---- Lucy W. Stow, *7854
---- Murray Cromwell, *8845
Morgan, Robert J., *9069
---- William James, *3305, *3537
Morgan Horse Club, *5712
Morgan (Andrew) Tannery, 6364
Morgenroth, George W., *6262
Moriarty, George Andrews, *5757
---- Jane V., 1231
Morice, Joseph R., *4040
Morison, Amelia Elmore, 5454
---- George Abbot, *5454
---- John, 5454
---- Samuel Eliot, 244, *4233, *4533, *5578, *5584
---- Stanley, *4246
Moriyama, Iwao Milton, *5103
Morlan, Robert Loren, *4063
Morley, Christopher, 510
---- Harvey W., *7726
Mormon Cotton Mission, 8354
Morris, Arval A., *8792
---- Earl Halstead, *5319
---- Elizabeth Ann, *5319
---- Mrs. George Maurice, 468
---- J. L., 3284
---- Mrs. Jacob Walter, 3666
---- James R., *2629
---- John Milton, *8690
---- Joseph W., *2735
---- Mary Elizabeth, *422
---- Melvin S., *9173
---- Milton, 8690
---- Newbold, *4944
---- Richard Brandon, *185, *811, *3206, *3943, *4087, *5153
---- Robert, 2482, 4389
---- Sally (Dodge), 8690
---- Sarah Melissa (Harmon), 8690
Morrison, Aretta J., *6155
---- Bakewell, *1708
---- Jack, *270
---- Joseph Grant (biog.), 1747
---- Olin Dee, *7623
---- Robert Haywood, *1200
---- Stanley, 8569
---- Wayne E., *6155
Morrissey, Thomas, *8079
Morrow, Joseph Samuel, 7555
---- Ralph Ernest, *1856, *7790
---- Stanley J., 9084
Morrow Collection, Univ. of S.D. Museum, 9084
Morse, Charles F., 6060
---- Ezra, 5757
---- Jedidiah, *5595
---- Samuel French, *1547
Morsenberger, Robert Eustis, *1346
Morton, Ferdinand Joseph (Jelly Roll), 1605
---- James F., *1287
---- John, 6324
---- John W., *3320
---- Joseph Edward, *2510
---- Louis, *3420, *3738
---- Nathaniel, 744
---- Richard L., *6591, *6685
---- W. L., *4199
Mosby, John S., 3755
Moscow, 1331; views of Am. imperialism, 4282
Moseley, Flavell, 7821
---- H. G., *3613
---- John Ohleyer, 5487
Moseley School, Chicago, 7821
Mosely, Philip Edward, *4249, *4284
Moses, Horace Augustus, 2575
---- Leslie, *7069
Moses (Horace A.) Foundation, *2575
Mosher, A. T., *4174
Moshulu (ship), 3094
Moshulu Navigation Co., 3094
Mosier, C. A., *4034
Moskowitz, Harry, *330
Moss, Sidney Phil, *1497

Mosser, Sawyer McA., *106
Mossner, Ernest C., *3206
Mote, Marcus, 7638
Motion Picture Producers and Distributors, 4290
Motley, John Lothrop, 5423
Moton, Robert Russa, 6546
Motor (periodical), 3000, 3004
Mott, Frank Luther, *4738
Motter, Thomas Hubbard Vail, *4476
Motyka, Sister, of St. Benno Motyka, *7705
Moulthrop, Renbeu, 455, 5894
Moulton, Daniel, 3151
---- Phebe (Philbrick), 3151
Mount, Shephard Alonzo, 1056
---- William Sidney, 1056
Mount Blue, Avon, Me., 5629
Mount Crawford House, 5649
Mount Hermon (Protestant) Conference, Calif., 8644
Mount Holyoke College, 5039
Mount Katmai, 8859, 8860
Mount La Fayette, 5603
Mount McKinley, 8856, 8858
Mount Pleasant Academy, 6118
Mount Rainier, 8794, 8796, 9207
Mount Sheep Reservoir, 9202
Mount Sinai Hospital, 6046
Mount Union College, Library, *687
Mount Vernon, 542, 6690
Mount Washington, 5653, 5661
Mount Washington, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 8645
Mountain Lake Biological Station, Va., 6759
Mountaineers, Inc., Seattle, *9207
Mountain-Plains Library Assoc., 251
Moursand, Walter H., Sr., *2101
Moustache, Madame, 8195
Mowry, George Edwin, *881
Moylan, Stephen (biog.), 3294
Moyne, Ernest John, *6611, *6617
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1578
Muchmore, Westy, *1252
Muckel, Dean C., *8717
Mudd, Nettie, *5429
---- Richard Dyer, *5429
---- Samuel Alexander, 6614; autobiog., *5429
Mudgett, Herman W., 4290
Mueller, Barbara R., *4832
---- Paul Eugene, 1863
---- Robert W., *2469
---- Willard Fritz, *2911
Mugford, James, 3624
Muggeridge, Edward, 1092
Muir, Andrew Forest, *5413, *6496, *6502, *7227
---- John, 3229, 8796
Mukherjea, 4340
Mulcahy, James M., *3948
Mulder, William, *1877, *1880, *8355, *8367
Muldoon, Hugh C., *2144
Mule Foot Breeders' Assoc., 2798
Mulford, A. Cornell, *6084
Mumey, Nolie, *558
Mumford, Lawrence Quincy, *688, *711
---- Lewis, 3240
Munch, Charles, *1642
---- James C., *2303, *2305
---- James C., Jr., *2305
Muncy luminary, Muncy, Pa., *6369
Mundlak, Yair, *8588
Mundt, Ernest Karl, *2306
Municiple Engineers of the City of New York, *6060
Munro, David A., *2836
---- J. A., *9100
Munroe, John A., *4392
Munsell, Joel (autobiog), *4883
Munsterberg, Margaret, *5831
Murbarger, Nell, *8193, *8196, *8198, *8201, *8733, 8740
Murchie, William R., *7879
Murchison, Nola, *7777
Murdock, Richard K., *6492
Murdock, Eugene Converse, *7699, *7700
---- John H., Jr., *2699
---- Kenneth Ballard, *3209
---- Louise Caldwell, 442
Murdock (Roland P.) Collection, 442
Murieta, Joaquín, 8557
Murlin, John R., *2176
Murphy, Donald R., *8058
---- Du Bose, *1826
---- Edgar Gardner, 6548
---- Edward B., *8306
---- John Francis, *2937
---- John M., *1710
---- Lindon J., *2000
---- Richard, *4470
---- Robert Cushman, *2714
---- Rowlin, *8989, *8990
---- Timothy, 8662
---- W. J., *6909
Murray, Donald M., *1197
---- E. G. D., *812
---- Elsie, *6348
---- Marian, *2219
---- Paul, *3592
---- Pauli, *5217
Murray State College, 7300
Murrell, John E., 5480
Musante, Marion L., *2569
Muse, Maude B., 2124
Museum für Völkerkunde, Berlin, 6920
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, *446, *480, *5822
Museum of Modern Art, N.Y.C., 1097; Film Lib., 650
Museum of Science and Industry, Chicago, 3565
Museum of the City of N.Y., *481, 722, 723
Music Educators National Conference, 1646
Music journal, *1599
Music Library Assoc., *56
Music Teachers National Association and the American Musicology Soc., Joint Committee, *421
Musick, Ruth Ann, *7320, *7321
Muskingum River, 3842
Mustacchi, Piero, *5121
Muth, Phil D., *7111
Mutter Museum, College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 731
Muybridge, Eadweard. See Muggeridge, Edward.
Myer, Albert James, 3336
Myers, Burton Dorr, *7715, *7748
---- Frank A., *8991
---- Fred, 3482
---- George A., *5503
---- J. Arthur, *2108, *2167, *5105, *5107
---- John Myers, *9232
---- John Sherman, *4104
---- Kurtz, *56
---- Richmond E., *8974
---- Robert J., *2566
---- William A., 7759
Myles, Mrs. Myrtle, *8728
Mystery Writers of Am., *1473
Mystick Krewe of Comus, New Orleans, 7112

Naamini, Israel T., *8702
Naas, Bernard G., *228
Nabrit, Gertrude (West), 6541
---- James Madison, 6541
Nabrit family, 6541
Nadel, George H., *813
Nadelman, Elie, 1115
Nadworny, Milton Joseph, *2616
Naeseth, Gerhard Brandt, *3200
---- Kjostol Gundersen, 3200
Naeseth-Fehn family, 3200
Naess, Almar Moreno, *8958
Naftalin, Arthur, *4033
Nagasawa, Baron, 8693
Nagle, Roger, 4477
Nagues, J. R., *8226
Nansei Islands, 3407

Napa College, 19
Napoleon Bonaparte, 3779; and Canada, 4193
Nardin, James T., *3822
Narragansett Bay, 5585, 5865
Nasatir, Abraham Phineas, *374, *4146
Nash, Johnny, See Sjoberg, John Alfred.
Nash, Katherine, 1121
Nashville, Tenn., 5127, 5519, 7419, 7421, 7442-7445; Battle of, 3706
Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway, 7367
Nast, Thomas, 1019
Natanson, Maurice, *5311
Nathan, Beatrice (Stephens), *8584
---- Benjamin, 6015
---- Hans, *1587
Nathanson, Jerome, *5478
---- Morton, *6046
National Academy of Design, N.Y., 2727
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 5229, 5230
National Association of Manufacturers, 2591
National Association of Railroad and Utility Commissioners, 2582
National Audubon Soc., 2720
National Bureau of Economic Research, N.Y., *7963g
National Christian Assoc., 5375
National Civic Federation, 2663
National Conference of Christians and Jews, 4981
National Council for Jewish Education, *4979
National Council of Catholic Women: Nashville Diocesan Council, *7431
National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., Commission on Christian Higher Educ., *276, *277
National Farmers Union, 3969
National Geographic Soc., National geographic mag., *57
National Grange, 3969
National Greenback Party, 4038
National Hardwood Lumber Assoc., 2853
National Lumber Manufacturers Assoc., 2857
National Movement for Social Justice, 4073
National Norman Univ., Lebanon, Ohio, 7234
National Opinion Research Center, Univ. of Chicago, 5250
National Pneumatic Co., Inc., 2934
National Republican and Ohio political register, 4418
National Research Council: Div. of Medical Sciences, *3855; Off. of Scientific Personnel, *5061
National Rifle Assoc., 2898
National Society of Professional Engineers, 2004
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Ky., 7334
National Trust for Historic Preservation, *559
National Urban League for Social Service among Negroes, 5229
National Vocational Guidance Assoc., 4963
Native American Church of North America, 1723
Naughton, Thomas, *2961
Nautilus (ship), 3544
Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz., 8481
Navas, Elizabeth (Stubblefield), 442
Neah Bay, Wash., 8783
Neale family, 6605
Near East, 4267; Am. diplomacy, 4235; oil, 2389
Nebraska, 2140, 8127-8147; Carlos Bates with U.S. Forest Service, 9172; Bryan's Congressional Campaign, 4045; Bryan's emigration from, 4501; Wyatt Earp, 9151; Fort Calhoun and Fort Atkinson, 3477; Fort Robinson, 3596; Jews, 9127; Kan.-Neb. Act, 4441; Latter-Day Saints, 9170; Seigniora Laune, 9096; linguistic atlas, 4823; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Mormon expeditions, 9131; Mormon handcarts, 9142; Geo. W. Oaks as Army scout, 3335; photography of Stanley J. Morrow, 9084; Presidential Election of 1912, 4058; river sediment studies, 9183; Salt-Wahoo flood control project, 9069; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; Luke Short as gambler and gunman, 4932; Sioux, 9090; terraces to control erosion, 7613; Territorial Centennial Commission, *9062; Territory, 9062
Nebraska, Univ. of, 2048; College of Medicine, College of Pharmacy, 2140
Nebraska Winter Quarters Co., 8129
Needham, Anthony, 3136
---- Richard M., *4871, *5301
Needham family, 3136
Neelley, Elizabeth (Mrs. Cleland L.), *7281
Neely, William, 6327
Nef, Elinor (Castle), *8648
Neff, Emery, *6053
Neiderheiser, Clodaugh M., *354
Neifeld, Morris R., *2514
Neiken, Mortimer L., *4840
Neil, William M., *9133
Neill, Charles Patrick, 4577
---- Wilfred T., *6479, *6918, *6928, *6931, *6933, *6934, *6941
Neilson, Francis, 4766
---- William Allan, 5445, *5507
Nelligan, Murray Homer, *574
Nelsen, Clair Everet, *4497
Nelson, C. A., *9040
---- Elroy, *8352
---- Harold L., *111
---- Herman G., *726, *7781, *7798
---- Howard J., *5237
---- John (autobiog.), *4401
---- Ralph Lowell, *2404
---- Theodora, *1966
---- Thomas Amos Rogers, 4429
Nelson (Charles) Co., 3094
Nesbitt, Elizabeth, *689
---- George B., *6658, *6659
Neset family, 3200
Nesper, Paul William, *8147
Nesqually Bay, 9193
Neth, John W., *1809
Netherlands, 4269; flags, 5937; Lincoln's minister, James S. Pike, 4456. See also Holland.
Nett Lake, Minn., 8014
Nettels, Curtis Putnam, *619
Netterville, Victor S., *8592
Nettl, Bruno, *1603
Neu, Irene D., *3030
Neubauer, Philip, *4824
Neubecker, William, *3013
Neuberger, Gottfried, *3447
---- Richard Lewis, *763, 781, *791
Neufeld, Ernest, *562
Neuman, Harold W., *8013
Neumann, Henry, *5478
Neumeyer, Ing. Fredrik, *2733
Neusner, Jacob, *5841
Nevada, 1464, 5540, 8188, 8189, 8192, 8727-8741, 9222; borax production, 8496; Wm. & Mabel Case, 9168; charcoal industry, 8196; Frank A. Crampton in mining, 9254; crustal movement, 8507; Marcus Daly in mining, 8197; desert springs, 9215; entomology, 9137; fossils, 8491; James Gally's character interpretations as correspondent of Calif. serials, 8498; ghost town, 8193; Ruel Gridley's flour auctions, 8497; Gushute Indians, 8198; Hoover Dam, 9266; Jews, 9127; Eliza Kirkpatrick, 9126; Lake Tahoe in the High Sierras, 8483; Mme. Moustache, 8195; newspapermen, 8502; railroads to Calif., 8499; Mary Ringo, 9152; stagecoach robbery, 8201; James W. E. Townsend, 8492; William Wright, 8495
Nevada Copper Belt Railway Co., 8499
Nevada Northern RR, 8499
Nevins, Allan, *14, 859, *3964, *9128
New, James Lacy, 6703
New Bedford Congregational Church, 5782
New Canaan Historical Soc., *1294
New Castle (Ind.) Business College, 7610
New Deal, 3973, 3974, 3977, 4077, 4078, 4303, 4480, 4544, 4559; Negro and, 5234

New England, 1219, 1268, 1472, 1519, 1854, 2265, 5570-5920; Anglo-Am. Trade, 2343; bibliography for 1955, 175; Tabitha Brown, 9130; Burgess and Heckman families, 3116; Chippendale furniture, 487; compared with Northwest Italy, 8981; Continental Navy, 3305; Daniel Elmer, 3146; emigrant family in Ohio, 7644; English emigrants, 3122; furniture, 471; gypsy moth program, 5562; Henry-Crillon affair, 4233; Elias Hicks, Quaker liberal, 1901; hosiery industry, 2870; law librarians, 692; leadership in Ohio education, 7632; missionaries in Hawaii, 8877; participation in efforts to subdue Canada, 3269; Pendleton family, 3118; Wm. Phips, 8963; Portland Gale, 3058; prehistoric settlements, 5552; Presbyterian beginnings, 1885; primitive paintings, 435; proclamation of King of England on trade, 189; scouting, 5567; Shaker settlements, 1907; stone artifacts industry, 8956
New-England courant, Boston, Mass., *5824
New England Electric Railway Historical Soc., 486
New England Glass Works, Cambridge, 980, 5842
New England Historic Genealogical Soc., *620
New England Meeting for Sufferings, 3872
New England Water Works Assoc., *5616
New England Women's Medical Soc., 5608
New Hampshire, 525, 1823, 5603, 5641-5677; Cotton family, 3133; Edward E. Cross, 3327; Democratic Party, 4066; Division of Employment Security, *5676 *5677; geographical features named for Indian inhabitants, 5593; Solomon Mack, 3159; Milford War Memorial Book Committee, *3910; Amelia Morison's retirement to, 5454; Moulton family, 3151; Patent Museum, 477; possibility that Leif Ericson's colony was on Little Bay, 8959; Paul Revere's N.H. ride, 3272; Harlan Fiske Stone, 4307; views of, on china, 974
New Hampshire, Univ. of, Durham, 5663
New Hampshire gazette, 5646
New Hampshire Iron Factory Co., 5652
New Hampshire profiles, *5666
New Hampshire Volunteers (5th), 3327
New Jersey, 210, 1268, 1278, 1791, 5922, 5923, 6206-6269; antique auto restorer; 3005; Matthias Baldwin of Elizabethtown, 6411; Bourgon Broucard, 3144; buildings erected by Swedes, 1654-1760, 5926; Bureau of Forestry, Parks, and Historic Sites, *3626; colonial clergy, 5924; commission of states for price and wage controls, 1777, 8971; William E. Drost, clockmaker, 987; Daniel Elmer, 3146; Friends, Yearly Meeting of, 5929; Greenwich Township, Cumberland County, *6236; Hunt family, 3143; industrial location, 5932; Jeffersonian democracy and the Federalist dilemma in, 3988; Jersey Central RR operating from Atlantic City, 3056; Henry Leach of Cape May, 5456; letter book of Deputy Quartermaster General of Revolution, 3429; letters from Clement C. Moore, 5421; letters from R. L. Stevenson, 5500; Newark Airport, 5935; Zelda Popkin, 5465; Andreas Rederick, 5927; sinking of the Vestris, 3058; 1697 diary on, 5556; State Museum, *6221; steam carriage, 2981; Stoe Creek Township, Cumberland County, *6237; teacher tenure, 5936; travels of Pehr Kalm, 5928; James P. Warbasse of Sussex Cty., 5443; Woodrow Wilson as Gov., 4548
New Jersey Historical Soc., *153, 615, *6241; Library, 210
New Mexico, 1488, 7271, 8188, 8378-8432: Clay Allison, 5433; Leon Almirall as ranch hand, 9255; Apache siege at Alma, 3726; Athapascan language, 9110; cattle driving, 9092; Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy RR, 9135; Colorado volunteers save N.M. for Union, 3661; Dog Canyon Indian engagements, 3650; Fort Union, 568; Highway Dept., *4770; Horrell brothers, 9245; Patrick J. Hurley, 4500; Indian food preservation by hermetic sealing, 9230; Institute of Mining and Technology, Socorro, *278; Jason W. James, 9237; Jews, 9127; land grant swindle, 9232; James McNary as ed. of Daily optic, 9247; missions, 1776, 780; Albert J. Myer's military service, 3336; Navajo Indians, 9221; Geo. W. Oaks' military service, 3335; Richard Owen's work with U.S. Geological Survey, 5427; Penitentes, 9241; pre-Columbian art, 9223; James Reavis' fraudulent land claims, 9248, 9249; river sediment studies, 9183; Santa Fe, 4189; scenes, 5525; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; Slaughter trail, 9246; sourdough biscuit, 9253; Spanish explorations, 9227; Pancho Villa's raid on Columbus, 3729; Jos. Walker's mining exploration, 9242
New Mexico Highlands Univ., 8420
New Mexico highway journal, 4770
New Mexico magazine, 4770
New Orleans, La., 384, 1186, 1190, 1264, 1605, 2242, 2803, 3784, 5527, 7108-7115; Baptist seminary, 1795; P.G.T. Beauregard's early life on a sugar plantation, 3319; Renato Beluche, 7075; Bureau of Governmental Research, *7115; campaign of Benjamin F. Butler and David Farragut, 3689; devastated Confederacy, 6533; Double dealer, 4767; Grierson's Raid, 3694; H.P.A., author of The haunted bayou, 7087; Marine Hospital, 3585; Mexican Federalists in, 4208; Pontalba house, 549; sire of Am. thoroughbred, 2799; USS Hartford, veteran of battle of, 3553
New Orleans Academy of Science, 5419
New Orleans College of Oratory and Elocution, 4904
New republic, 4546
New River, Va., 6729
New School for Social Research, 5452
New World, 125, 734, 752, 883, 1227, 1931: archeological site, 8430; Army field printing 1777-1891, 3428; art before Columbus, 9223; bilingualism, 245; Brier family, 3163; immigration, 5087; maize, 2814
New York (State), 31, 376, 401, 472, 652, 1050, 1093, 1115, 1488, 1650, 1700, 1706, 1806, 1830, 2088, 2727, 5560, 5922, 5923, 5937-6205, 6587; activities of a Loyalist, 3979; Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca, *5975, *5985, *6158, *6167; Albany, 2065; almanac collection at Lyons Falls, 4751; Consuela Baca's removal to, 8427; Beecher family, 5557; Binghamton shoe manufacturers, 2872; Bonney family, 3189; Buell family, 3180; Wm. Burnett, 4524; canal construction, 3068; Canadian regiment of Loyalists, 3491; George Clinton, 4383; Virginia Close, 5471; John W. Cloud as priest, 5413; Robt. Coker, 5558; colonial clergy, 5924; colonial efforts to subdue Canada, 3269; commission of states for price and wage controls, 1777, 8971; communication schemes, 2953; Cooperstown not baseball's birthplace, 5255, Jesse B. Davis of Keeseville, 4963; Dept. of Commerce, *560; derelict cars at Mt. Vernon, 3029; diary (1697) on, 5556; Div. of Archives and Hist., *561; early furniture, 722; 8th Cavalry escape from Harper's Ferry, 3680; election of 1884, 4043; Israel Ellsworth, 3190; 53rd Regt., Frenchmen, 3503; 1st Regt. of Volunteers, printers, 3820; Fort Stanwix, 3627; Fort Ticonderoga, 3474; Frontenac's enterprises against the Iroquois, 3268; gypsy moth program, 5562; John Hale's journey from N. Bloomfield, 5532; hart's tongue fern, 8976; Harvey family of Skaneateles, 3105; Elias Hicks, Quaker liberal, 1901; Historian, *154; Bishop Huntington, 5561; Indians, 5139; industrial location, 5932; Institute for the Crippled and Disabled, 4724; Iroquois Indians, 5129; journal of visit to Indians, 5929; Dr. Kilmer's proprietary medicine revenue stamps at Binghamton, 4863; Robert Land as Loyalist, 3307; land co. conspiracy with Tex. judge, 7252; letter book of Deputy Quartermaster General of the Revolution, 3429; letters from Sally Culver at Springwater, 5495; Library, *187, *375; Link Flying School, Binghamton, 2966; Robert Livingston, 2568; Locofocos, 4003; Loyalist Wm. Smith, 4088; Nettie McCormick, 5431; Marie V. Garrison, 4310; Maritime College, 3071; Merchant Marine Academy

at King's Point, 3079; Moravian settlements, 1861; Morehouse family, 3181; Horace A. Moses of Ticonderoga, 2575; northern, 6133-6152; opinion formation in a Presidential campaign, study in Elmira, 4082; physicians, 5566; Point Lookout and Elmira prisons, 3849; prehistoric settlements, 5552; prevention of British shipping, 3515; prisoners of war, 1778, 3843; Clarence Randall, 5460; Remington & Sons, 484; Eleanor Roosevelt, 5458; Franklin D. Roosevelt as gov., 4504; Royal Irish Fusiliers against Am. forces, 3496; Saranac Lake, 5500; Scotsman's view in 1811, 5559; Scott family, 3203; scouting, 5567; Shaker settlements, 1907; silver, 480; Sine-Sehn family, Palatine immigrants, 3153; Lucy Smith, 3159; John Sonnenfeld, 2948; state-local fiscal system, 4610; Wm. Stoddard of Syracuse, 5432; Susquehanna R., 8962; Susquehanna's ascent to Binghamton, 8978; tariff policies, 1775-89, 2398; Tarnell Co., *2922; travels of Pehr Kalm, 5928; Union College, Schenectady, 4798, 5030, 5430; upstate medical education, 2092; G. C. Van Nieuwkirk, Dutch emigrant, 3141; Arejas Vitkauskas as factory worker and poet, 5476; voyage from by T. W. Sweeny, 3644; W. Axel Warn as political correspondent, 4762

New York Academy of Medicine, *2146

New York Agricultural Soc., 6085. See also New York State Agricultural Soc.

New York and Ottawa RR, 6149

New York Central RR, 2756, 3040

New York City, 371, 389, 695, 809, 826, 928, 951, 1014, 1052, 1212, 1221, 1266, 1289, 1310, 1489, 1595, 1599, 1613, 1622, 1640, 1707, 1716, 1791, 1833, 1854, 1974, 2044, 2058, 2059, 2206, 2214, 2215, 2236, 4290, 5533, 5989-6076, 6466; actor James Dean, 2261; battle for Manhattan between British under Howe and Americans under Washington, 3623; Beckman mercantile papers, 2335; Belmont Park race track, 2961; Billy the Kid a native of, 8411; James Bogardus as architect, 949; Bourgon Broucard, 3144; Castle Garden, 1522; Frank A. Crampton, 9254; George Wm. Curtis, 3221; De Peyster family, 3132; Dept. of Parks, *6047; Dept. of Public Works, *562; Angelo Di Domenica as Baptist minister, 1789; Dun and Bradstreet, 2483; William Dunlap, 909; Robert Dunn as newspaperman, 4760; experiences of cook Ernest Mundt, 2306; Capt. Fanning's voyage around world, 5515; first auto show, 2996; first coast-to-coast auto drive, 3003; Roswell P. Flower, 5959; furniture, 481, 722; gold conspiracy, 2486; Ben Gross as reporter, commentator, and critic, 4915; Harbor, 5958; Harbor, service of two Swedish officers in Royal Navy, 3621; Frank Harris, 5446; HMS Roebuck cruising between Norfolk and N.Y.C., 3304; Howells as reporter, 1259; Chas. Evans Hughes in politics, 4457; industrial location, 5932; Jersey Central RR, 3056; Jews in, 1680; Klondike Kate, 2255; letter to father of participant in construction of the Monitor, 3688; Clare Booth Luce, 5468; George McClellan, Jr., 5440; Medical repository, 5093; Robert Minor as cartoonist, 4472; Museum of Modern Art, 1097; Nat'l. Bur. of Econ. Research, *7963g; the Negro actor, 2253; New Netherlands, 3132, 3135; Partido Revolucionario Cubano, 180; Penn Station, 5933; Photolettering, Inc., 4891; political parties, 4071; Zelda Popkin, 5465; privateering, 1690-1763, 3511; publishers, 4881; Andreas Rederick, 5927; John Rodgers as Presbyterian minister, 1892; Rufus Sage, 5525; Scotsman's travels in 1811, 5559; Francis Scully, 5461; Secretary for Indian Affairs, 1696-1721 (Robert Livingston), *8964; Alfred E. Smith, 4480; Mario Soldati, 5546; sources for early Am. hist., 185; steam carriage, 2981; Harlan Fiske Stone's legal practice, 4307; Svante Magnus Swenson, 2573; Tax Foundation, *4627; Torjus Tellepsen, Tex. contractor, as laborer, 7204; theater reviews, 2250; John Tomlinson, 3199; travels, 5541; 5955; Edward Uhlan, 4890; Union Theological Seminary, 1760; voyage from, by gold rush merchant, 5535; voyages from, 5538, 5540; Stanley Walker as newspaperman, 7235; Samuel Ward, banker, 5481; a Welshman's dislike of, 5522; Thomas Wharton, 5520; Theodore Dwight Woolsey, 3217

New York Elevated RR Co., 6016

New York evening post, 6506

New York Fire Zouaves, 3918

New York herald, *6015

New York Historical Soc., *376

New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 2072

New York journal of commerce, 6142

New York Life Insurance Co., 4885

New York Nautical School, 3071

New York, Ontario, & Western Railway, 6164

New York Public Lib., *279, 679; est. by John Bigelow, 5430

New York School of Social Work, 4711, 4713

New-York Society Lib., *280

New York State Agricultural Soc., 5965. See also New York Agricultural Soc.

New York State Historical Assoc., *155

New York times, 2248; Orville Prescott as book critic, 4763; W. Axel Warn as political editor, 4762

New York Univ., 5344; School of Education, 5002

New York weekly journal, 5999

New York world, 4757, 4768

New Yorker, 4782

Newark, Univ. of, 6260

Newark Musuem Assoc., *6216

Newbery, John, 1318, 1319

Newberry Library, Ayer Collection, 366

Newberry Library Conference on American Studies, *862

Newbro, William H., Jr., *8528

Newbury, George A., *6202

Newcomb, Franc J., *8428

---- Howard Rounds, *2534

---- Kate Pelham, 2073

---- Robinson, *2324

---- William Wilmon, Jr., *7188, *7592

Newcomer, Olive Gall, *6315

Newell, Gordon R., *8503, *8511

---- Robert Henry, 3824

Newfoundland, 2265

Newhall, Beaumont, *1091, *1092, *1095, *2233, *6010

Newill, Philip, *8481

Newkirk family, 3141

Newlin, Dika, *1639

Newman, Eric P., *2498, *2531, *6673

---- Frank C., *8593

---- Harry Wright, *6605

---- Helen, *670

---- Henry, 1823

---- Herbert E., *6478

---- James E., *7751

---- James Wilson, *2483

---- Ralph G., *196, *513, *690, *814, *3282

---- Russell W., *8657

Newman School, Hackensack, 1175

Newport, Carl A., *8119

News, Emporia, Kan., 8155

Newsom, Lionel Hodge, *7504

Newsome, Albert Ray, *6780

Newstead (plantation), Jackson, Miss., 7056

Newsweek (Cleveland magazine), 4763

Newton, Albert William, *7824

---- Alfred Edward, 514

---- Charles, 8857

---- Edward Swift, *514

---- Isaac, 2184, 2185

Niagara (steamer), 9006

Niagara Falls, 6190, 8993, 8995, 8997, 8998, 9003

Niagara River, 9010

Niagara Sanitorium, 6205

Nicaragua, 3642, 3785, 3786, 4206, 5537, 5538; canal, 4209

Nicaraguan Canal Commission, 407

Nicholas, Herbert George, *4030
Nicholls, William Hord, *9051, *9052
Nichols, Frederick Doveton, *563
---- James Hastings, *1891
---- Joseph, 1902
---- Roy Franklin, *2341, *3651, *3998, *4379, *4441
---- Ruth Genevieve, *384
---- Samuel, 5711
---- Walt, 2222
Nicholson, Douglas G., *1989
---- James M., Jr., *691
---- John Page, 690
---- Paul Coe, *2834
---- Thomas, 3989
Nickel, Karl, 7620
Nickens, Porter, *1588
Nicol, J. Fraser, *5349
Nidever, George, 1530
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard, *1727
---- Reinhold, 1753, 1754, 1762, *3243, *7908
Niederman, J. C., *5919
Niemann, Henry F., 1710
Niess, Robert Judson, *1214
Niger, Samuel, *5159
Nightingale, Florence, 2115, *2118
---- Michael Frederick Peter, *7954
Niles' weekly register, *8998
Nilsson, Carl Johan, 5436
Nilsson, Gunnar, *8850
Nims, Harry D., *4675
Nininger, Alexander R., Jr., 3893
---- Harvey Harlow, *8462
Ninteman, Margaret Dorothy (Robie), *3123
Nipigon River, 5512
Nishiyama, S., *320
Nixon, Amanda Frances (Andrews), 7144
---- James, 6278
---- Laura (Wood), 7144
---- Pat Ireland, Jr., 7144
---- Mrs. Pat Ireland, Jr., 7144
---- Patrick Ireland, *7144
---- Richard Milhous, 4512, 4513, 6278
---- Robert Thomas, 7144
---- St. John C., *2985
Nixon family (of Pa.), 7144
Nixon family (of Tex.), 6278
Noakes, David, *1614
Noble, Iris, *4755
---- Jeanne L., *5296
---- John Wesley, *8716
---- Lawrence W., *7292
---- Peter, *2213
---- Richard, 6470
---- Samuel, 6516
---- Sylvester G., 7862
Noble Brothers, 3862
Noblit, John, 3157
Noblitt, Loren Scott, *3157
---- Minnie Walls, *3157
Noblitt family (var. spellings), 3157
Nock, Albert Jay, 4766
Noel, Mary, *1375
Noguchi, Isamu, 1121
Nolan, Frederick W., *8413
---- James Bennett, *281, *3818
Nones, Joseph B., 3313
Nonpartisan League, 3966, 4063
Nootka Sound, 8494
Norberg, Gard E., *5631
Norborne Parish, W. Va., 7305
Norcross, Harry Cecil, *2278
Norfleet, Fillmore, *6735
Norford, William L., *6711
Normal Univ., Las Vegas. See New Mexico Highlands Univ.
Norman, Arthur M. Z., *4824, *7192, *7193
---- Dorothy, *940, *1063
---- Mary Annie, *3168
Norman-Wilcox, Gregor, *482, *1101
Norris, Frank, 1407, 1444, *1489; McTeague, 2233
---- George, 4404
---- Isaac, Jr., 6424
---- Isaac, II, 6280
---- J. T., Jr., *4920
---- John M., *3516
---- Joe L., *292, *7904
North, 1124, 1483, 6732; Civil War reporting, 3823; survey of attitudes toward Negroes 1942-56, 5250; travels of Col. Fremantle, 5542
North, Arthur A., *4549
---- Douglass C., *815, *2352
---- John Wesley, *7983
---- Joseph, *4472
North Africa, 1015
North Alabama Historical Assoc., *621
North Alabamian, 3639
North America, 141, 879, 6920; aboriginal use of fishery resources, 9184; bilingualism, 245; British, diary kept by Lt. Williams, 3618; British colonies, 2052, 2344; John Cabot's explorations, 8960; dickcissel (bird), 2723; English voyages to, 6782; European treaty rights, 1763, 888; first medical school, 2091; grassland, 9071, 9078; immigrants from Scotland, 5194; Indian musical styles, 1603; landing of Ponce de Leon, 543; Lincoln and image of, 4448; literature, 1154; naturalist's odyssey, 5551; oldest human skeletal material in, 7249; Scandinavians in, 877; Seven Years' War, 3270; shrimp, 2730; steam locomotives, 3041; theater, 1334; trade with West Indies, 2330; traits of Jews since first settlement in, 5164; Western, 182; Western aboriginal skin dressing, 9105; Western development, 9120
North American Car Corp., 3053
North Atlantic Treaty Org., 3816
North Carolina, 312, 589, 696, 1130, 1140, 1253, 1790, 1859, 1958, 2488, 2610, 6488, 6513, 6587, 6591, 6685, 6693, 6775-6843, 9162; advocates of mercantilism, 2334; battle at Bentonville, 3712; Beaufort County, *6797; Bullion Benton, 4393; Hudson Berry as planter, 3176; William Blewett, 3171; Enfield Blues of Halifax and Edgecomb Counties, 3329; botany, 6584; William Carson, Irish emigrant, 3166; Caswell County, *6801; Cherokees, 6482; Civil War letters, 3671; William Colbert, 3188; Confederate soldiers' service records, 3887; cotton textile industry, 6518; Robert Fitzgerald, 5217; James Westhall Ford as portrait painter, 6582; forestry, 2851; Fort Raleigh, 576; genealogical refs., 72; genealogies, 3106, 3111; Anderson I. Grigg, 3192; Charles Hunt, 3143; Infantry, 3329; Chas. Keyes, missionary, 6559; language, 4824; John Long, Revolutionary soldier, 6579; John Manning, 3167; Moravians, 1860; Negro high school seniors, 6596; Negro spirituals, 6538; Joseph Nichols as Quaker preacher, 1902; Robt. T. Nixon, emigrant to Tex., 7144; H. F. Pennoyer in 10th Conn. Infantry, 3668; Randolph County, *6803; ravens, 6595; reaction to Jacksonian land policy, 4002; Reeves and Mercer families, 3141; Rockingham County, *6799; Santee River, 6574; Sherman's march, 3710; shipwreck near Currituck Lighthouse, 3088; shrub, 6580; Wm. D. Simpson, 6519; State Department of Archives and Hist., *156, *589; State Museum of Art, *447, *727; Stevens families, 6894; under Spanish rule, 6573; Wilkes County, *6802; Zebulon B. Vance built at Wilmington, 3567
North Carolina, Univ. of, 1949, 1956, 5450, 6821, 6827; Bureau of Business Services and Research, *6829; Library, 708; Southern Hist. Collection, 387, 6798
North Carolina Federation of Music Clubs, *6843
North Carolina Society of Engineers, *1998, *6820
North Carolina State Art Soc., *6830
North Carolina State College, 6820
North Central States, 7609; agriculture, 2774
North Country life, *6133
North Dakota, 1747, 7976, 8095-8111, 9062; cattle driving, 9092; Cheyenne Indians, 9113; Chippewa

Indians, 7971; county in agricultural geog., 7978; farm income, 7615; frontier politics, 9149; Jews, 9127; La Verendrye's explorations, 5512; linguistic atlas, 4823; mental health of Hutterites, 9102; Metis' rebellion, 4200; Nonpartisan League, 4063; photography of Stanley J. Morrow, 9084; pioneers' medical instruments, 7973; Theodore Roosevelt's observations of nature, 1923; David Thompson, geographer, 9117; wheat storage research at Jamestown, 9101; Pierre Wilbaux, rancher, 9091
North Dakota Medical Soc., 8100
North Dakota State Medical Assoc., 8103
North Enid (Okla.) Mennonite Brethren Church, 7579
North Mountain, Pa., 6441
North Pacific, 1015, 8511; mapping, 8484
North Platte River, 8293, 9147
North Pole, 783
North West Company of Canada, 2339, 9115
Northeast, 5552-6478
Northern Baptist Convention, Board of Education, 1794
Northern Great Plains Library Planning Council, 251
Northern Kentucky Archeological Soc., 7331
Northern Pacific RR, 810, 9088
Northrop, Everett H., *3079
---- Robert M., *2201
Northrup, H. R., *2861
Northwest, Catholicism in, 60; mines, 2361
Northwest Missouri State College, 7479
Northwest Nazarene College, Idaho, 1747
Northwestern Pacific RR Co., 8561
Northwestern RR, 3702
Northwestern Univ., Library, 272; School Law, N.U. law review, *4375
Northwood, J. D'Arcy, *1957
Northwood Glass Co. (Indiana, Pa., and Wheeling, W. Va.), 981
Norton, Charles Eliot, 5589
---- Edwin Clarence, *8619
---- George, 5884
---- J. W. R., *6816
---- Joshua A., 8704
---- Margaret Cross, *377
---- Paul Foote, *3549, *6230, *6288
Norway, 5204, 5928, 6096, 7204; Am. studies, 854; trade with U.S., 2374
Norwegian American Chamber of Commerce, *7502
Notman, John, 6230, 6461
Notre Dame, Univ. of, 1695, 5276
Nott, Eliphalet, 4405, 5030
Nourse, Edwin Griswold, *2605
Nova Scotia, 5597; Burgess and Heckman families, 3116; Canadian French parishes, 5606; rhododendron, 2719
Novak, Robert T., *6052
Nowell, Elizabeth, *1491
Noyes, Alva J., *8234
---- Arthur P., *5336
---- Edward M., *7637
---- John, 5822
---- John Humphrey, 5480
Nueces River, 7124
Nuestra Señora de Dolores, Tex., 7253
Nuevo León, Tex., 7124
Nulle, Stebelton Henry, *3216
Nummel, John, 8458
Nunn, John Harold, *6217, *6229
---- William Curtis, *3897
Nussbaumer, Newell, L., *6191
Nute, Grace Lee, *7989
Nuttall, Thomas, 7489, 7547, *9032
Nutts, Elizabeth, 3194
Nye, Billie, 8282
---- Frank Wilson, *2506
---- Nelson Coral, *7245
---- Russel Blaine, *5480
Nykl, Alois Richard, *622
Nystrom, Paul Henry, 2548
Oahu, 8891, 8908
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, 2200
Oakfield College, 5042
Oaks, George Washington, *3717, *3335
Oberdorfer, Adolphus Leo, *7028
Oberholzer, Emil, Jr., *5750
Oberlaender, Gustav, 4716
Oberlaender Trust, 4716
Oberlin College, 1648, 1841, 4473, 7666; Class of 1916, 5486
Obermueller, Francis Xavier, 7922
Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9263
Obojski, Robert Thaddeus, *5837
O'Brien, Emma F., *58
---- Eric, *792
---- Henry Martin, 3198
---- John Anthony, *1674
---- Joseph F., *4902
---- Kenneth Bostwick, Jr., *4954
---- Robert Lincoln, 591
O'Brien family, 3198
O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy, *3357
O'Casey, Sean, *2214
Ochoca National Forest, Ore., 8769
O'Connor, Flannery, 6562
---- Paul Lynch, *7690
---- Walt, 6140
---- William Van, *1372, 1395
Octogan School, 6352
O'Daly family, 3101
O'Dea, Thomas F., 1682, *1691
Odegard, Holtan P., *1754
Odelberg, Wilhelm, *3621
Odell, Alfred Taylor, *5494
Odenwald (ship), 3731
Oder, Irwin, *4247
Odle, Thomas David, *4022
O'Donnell, Maurice Emmett, *2386
---- Pat, *8871
---- Patrick Edward, *5568
---- Thomas Clay, 31
---- Thomas Francis, *31, *3932, *5961, *5962
---- W. F., *7378
Odum, Eugene P., *6912
---- Howard W., 5369, 6556
Oetting, Rae, *8646
O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett, 6743
O'Gara, Anne, 1274
Ogburn, William F., *5367
Ogden, Warren Greene, Jr., *195
Ogilvie, Bruce Crossan, *8724
Ogle, Charles, 4006
Ogren, Kenneth E., *2474
O'Hara, Anne, *6823
---- Charles 5947
---- Daniel, 5845
O'Hearn, David J., 1710
Ohio, 647, 981, 1289, 1599, 1646, 1841, 1851, 1852, 1930, 1995, 2209, 7594, 7597, 7601, 7621-7708, 9136; adventures of a Narragansett Indian captured by hostile Indians, 3844; Air Force Central Museum, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, *3385; airships from Akron, 2963; birds, 9021; David Lehman Booker, 3194; William Boyd in law and politics, 4450; Theodore E. Burton, 4473; C. S. stamp printed in, 4850; Geo. Cadman, English immigrant, 5539; Camp Dennison, 3476; Campus Martius State Memorial Museum, Marietta, 381; Canal construction, 3068; A. W. Chase as peddler, 7847; Cheviot Cemetery, 7688; Cole family, 3196; Tom Corwin, 4005; criticism of Gettysburg Address, 4903; Clessie Cummins, 3021; Cuyahoga-Tuscarawas Portage, 7625; Dept. of Liquor Control, *7684; Elza Dillon as teacher, 7610; "female academies," 1956; Firestone Rubber Co., 2379; folklore, 9022; James A. Garfield, 9164; Geo. A. Gordon, 7603; Chas. Hayward and the Jacksonian movement, 4418; hist. houses, 564; hog breeding,

2798; Howells as newspaperman, 1259; invasion by Ky. militia of Shawnee villages on Great Miami R., 3633; Matthias Klaiber, 9150; letters from Geo. M. Wise of 43rd Regt., 3691; local income taxation, 4624; lore, 8967; Lucas County Soldiers' Relief Commission, Toledo, 3902; Moravian missions, 1862, 1863; Moravians, 1860; Mt. Union College, 687; National Norman Univ., Lebanon, 7234; Geo. W. Oaks' migration from, 3335; politics, 5503; Wm. C. Quantrill's early life, 3331; rhododendron, 2719; Risser letters, 5523; Rufus Sage as newspapermen, 5525; Moses Chapin Sanders, 3162; John Scarne, 5252; Shaker settlements, 1907; Addison Taylor Smith, 4458; Catherine Sprague, 5434; John Stoker, 5396; Jesse Thompson, physician in, 3115; tomato fruitworm, 9178; 21st Regt. seizure of Western and Atlantic RR, 3682; V.A. Center at Dayton, 3595; Washington Motor Car Co., 3018; welfare dispute in Harrison County, 4127; Thomas Wharton, 5520
Ohio Chamber of Commerce, Research Dept., *7682
Ohio Foundation of Independent Colleges, 5023
Ohio Historical Soc., *157, *378, *564, *7626
Ohio River, 3488, 9034, 9035, 9045, 9046
Ohio Society of Professional Engineers, *1997, *7657, *7659, *7672
Ohio Soldiers Colony, 9161
Ohio State Univ., 1995
Ohio Valley, 9044-9047; frontier, 223
Ohmart, Roy, *9130
Ohnimus, Arthur A., *8551
O'Hollaren, Paul, *8814
O'Keefe, Miss, 8019
Oklahoma, 2067, 2225, 7294, 7298, 7544-7593; Samuel Bledsoe's law practice in, 4306; cotton production, 2825; Wyatt Earp, 9151; Fishery Research Lab., Norman, *282; Fort Washita, 3482; Hunting Horse, Kiowa scout for Gen. Custer, 3345; Patrick J. Hurley, 4500; Indians, 5138; Jews, 9127; Seigniora Laune, *9096; manufacture of bits and spurs, 2869; newspaper items on John Benedict, Superintendent of Schools in Indian Territory, 4961; 101 Ranch, 2803; Judge Parker, 7296; Quanah Parker, halfbreed farmer, 9076; Wm. C. Quantrill as Confederate guerilla, 3331; Walter Scott Richards, 9244; Royal Air Force School, Ponca City, 3354; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; Milton Thompson, 7297; timber trends, 6537; Thomas Coleman Younger as gambler and horse thief, 4930
Oklahoma, Univ. of, 7586, 7588; Inst. of Community Development, *422
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, 7577, 7578
Oklahoma Historical Soc., *623
Okolona Women's Club, *7341
Okumiya, Masatake, *3735
Old, Robert Orchard, 2360
Old Copper Complex, Wis., 7920
Old Decker ranch, 7218
Old Hickory Farm, Ky., 7385
Old Nag's Head, N. C., 6818
Old Northwest, 7597, 7618, 7790; legends, 7844
Old Print Shop, Inc., New York, *404, *448, *449, *450
Old Ship Meetinghouse, Hingham, Mass., 945
Old West. See Southwest.
Old Woman Springs, Calif., 9215
Oldfield, Barney, *3837
Old-Light Anti-Burgher Seceder Presbyterian Church, 1810
Olds, Rev. ---- 5699
Oldsey, Bernard Stanley, *3935
Olin, Franklin W., 2914
---- Julia (Lynch), 6110
---- Stephen, 6110
Olin Industries, Inc., 2914
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., 2914
Oliphant, James Orin, *5517, *6366, *6368, *6373, *6755, *8978
Oliphant, Laurence, 5444, 5462
---- Mary C. Simms, *5494
Oliver, Dew R., 8626
---- Edward F., *3731
---- Leavy Winston, *4586
---- Robert, 6629
---- Smith Hempstone, *3041
Oliver & Brothers, 6629
Oliver & Simm, 6629
Oliver & Thompson, 6629
Olmstead, Clarence Walter, *2787
Olmsted, James Montrose Duncan, 1926
Olney, Lydia, 6134
Olpin, Albert Ray, *8353
Olsen, Aksel G., *2770
---- Edward G., *4981
Olson, Herbert H., *8729
---- James C., *636, *8127
---- Oscar Nils, *1836
---- Ralph J., *3498
Olsson, Elis, 2873
---- Nils, William, *3621, *7818
Omaha (USS), 3731
Onate, Juan de, 9227
Onderdonk, Matthew W., *1287
One, Inc., Los Angeles, *5286
O'Neal, J. Patrick, *8864
---- William Bainter, *283
O'Neale, Peggy, 4421
Oneida Dam, Butler County, Pa., 6456
O'Neil, Hugh F., *3032
---- John Tettemer, *2491
O'Neill, Buckey. See O'Neill, William Owen.
---- Charles Kendall, 3682
---- Eugene, 1226; Lazarus laughed, 1335; Mourning becomes Electra, O'Neill, William Owen, 5438, 1237
Ontario, 2088, 8211; Moravian mission at Fairfield, 1862; Peter Sine, 3153
Ontario Paper Co., 2876
Ontario (steamer), 8997
Oppenheim, S. Chesterfield, *2414
Oppenheimer, Julius Robert, 4584
Opperman, M., *320
Oppleman, Dan L., *6757
Ord, Angustias (De la Guerra) Jimeno Casarin, *8534
---- Edward Otho Cresap, *9139
Order of First Families of Virginia, 6665
Order of Indian Wars, 52
Ordon, Edmond, *1198
O'Regan, W. G., *2826
Oregon, 1123, 5530, 5540, 8188, 8189, 8720, 8742-8778, 9128; Alaska dry pea industry, 9209; Apostolic Vicarate, *9193; boundary dispute, 4196; Tabitha Brown's journey to, 9130; Wm. & Mabel Case, 9168; Johannes D. Dyck, 9132; engraver beetle outbreaks, 8510; forcible removal of Japanese Americans 1942-44, 3854; fossils, 8491; Herbert Hoover's early life, 4464; logging operations, 2845; missions, 9193; Modoc chieftainess, 8490; Nez Percé Indians, 9190; pioneer pastimes, 9195; Port of The Dalles, 3075; scenes, 5525; Wm. Scroggs' travels, 5537; State Unemployment Compensation Commission, *8770; Territory, 5533, 8757, 9201, 9202; Territory, Indian mythology, 9197; Webster-Ashburton negotiations, 4195; Writers' Conference on the Northwest, Portland, 9188
Oregon, Univ. of, School of Ed., *8767
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, 8771
Oregon Historical Soc., 9193
Oregon State Penitentiary, 8753
Oregon Trail, 8276, 8293
Oregon Trunk, 8765
O'Reilly, John Boyle, 5839
Organization of American States, 199, 624, 4191
Orite (Indian), 6154
Oritz, Pacifico, *4549
Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton, *962
Ornstein, Robert, *1450

Oroville Home Guards, Calif., 8685
Orozco, José Clemente, 1082
Orr, John, 3158
---- Mary T., *7443
---- Warren Henry, *3158
Orr family, 3158
Ortisi, Frank R., *5287
Ortiz, Fernando, *8933
Osborn, Chase S., 7889
---- Frederick, *4284
---- George C., *32
---- Katherine Whipple (Hughes), *423
---- Raymond Carroll, 1926, 1939
---- Ronald E., *1822
---- Scott C., *1291, *1323
Osborne, Charles, 3490
---- Douglas, *8782, *8873, *9106
---- Maurice M., *5674
---- William Robert, *1539
Osburn, Raymond C., 1926, 1939
Osceola Lode (copper mine, Calumet, Mich.), 7887
Oschwald, Ambrose, 7922
Osgood, Helen B., 5702
Osler, Sir William, *1299, 2104, 3202, 7000
Osler family, 3202
Osmun, John F., *1982
Ossman, Alfred G., Jr., *6645
Ostendorp, Lou, *2883, *2901
Ostrander, Gilman M., *2329
Oswalt, Wendell, *8823
Otis, William Bradley, *5478
Ott and Brewer, Trenton, 6255
Otte, Robert Charles, *7963b
Ottenheimer, Jacob, 7372
Otterbein College Library, Ohio, 647
Otto, Margaret Mattern, *826
Ottoman Empire, 392
Ottoson, Howard W., *8143
Ouachita River Basin, Ark., 7534
Our Lady of La Salette Academy, 7366
Outland, Charles F., *284, *285, *8572
Outlaw, Edward Ralph, *6818
---- Louise Greenleaf, 6818
Overfield, Joseph M., *5265
Overholser, Winfred, *5336
Overland, Helen Howard, *5416
Overton (letters from John Cooke to), 1483
Overton, John, 7443
Owen, James McKee, *7570
---- Richard, 5427
---- Robert, 5427
Owens, John Robert, *4086
---- Mary Lou, *9162
---- Rosemary Jane, *1551
Owings, Ralph E., *8223
Owsley, Frank Lawrence, *4417
Oxford, England, 1299
Oxford English dictionary, 29
Ozark Mts., 7299, 7480, 7533; forests, 7536
Ozark Valley, 7523

Pabst, Anna Catherine Smith, *7636
---- Lettie (Little), *8174
Pach, Walter, *1061
Pacific, Univ. of the, 19
Pacific Coast, 8508, 9139; commerce, 2338; long-shore industry, 8493; mines, 2362
Pacific Northwest, 8487, 8782, 8812, 9184-9212; timber, 2842
Pacific Ocean, 3080; 8187, 8983, 9136; Athabaskans, 8186; bibliog. on Pacific islands, 191; cable, 4911; Central Pacific air operations record, 3407; cruise of the Cyane, 5526; culture, archeological backgrounds, 8873; eelgrass on U.S. coast, 2836; exploration by the Venus, French frigate, 8540; Ross Garner's army experience, 3355; North, 1015; Russian power in, 8487; U.S. civil-military relations, 3775; U.S. trade in, 2341; Geo. Vancouver's voyage, 8488; voyage of Wm. Driver, 5519; whaling, 2834; W. W. II in, U.S.S.R.'s decision to remain neutral, 4269
Pacific Queen (ship), 8506
Pacific (ship), 5543
Pacific slope, 9163
Pacific Sociological Soc., 5370
Pacific States, 8483-8911
Pacific Territories, 8912-8923
Pack, Robert, *1224
Packard, Cyrus, *5497
---- Donald K., *5656
---- Georgiana, *5497
---- Olive A., *5497
---- Sarah Barrows, *5497
---- Silas Sadler, 2547
Packard Motor Car Co., 2994
Packard's Business College, 2547
Packer, William, *1686
Paddock, L. C. *8324
Paddock's Boulder daily camera, Colo., 8324
Padget, Frank, 6738
Padgitt, James T., *7261
Padover, Saul K., *5491
Padró, Fernando, *8938
Pagan, Annabel, *9235
Pagano, Frances Barbara, *4383
Page, Addison Franklin, *1121
---- Barbara, *7941
---- Donald, *8449
Page Elwin Lawrence, *509
Page, James Rathwell, *286
---- Thomas Nelson, *4413, *5306
Paine, Thomas, 926, 4388, 5478, *5897, 6232; Common sense, 240; The age of reason, 1668
Painter, Levinus K., *6442
Pajarito Plateau, N.M., 8380
Palatinate, The, 5190, 5195, 5198, 5523
Palestine, 392; mandate, 1920-48, and U.S., *4247
Palisades Interstate Park, Greenbrook Sanctuary, 6213
Palladino, Eusapia, 5349
Palma Martinez, Ildefonso, *3786
Palmedo, Roland, *6347
Palmer, Andy, *483
---- Arthur Judson, *2980
---- Brooks, *983, *5627
---- C. M., Jr., *8473
---- Carroll E., *5122
---- Edward, 1943
---- Forrest C., *147
---- George T., *8594
---- Gladys Louise, *6432
---- Lee A., *1864
---- Robert, 1635
---- Theodore Sherman, 2721
---- William N., *6624
Palmolive Co., 2866
Palmquist, Gustaf, 1781
Palmyra Island, 5515
Palo Alto Academy, 5447
Palo Duro Canyon, 7270
Palomares, José Francisco, *8663
Palomino, Ernie, *1088
Pan American Institute of Geography and Hist., *624, *625, *2036; Commission on Hist., *158
Pan American Union, 4215
Pan American Zebu Assoc., 7180
Panagopoulos, Epaminondas Peter, *3834, *6930
Panama, 3080, 3817, 5530, 5531; Canal Zone, Court of Appeals, 4670; journeys through, 5532, 5533, 5535, 5538, 5540; Joseph Le Prince as malaria fighter, 5102; Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, *4187; Maruice H. Thatcher as Governor of Canal Zone, 4484
Panama, Isthmus of, 2356
Panama Canal, 407, 7204, 8953, 8954, 8955
Panama-Pacific Exhibition, 4868
Panamint Valley, Calif., 8603
Pancoast, Lucy Hall, *7630, *7656
Paneth, Donald, *6127

Panhandle, Tex., 7249, 7266, 7268, 7270
Panofsky, Erwin, *931
Panschar, William G., *2871
Pantages, Alexander, 2255
Pantle, Alberta, *8153
Papago Indian Reservation, Ariz., 8441
Papajewski, Helmut, *1172
Papal States, 4238
Papashvily, Helen Waite, *1365
Papier, William, *7678
Papiroff, Ivri, *562
Papy, Jacques, 1239
Paraguay, Benjamin Franklin's writings, 5411
Parenton, Vernon J., *7102
Pares, Richard, *2330
Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, *505, *816
Paris, Bernard J., *1376
Paris, France, 379, 9127; Am. Consulate Gen., 4232; Americans in, 83; compared with Los Angeles in Elinor Nef's diary, 8648; John Dingle as chef, 6035; letter to Mrs. Fell from Henry Adams, 5383; plant collection including Carolina specimens, 6584; Swedish-U.S. trade treaty, 4229; Tenn. lad on trial, 7411; Treaty of 1763, 5401; Woodrow Wilson at Peace Conference, 1918-19, 3801
Parish, Elijah, *5595
Park, Foster, *7410
Park Head Church, Md., 6615
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Lincoln memorabilia, *81
Parker, Albert J., *3372
---- Alice Lee, *458
---- Anna Virginia, *7351
---- Arthur Caswell, 5150
---- Barrett, *5448
---- Cynthia Ann, 9076
---- Dorothy B., *134
---- Edith H., *793
---- Florence Evelyn, *2447
---- Franklin, *4704
---- Hyde, 3625
---- Isaac Charles, 7296
---- James Reid, *4782
---- John, *403
---- Mr. and Mrs. John H., 7045
---- John Johnston, *4092
---- John W., *6831
---- L. F., *8034
---- Quanah, 9076
---- Robert Chapin, *5803
---- Thomas Valentine, *1728
---- William, 8755
---- William Belmont, 5448
---- William N., *26
---- William R., *4815
---- Wyman W., *626
Parker family, 3204
Parkes, Henry Bamford, *885
Parkhill, Forbes, *8302, *8310
Parkhurst, Elizabeth, *5988
Parkin, Robert E., *7452
Parkman, Francis, *5511; Oregon trail, 5529
Parks, Edd Winfield, *1440
---- Gordon, *3831
---- Thomas, *3895
Parr, William A., *8133
Parriot, James D., Jr., *2684
Parrish, Braxton, *7766
---- Henry M., *5914
---- John B., *2336
---- William Earl, *4425, *7461
Parry, Joan, *8544
---- Roger William, *3324
Parse, Melvin W., Jr., *2690
Parslow, Virginia D., *6111, *6112
Parsons, Elsie Clew, 8431
---- George A., *5658
---- Glenn W., *2739
---- John E. *3718
---- John Fitch, 5884
---- Mary Elizabeth, *8575
Parson, Nels A., Jr., *3396
Parsons, Talcott, 1682
---- Theophilus, 5789
---- Usher, 5868
---- William T., *6280, *6402
Partido Revolucionario Cubano, 180
Partin, Robert Love, *764, *3683, *7017
Partoll, Albert John, *8238
Partridge, Albert L., *5844
---- Edith M., *2126
Pasadena Tournament of Roses, 5488
Paschal, George W., 67
---- J. Francis, *4296
Pasley, Robert S., *3573
Passaic County Historical Soc., *627
Pastor, Tony, 73
Pastor's Opera House, 73
Patapsco River, 2571, 6622
Pate, Lloyd W., *3858
Patent Museum, Plymouth, N.H., 477
Paterson, William J., *5372
Patrick, Saint, 2000
Patrick, J. Max, *5587
---- Robert W., *688
---- Walton, R., *418
Patriot Hunters, 4194
Patrons of Husbandry, 3966
Patten, David, *5876
---- Frances Gray, *6831
Patterson, Bennett B., *4094
---- Daniel W., *1134, *1135
---- Ernest F., 7001
---- Franklin K., *5022
---- Frederick Douglas, *6546
---- Jefferson, *4167
---- Jerry E., *82
---- John H., 7626
---- Stella Walthall, *8725
Pattison, William David, *817
Patton, Donald, *3081
---- William, 3187
Pauck, Wilhelm, *1725, 1757
Paul, Mrs. Carroll, *565
---- J. Gilman D-Arcy, *6633
---- Randolph Evernghim, *4623
---- Sherman, *4806
Paulding, James Kirke, 4569
Paulsen, Harold A., Jr., *8480
Paw-Paw Cacapon region, Potomac Valley, 6586
Paxson, Edgar Samuel, 8231, 8232
Payette, Francis, 9192
Paylore, Patricia, *694
Payne, Alma Jeanette, *5281
---- Elizabeth H., *1048, *1056
---- John W., *3587
---- Peter Lester, *6631
---- V. F., *1917, *1919
---- W. Scott, *4564
Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic, N.Y., 6048
Peabody, Elizabeth, 1162
---- George, 4704
---- M. B. Jr., *7044
Peabody Education Fund, 4704
Peabody Institute, Danvers and Baltimore, 4704
Peabody Museum, Andover, Mass., 5148
Peace Congress, 4110
Peach, Arthur W., *5718, *5741
Peacock, Gibson, 1486
Peacock (HMS), 3915
Peake, Dorothy Margaret, *63
Peale, Charles Willson, 1042, 2082, 6392
Pealy, Robert H., *7896
Pearce, Donna, *2128
---- James A., 3999
---- Thomas Matthews, *8400
Pearl, William S., 8416
Pearse, Langdon, 5616
Pearson, Haydn Sanborn, *5672, *5673
---- Norman Holmes, *188

Pearson, W. H., 9201
Peary, Robert Edwin, 783, 2014, 2030
Pease, Elisha Marshall, 7222
---- Joseph, 5884
---- Marguerite Jenison, *362, *363
Peavey, James Dudley, *3340
Pecan Valley, Tex., 7258
Peck, Jabez, 3913
---- James, *1096
---- John Mason, *287, *1773
---- Stuart L., *8635
Peck William Ware, 8283
Pecos River, 9246
Peddy, Lester, *6009
Pedersen, Gilbert J., *6172
Pederson, Harald A., *5363
Pedlar, Mary Martha (Merion), *3125
Pedro Varela (ship), 2838
Peek, George A., Jr., *3961
Peel, Bruce Braden, *288
Peele, Margaret W., *3846
Peerless Manufacturing Co., 2994
Peet Brothers Company, 2868
Peffer, E. Louise, *4175
---- Leo, *3215
Peirson, Erma, *8605
Peithmann, Irvin M., *6932, *7760
Pellegrin, Roland Jr., *7102
Pellegrini, Angelo M., *5206
Pelling, Henry, *2594, *2657, *4241
Peltason, Jack W., *4564
Pemberton, Frank, *1082, *5659
---- Prentiss L., *1682
Pembleton family, 3118
Pence, Mary Lou, *8274
Pendleton, Brian, 3118
---- Everett Hall, *3118
---- M. B. *2853
Pendleton family, 3118
Penfold, Saxby Vouler, *6100
Pengelly, W. L., *8257
Penick, Edwin A., Jr., *1458
Peninou, Ernest, *8527
Peninsula & Occidental Steamship Co., 6956
Penn, William, 16, 585, *6273, *6466
Penn family, 8969
Penney (J. C.) Co., 2456
Penniman, Clara, *7958
Pennock, James Roland, *2478
Pennoyer, Henry F., *3668
Pennsylvania, 468, 702, 844, 981, 1702, 1810, 1824, 1852, 1859, 2164, 5922, 5923, 6270-6463, 7630; activities of a Loyalist, 3979; Daniel Barnhardt, 3172; Nellie Bly, 4752; H. M. Brackenridge, 4396; Johan Jacob Brang, 3175; buildings erected by Swedes, 1654-1760, 5926; Bye family, 3149; canal construction, 3068; charter of Second Bank of U.S., 2500; china, 973; colonial clergy, 5924; Colony, Surveyor General, 1741-48 (Wm. Parsons), *6402; commission of states for price and wage controls, 1777, 8971; Commonwealth v. Herman Mudgett, 4290; communication schemes, 2953; Thomas Cooper as judge, lawyer and journalist, 8973; Democracy of 1875, 4036; Dem. Party in, 4041; Dept. of Internal Affairs, *6277, *6299, *6328, *6329, *6331, *6370, *6383, *6385, *8965; Department of Internal Affairs, Bureau of Land Records, 489; documents on, from Gt. Brit., 4145; Eastern, 6320-6388; 8th N.Y. Cavalry reaching Greencastle, 3680; John Elgar, 8972; Fallsington, 549; First Welsh Church, Scranton, 7968; folklore of Pa. colony in Neb., 8136; forces surprise Delaware Indian settlement, 3615; Caleb Forshey, 5419; fort at Carlisle, 3473; John Fraser, 8966; Christopher Gist's activities with Va. forces in, 6700; Greenback-Labor movement, 4038; gypsy moth program, 5562; Jesse Hammers, 7772; Cornelia Hancock as Army nurse, 8979; Indians, 5139; Justice of the Peace, Muncy, *6358; Salmon Keeney, Luzerne Cty., 5518; Alexander Kinmont as teacher in Bedford, 4955; Robert Land as Loyalist, 3307; Leiby family, 3161; letter book of Deputy Quartermaster General of Revolution, 3429; letter to Gov. about Delmarva Peninsula, 8969; James Logan, 1900; lore, 8967; Walter Lowrie, 4395; William McBrayer, Scottish emigrant, 3163; James G. McNary, 9247; R. C. McQuilkin, 1896; John Montgomery, 4382; R. A. Moore's service in 17th Miss. Regt., C.S.A., 3667; Moravian missions, 1862; Moravian settlements, 1861; Moravians, 1860; Morelands, Irish emigrants, 3191; Naval Supply Depot, Mechanicsburg, 3539; John Noblit, Quaker emigrant from Ireland, 3157; Olmsted Air Force Base, Middletown, 3385; 171st Volunteers, 3464; John Orr, Scottish emigrant, 3158; painters, 437; Pa. Dutch, 76, 567; Pa. Dutch antiques, 966; Phila. in 1697, 5556; Zelda Popkin, 5465; prehistoric settlements, 5552; raises an army, 1861, 3868; Regional Planning Commission, Southeastern Pa., 6386; in the Revolution, 3874; Risser letters, 5523; 2nd Regt. of Volunteers, 3643; J. B. Smith, 1894; 76th Regt. Volunteer Infantry, 3684; R. E. Speer, 1897; State House, 578; surnames, 8968; Susquehanna R. bridges, 8970; Susquehanna R. flatboats, 8974; Swiss explorer's attempt to found a colony, 8965; Raymond Szymanowitz, 2912; teacher tenure, 5936; Topographic and Geological Survey, *6319; travels of Pehr Kalm, 5928; Western, 6440-6456; Western Pa. political battles, 1815-1825, 3994; Thomas Wharton's journey through, 5520; Whig Rep. Charles Ogle, 4006; James Wilson's land speculations, 4384; Zaccheus Wilson, Irish immigrant, 3154; Yearly Meeting of Friends, 5929; Ludwig Zirkle, German emigrant, 3156
Pennsylvania (USS), 3390, 3391
Pennsylvania, Univ. of, 1660, 1969, 1972, 1973, 2041, 3202, 6408, 6428, 8973; Law School, 6307; Lib., 197, 662; Morris Arboretum, 1941; School of Medicine, 2152, 6821
Pennsylvania Agricultural Extension Service, 2769
Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Socs., 602
Pennsylvania German Soc., 597
Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 602
Pennsylvania Hospital, 6405; Lib., 709
Pennsylvania Military College, 3360
Pennsylvania RR, 3054, 5933
Pennsylvania State Education Assoc., *159
Pennsylvania State Univ., 437, 6295
Pennsylvania Turnpike, 6314
Pennsylvania-German Soc., *6296
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 6303
Penrod, James H., *6510, *6806
Penrose, Charles, *4914, *5442, *5650
---- Clement B., *6413
---- E. F., *4284
---- Mrs. Spencer, 466
Pentony, De Vere Edwin, *4182
People's Council for Democracy and Peace, 3794
People's Party, 4043
Pepper, George Wharton, *4309
Pepperman, Arthur L., *6349
Peralta de la Córdoba, Don Miguel de, 9232
Percy, R. G., *8610
---- S. Vance, *7199, *7202
Pérez Rosales Vincente, *8666
Perfection Stove Co., 3020
Perkins, Bradford, *2348
---- Dexter, *4158, *4185, *4457
---- Dwight Heald, 5441
---- Eleanor Ellis, *5441
---- George-Anne, *7191
---- Hugh V., *5021
---- Lucy Fitch (biog.), 5441
---- Robert Heman, *3177
Perkins-Corson Land Utilization Project, 9099
Perley, A. C., 998
Pernell, Mrs. Julian, 3636
Pernot, Henry, 67

Perpetual Emigrating Fund Co., 1876
Perrigo, Lynn L., *8316
Perry, Alice, *5560
---- C. C., *5562
---- Clay (Clair Willard), *5573, *7869
---- Edgard Howard, *7127
---- Elliott, *4853
---- Harry, *2946
---- Lowell Gordon, *1819
---- Matthew Calbraith, 7127; expedition, 1015
---- Milton F., *3375
---- Oliver Hazzard, *7858
---- Thomas D., *2849
---- Thomas Doane, *4844, *4846
---- Thomas S., 4498
Perry hotels, 6186
Perry times, 6186
Pershing, John Joseph, 3729
Persia, U.S. diplomatic relations, 1883-1921, 4243. See also Iran.
Persian Gulf, 3543
Persky, Phillip, *4814
Person, Gerald Alton, *8010
Peru, 4372; U.S.N. intelligence mission, 3520
Peskin, Allan, *6503
Pessen, Edward, *2648
Peta Nacona (Indian Chief), 9076
Peter, William, 4145
Peterich, Gerda, *5956
Peters, Harold S., *2725
---- John Leland, *1848
---- John Punnett, 1926, 2081
---- Joseph A., *4272
---- Mary, *1319
Petersen, Eugene Thor, *628, *7865
---- Hegen, *728
---- William, *5068, *5085
---- William John, *8035, *8041, *8076, *9131
Peterson, Charles Emil, *6403
---- Elmer Theodore, *2710
---- Francis S., *6095
---- Frederick A., *5138
---- James Andrew, *7804
---- Lois, *692
---- Mendel L., *6926
---- Norma Lois, *7467
---- Paul Ames, *8553
---- Roger Tory, 2727
---- Theodore Bernard, *4761
---- Val, *3765
Petit Théâtre Français de Houston (Tex.), 7205
Petitt, Jean Morris, *1541
Petiver, James, *1932
Petroff, Ivan, *8661
Petty, Gerald McKinney, *7462
Peyre, Henri, *1559
---- Samuel, *6848
Peyton, Elsie May, *7336
Pfander, Winona Whittington, *3201
Pfantz, Harold W., *1801
Phagan, Mary, 6915
Phares, D. L., 7035
Phelon, Henry A., *2835
Phelps, Dawson A., *5418
---- Frank Talmadge, *2799
Phelps Dodge Corp., Ariz., 8472
Phi Chi Medical Fraternity, *2102; Lamda Sigma Chapter, Louisiana State Univ., *2111; Omicron Chapter, Tulane Univ., *2094
Phifer, Gregg, *4166
Philadelphia, 353, 514, 518, 690, 1005, 1014, 1616, 1854, 1956, 1973, 2053, 2091, 2164, 2192, 2214, 2228, 5517, 5929, 6284, 6366, 6367, 6389-6439; Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science, *4641, *5246; Anchor Club, 3990; "Jacob Baker," 4290; Commodore John Barry, 3295; Beekman mercantile papers, 2335; Eliza Blaker as kindergarten teacher, 5012; Chippendale furniture, 487; Convention of 1787, 4347; customs collectors, 2346; Angelo Di Domenica as Baptist minister, 1789; diary of journey from Phila. to Ky. in 1787-88 by Mary C. Dewees, 3103; 1842-52 documents to Foreign Office of Gt. Brit., 4142; Frank Harris as newspaper reporter, 5446; Earl G. Harrison's law practice, 4315; Humboldt's visit to, 8975; Independence Hall, 581; journey from, by Frederic Billon, 5516; Henry Leach, 5456; McKean Collection on the Automobile, at Free Library, 297; Medical School, 1978; Mutter Museum, 731; Presbyterian Church, 1891; publishers, 4881; Owen Roberts' teaching of law, 4309; John Rodgers (biog.), 1892; Dr. Benjamin Rush, 6281; Rush v. Cobbett, 4290; Scotsman's travels in 1811, 5559; Wm. Short, 5399; silver, 480; 1697 diary on, 5556; J. B. Smith as Presbyterian minister, 1894; Wall Mfg. Co., 2986; Henry Watterson, 4746; James Wilson, 4384; writings of Hamilton, 3985
Philadelphia, College of, 6281
Philadelphia Almshouse, 6400
Philadelphia Bar Assoc., *6414
Philadelphia Friends of Freedmen's Assoc., 6425
Philadelphia General Hospital, Blockley Division, 6400
Philadelphia Museum of Art, 21, *451
Philadelphia School of Anatomy, 2059
Philadelphia Suburban Water Co., 6436
Philanthropos, *7352
Philbrick, Francis S., *2186
Philippine Islands, 366, 1697, 1705, 1830, 3075, 3407, 5453, 5489, 8912-8919; Am. relations, 4272; Baptists, 1778; Bataan, 3738; bibliog., 220; Chinese porcelain, 2333; earthquakes, 2024, fish industry, 212; Iloilo, 3080; Insurrection, 3333; Japanese preparations for invasion, 3733; oceanography, 2019; Whitey Smith, 5469
Philips, John (1753-1846), *5929
Phillips, Coy T., *6810
---- David Graham, *4687
---- Duncan, *1063, *1083
---- George (1593-1644), 5751
---- George (fl. 1895), *8463
---- Hazel Spencer, *7633
---- Irene (Ladd), *8633
---- James Duncan, *5751, *5778
---- Mary (Palmer), *3194
---- Maurice E., *9122
---- Orie L., *3951
---- Sir Thomas, 189
---- Thomas R., 3446
---- William, 4206
---- William, *5549
---- William Gregory, *2400
---- William John, Jr., *2494
Phillips family, 5751
Phinney, Harry K., *7874
Phipps Institute for the Study, Treatment, and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 2164
Phips, William, 8963
Phoenix Mining Co., 5904
Photolettering, Inc., 4891
Phyfe, Duncan, 6002
Piatt, Donald Ayres, *1662
Picard, Fred, *7677
Piccard, Paul J., *4060
Pichierri, Louis, *5644
Pickard, Edwin, *3719
---- John Benedict, *1517
Pickens, Champ (autobiog.), *5260
---- Slim, 2216
Pickering, John, 4800, 4801
Pidcock, John, 6327
Piedmont region, Ga., 6589, 6593, 6912
Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, *1666
Pierce, Alfred Eugene, *6378
---- Alfred Mann, *6884
---- Charles Santiago Sanders, *1656
Pierce-Arrow Motor Corp., 2994
Pierpont, John (fl. 1803), 4799
---- John (1831-65), 4426

Pierson, Charles E., *7679
---- Harry H., *4232
---- Ralph, *8285
Pierz, Francis Xavier, 7922
Piggot, Charles Snowden, *2025
Pike, Albert, 3664, 9236
---- James S., 4456
---- Zebulon Montgomery, 1114, 3315, 3574
Pike's Peak, 9146
Pilgrim Belle (steamboat), 5931
Pillsbury, A. F., *8631
Pimeria Alta, Ariz., 8433
Piña, Emilio, *8663
Pinckley-Call, Cora, *7523
Pinckney, Charles, 6847
Pine, C. A., 2536
---- John Crane, *4204
---- Robert Edge, 3948
Pineau, Roger, *3735, *3739
Pinet, Frank, *8181
Piney Woods Country Life School, 7057
Pinkett, Harold T., *112, *393
Pinkham, Lawrence D., *4765
Pinkowski, Edward, *6321
Pioneer press, Mont., 8249
Piper, Charles Vancouver, 9196
---- Henry Dan, *1175, *1444
Pirkle, William Broughton, *6910
Pirkova-Jakobson, Svatava, *1145
Pisgah National Forest, N.C., 6838
Pitcairn Island, 5519
Pitchfork Ranch, Tex., 7282
Pitkin, Francis A., *6339
---- William A., *4474
Pitman, Benn, 4804
---- Harold Minot, *3144
---- Isaac, 4804, 7692
Pitman History Committee, N.J., *6253
Pitt, A. Stuart, *3503
---- William. See Chatham, Earl of.
Pittenger, E. M., *89
---- W. Norman, 1757
Pittman, C. Carter, 4925
---- Margaret, *2171
---- R. Carter, *4288
Pittman-Robertson Act, 6313
Pittsburgh, 1646, 5516, 5517, 6457-6463; Camp Wilkins, 1861, 3284; glass, 7312; iron broker, 2940; newspaper reaction to Buchanan and Dem. Party, 4013; prisoners delivered to British by Indians, 3842; Col. Wm. B. Roberts' voyage from with Pa. Volunteers, 3643
Pittsburgh, Univ. of, 4372
Pitz, Henry Clarence, *1005, *1022, *1029, *1078
Pitzger, John E., 7759
Pizer, Donald, *8122
Place, Marian T., *781
Plate River, S.A., 5411
Platt, Fanny Arabella (Haynes), *5496
Platt, Myles M., *3617
---- William Augustus, 5496
Plaut, Thomas F. A., *9102
Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Macoupin County, Ill., 7791
Pleasant Valley Reservoir, 9202
Pledge, Joe, *6037
Plesur, Milton, *6201
Pletcher, David M., *2364
Plischke, Elmer, *289
Plotz, Helen (Ratnoff), *6065
Plough Boy (ship), 2835
Plumb, Ralph Gordon, *4640
Plym, Francis John, 2874
Pocahontas (Indian), 6663
Poe, Edgar Allan, 908, *1160, 1202, 1248, 1267, 1497, 1507, 4745; "Eldorado," 1520; The fall of the House of Usher, last visit to Richmond, 6767; political satire, 1161; Tales, 1018; 1353; theory of beauty, 1652; time and the non-temporal, 3207
Poesch, Jessie J., *6392
Pogue, Forrest C., *3813
Poick, *3928
Poindexter, John, 8601
Point Four Program, 4222
Point Lobos, Calif., 8698
Point Lookout Prison, 3849
Pointe Coupée, 7084
Polak, J. J., *2320
Poland, J. F., *8697
Poland, Hugh Gibson letters, 4155; Alfred Korzybski, 4814; Jay P. Moffat's diplomatic service in, 4165; Swiss Mennonite emigrants, 7975
Pole, Jack Richon, *3988, *6234
Poli, Adon, *8667
Polier, Justin Wise, *1716
Polizio, Emetia. See Pledge, Joe.
Polk, Gladys (Field), *7195
---- James K., 7444
---- William T., *6777
Pollard, William C., *1470
Pollock, Jackson, 1071
---- William, 5447
Polner, Walter, *2617
Polson, Robert A., *6158
Polygraphic Company of Am., 5737
Polynesia, 191
Pomeroy, Earl Spencer, *4449
---- J. W., Jr., *9035
---- Kenneth B., *2847
Pomfret, John Edwin, *6208, *6271
Pomona College, 8619
Ponce de Leon, Juan, 543
Pond, June *5830
Pontifical North American College, Rome, 1696
Pony Express, 9145, 9148
Pool, William C., *3394
Poole, Harry Alexander, *5752
---- Poole, William, 6474
Poor, Henry Varnum, 2543
Pope, Albert Augustus, 2984
---- Charles Wesley, *7414
---- Edwin, *5266
---- G. D., Jr., *579
---- John, 3321
---- Joseph Tunnicliffe, Jr., 1607
---- Thomas A., 3893
Popkin, Henry, *5182
---- Louis, 5465
---- Zelda, *5465
Popper, Samuel H., * 8004
Populist Party, 3966, 4047
Porritt, Edward, 13
Port Brownsville, Tex., 9264
Port Hudson, 3698
Port Jervis and Monticello RR Co., 6164
Port Jervis, Monticello, & New York RR, 6164
Port of Houston, 3075
Port of New York Authority, *290, 5934, 5935
Port Royal, N. S., 8963
Port Washington, Wis., 9006
Porter, Catherine (Wiggins), *8172
---- Charles Wesley, III, *576
---- Cole, *1627
---- David, 3103
---- David Dixon, 3339
---- Eliza (Chappel). See Chappel, Eliza.
---- Eugene O., * 7133
---- Giles, 6607
---- James A., *2808, *5234
---- Kenneth Wiggins, *7129, *8172
---- Keyes, *1567
---- Kirk Harold, *4008
---- Noel Porter, *8483
---- Willard H., *2222
---- William Sidney, 1423
Porterfield, James Temple Starke, *2526
Portland, Ore., 1716, 8778
Portnoy, Robert G., *4105
Portugal, 5811; source materials, 74

Posey, Walter Brownlow, *223, *7404, *9030
Post, W. K., *6091
Post, Houston, Tex., 7197
Postl, Karl, *1351; Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika, 3253
Potomac River, 556, 3756, 6489, 6690, 6761
Potomac Valley, 6586
Potter, Allen M., *3949
---- Jessica Chandler, *693
---- Merle, *7981
Potthoff, Harvey H., *1857
Potts, Charles, *7267
Potzger, John Ernest, 1955
Poulet, Georges, *3207
Pound, Arthur, *7857
---- Ezra, 1178, 1224, 1507, 1552, 1554, 4545; Cathay, 1228; German studies, 1220; Near Perigord, 1544
---- Louise, *4812, *4824
---- Roscoe, *4672
Pounds, Sandra, *7189
Poupard, James, *1014
Poverty Point, La., 7066
Powder River, 9088
Powell, Charles U., 6060
---- Donald M., *291, *9248, *9249
---- E. Alexander, *5395
---- Horace B., *7868
---- Jack Richard, *4219
---- John, *1127
---- John Walker, *7997
---- Jules V., *2464
---- Lawrence Clark, *694, *1295
---- Sheppard T., *2704
---- Thomas Reed, *4355, 4376
---- William J., *2685
Power, Leonore St. John, *695
---- Mother Emily, 7942
Powers, Benjamin W., 5703
---- E. W., 7550
---- F. W., Jr., *9035
---- Hiram, *1106
---- Lyall Harris, *1216
---- Zara Jones, *379
Poynter, F. N. L., *819
Prahl, Augustus John, *1236
Prairie schooner, 4772
Pratt, Dallas, *6003
---- Enoch, 1107
---- Fletcher, *3262, *3524, *3920
---- Harry Edward, 38, *452, *453, *515, *3328, *4018, *4414, *7841
---- Joseph Hersey, 1, 2081
---- Julius William, *4137
---- Marion Dolores, *54
---- Norman, T., Jr., *1237
---- Orson, 1870
---- Richard Henry, *6950
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 5441
Praz, Mario, *6562
Precht, Georg M., *3036
Prendergast, Maurice, 1060, 1069
Prentice, G. D., *4809
---- Howard A., *2822
Prentiss, Augustin Mitchell, Jr., *3470
Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Historical Foundation, 635
Presbyterian Church in the U.S., *629, 1890, 1892, *1893, 6484, 6576, *6844, *7034, *7409; Board of Foreign Missions, 1895, 1897; Board of Women's Work, *33; Korea Mission, 1898: Pike, N.Y., 6181; Summerville, S.C., 6859; Synod of Phila., 1891; Synod of Va., 6678; Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, 2516
Prescott, Orville, *4763
---- Worrall Dumont, *3177
Preservation Society of Newport County, 549
Preston, F. W., *6456
Prestridge, J. A., *2841
Prettyman, E. Barrett, Jr., *4654
Prezzolini, Giuseppe, *6053
Pribilof Islands, 8842
Price, Francis, *8534
---- Frank James, *4947
---- H. C., 7013
---- Jacob M., *6688
---- Lawrence M., *151
---- Martin S., *5125
---- Paul H., *7107
---- William B., *8967
Prickett, William F., *3423
Priest, Elizabeth, *1109
Priest River Experimental Forest, Idaho, 8265
Priestley, Lee, *9239
Prime, Phoebe P., *6394
Prince, Morton, 5334
---- Nathan, *5513
---- William Harvey, *820
Prince Edward Island, 1097
Prince of Wales Island, 8866
Prince William Sound, 8821
Princeton Theological School, 3217
Princeton (USS), 3552
Princeton Univ., 1897, 1964, 1981, 2040, 2150, 5440; College, 6240; Henry Goddard Leach, 5456; Lib., *59, *83, *84; Charles Morey as Professor of Art and Archeology, 931; Adlai Stevenson, 4482; Woodrow Wilson as President, 4548, 6258
Prindl, Frank Joseph, *1641
Pringle, Henry Fowles, *4452
Prior, William Y., *6227
Priscilla (ship), 5564
Pritchard, John Paul, *1494
Pritchett, C. H., 4680
Procter, Gil, *8445
---- Samuel, *3530, *4501, *6929
Proetz, Arthur W., *7499
Progressive Party, 4051, 4061; National Committee, 4080
Prohaska, Roy, 2977
Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land, Nantucket, Mass., 5761
Proske, Roman. See Von Walch, Herman Roman Gustav Proske.
Prosser, William Lloyd, *4314
Protestant Episcopal Church, 286, *380, 1828, 1833
Prothro, James Warren, *4649
Proudfoot, Aaron Van Scooy, 8077
---- Malcolm Jarvis, 2037
Providence, N.C., 6807
Providence Public Library, 700
Prugh, George S., Jr., *3577
Pruitt, Betty, *7244
---- O. J., *8025, *8036
Prunty, Merle C., Jr., *6536, *6570
Prussia. See Germany.
Psychiatric Institute, Chicago, 7838
Public ledger (Memphis), *7525
Public Library of Fort Wayne and Allen County, *3333
Public Library of Winston-Salem and Forsyth County, N.C., *696
Puck Hyah Toot (Indian), 8785
Puckett, Jerry, *7284
Puerto Rico, 79, 199, 5489, 8925-8949; Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, *8944; Bureau of Economics and Statistics, *8946; Bureau of Tuberculosis, *8938; colonial status, 4205; flamingo, 2713; labor, 2595; tourist trends, 8924
Puerto Rico, Univ. of, *8941; Social Science Research Center, *8928; Superior Educational Council, *8948
Puget Island, 9206
Puget Sound, 3276, 8787, 8790, 8807, 9193
Pullman Co., 2610, 4290
Pulos, C. E., *1206
Pulver, Glen Curtis, *7963h
Pumphrey, Muriel (Warren), *6640
Purcell, Leslie Harper, *7057

Purcell, Ralph, *927
Purdue Univ., 4754, 4965, 5427; Faculty, *4906
Purdy, Ann, 2068
Purgatory (island), Alaska, 8836
Pusey, Merlo John, *1881, *4296
---- William W., III, *5040
Putnam, Herbert, 701, 711
---- Israel, 3620
---- Rufus, 564
Putnam's (magazine), 3221
Putney, Martha Settle, *4234
Putt, Samuel Gorley, *5548
Putz, Louis J., *1689
Pyle, Howard, 1023

Quaife, Milo Milton, *292
Quain, Eric P., 8105
Qualey, Carlton Chester, *7983
Qualls, Youra, *6425
Quantrill, William Clarke, 3331
Quattlebaum, Charles Albert, *5029
---- Frank W., *2166
---- Paul, *6573
Quattlebaum Collection, 482
Quebe, Patricia, *7202
Quebec, 2339, 5541, 5950, 5955; Loyalist corps, 3492; mission to Pacific Northwest, 9193; Montgomery's death, 3306; stables, 2801
Quebedeaux, Mabel T., *7213
Queen, George S., *4281
---- Stuart A., *5367
---- William L., *8573
Queen of the West (ship), 3692
Queens, N.Y., 6021
Queen's Hospital, Honolulu, 2122
Queensbury, J. R., *8255
Quenzel, Carroll Hunter, *3458, *5539
Quick, Charles W., *4921
Quigley, Walter, 4085
Quill, James E., *60
Quillan, Jennie, 3655
Quimby, George Irving, *7048
---- Phineas, 5480
Quinby, E. J., *6016, *6028
---- William C., Jr., *5855
Quincy Railroad Co., 8499
Quinn, David Beers, *6782
---- Michael Francis, 6259
Quinn & Boden, 6259
Quint, Bernard, *905
Quintanilla, Luis, *765, *4442
Quisenberry, Walter B., *8910
Quist, Oval, *8044
Quitman, John A., 3645

Raab, Earl, *8701
Rabin, Al, *2142
Rabun, James, *4095
Rackemann, Francis Minot, *5843
Racoosin, L., *320
Radasch, Arthur Hitchcock, *3120
---- Katherine (Warner), *3120
Radio Corporation of American, 5442
Radio Station KLZ, Denver, 8346
Radoff, Morris Leon, *6598, *6610
Raichle, Donald Roderic, *821
Railroad magazine, *3040
Railsplitter, *4024
Raines, Morris Abel, 1939
Rainwater, Frank Palmer, *3210
Rainy River, 5512
Rairdon, Jack T., *7561
Raisig, Lewis Miles, *6527
Raleigh, John H., *1496
---- Sir Walter, 6782
Rall, Harris Franklin, 1757
Ralliere, John Baptist, 8397
Ralph, James, 305
Ramaswamy, M., *4661
Ramirez, José Fernando, 8388
Ramirez, Tony, *7194
Ramos-Catalina y de Bardaxí, Luisa, *8485
Ramsay, Alexander, 7989
---- David, 22, 821, 6892
Ramsey, Frederic, Jr., *6977
---- Rolla Roy, 7759
Ramus, Petrus, 5577
Rand, William, 4887
Rand Corporation, *293
Rand, McNally, and Co., 4887, *9163
Randall, Clarence Belden, *5460
---- Henry Stephens, *15
---- James Garfield, *898, *4459
Randolph, Ann, 3752
---- Edward, *5762
---- John, 4427
---- Vance, *630, *7299, *7480
Randolph-Macon College, 1288, 6750
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 6765
Range View Shelter, Va., 6762
Ranke, Leopold von, 34
Rankin, Dorothy H., *3352
---- John, 564
Rankins, Walter Herbert, 3692
Rannells, John, *6435
Ranney, Charlotte, 3193
Ransom, Jay Ellis, *8478, *9219
---- John Crowe, 1238, 1508
Rapier, James T., 4431
Rapoport, Anatol, *4814, *4816, *4820
Rapp, Marvin A., *5149, *8966, *9010, *9020
Rappahannock River, 2719
Rappaport, Joseph, *7696
Rapport, Samuel Berder, *5501
Rasch, Philip J., *8414, *8416, *8450, *9245
Raser, Edward J., *6226
Rasey, Ruth M., *5713
Rasmussen, Andrew T., 2108
Rath, Frederick L., Jr., *549
---- H. Earl, 8094
Rathbun, John Wilbert, *1495
Rathgeber, Lewis Wesley, *4041
Ratliff, Charles E., Jr., *6834
Ratnoff, Hyman L., 6065
Rattner, Abraham, *1080
Rattray, Jeannette Frances (Edwards), *2833, *6078, *6079
Raup, Hallock Floyd, *2032
Ravitz, Abe C., *4426, *4799
Rawle, William, 1974, 6413
Rawlings, Marjorie (Kinnan), *6962
Rawlins, Joseph Lafayette (autobiog.), *4465
Ray, Charles Henry, 7780
---- James Brown, *7724
---- Roy R., *7161
---- Verne F., *5318
Rayburn, Otto Ernest, *7511
---- Robert Gibson, *3358
---- Sam Taliaferro, 7238
Rayford, Julian Lee, *6980
Raymond, Harold B., *4498
---- Paul, *8328
Raymund, Bernard, *1439
Rea, Ralph R., 8357
Read, Arthur D., *7096
---- Cecil Byron, *294
---- John, 6993
Reagan, Lewis Martin, *2528
Reardon, Jim, *8871
Reat, Ruth, *8852
Reaver, J. Russell, *6936
Reavis, James Addison, 9232, 9248
Reber, J. J., *3422
Reck, Franklin Mering, *2001
Record, Wilson, *5211, *5230, *5231, *5233
Rector, Henry M., 7514
Red D Line, 3089
Red Mts., 8330

Red River, 4199, 5512, 5514, 7229, 7547; Kan. Pacific Railway Crossing, 9089
Red Rovers, 3639
Redding, A. David, *2598
Rederick, Andreas, 5927
Redfield, Maynard Gregg, *7472
Redford, Emmette S., *2468, *7239
Redford Glass Co., 5957
Redick, Richard W., *5079
Redondo, José María, 8454
Redpath, James, 4878
Redway, Maurine Wharton, *7121
Reed, Allen C., *9259, *9261
---- Amos, 3177
---- Annie (Webb), 3177
---- Carroll E., *6387, *8806
---- Erik Kellerman, *9220
---- Henry Hope, *946
---- John Quincy, *3821
---- Merrill A., *566
---- Walter, 3594
Reed family, 3177
Reedy, Edward Napoleon, 1908
Reekie, Isabel M., *2203
Reelfoot Lake, Tenn., 7432
Rees, Mina, *2050
Reese, Harold Henry (Pee Wee), 5273
---- Herbert Harshman, *2795
Reese (Michael) Medical Center, 7827
Reeve, Frank D., *794, *8404, *9229
---- Tapping, 4373
Reeves, Frank, *7282
---- George M., Jr., *1232
---- John Dourdan, 3141
Reeves family, 3141
Reformed Church, 1904
Reformed Dutch Church, Churchville, Pa., *6333
Reformed Medical Association of the U.S., 2061
Rehoboth (Md.) Presbyterian Church, 6608
Reich, Nathan, *2277
Reichert, Irving Frederick, *1718
Reid, Ada Chree, *2079
---- H., *6828
---- Herbert O., *4292
---- Ira de A., *5246
---- Kenneth A., 2731
---- Louis, *5958
---- Richard, *1706
---- Ronald Forrest, *4896
---- Whitelaw, 1485
---- William M., *3749
Reidling, Jim Wiley, *7441
Reilly, Benjamin T., 1106
Reily, James, 4210
Reimann, Lewis Charles, *7877
Rein, David M., *1267
Reineman, Martin W., *7839
Reiner, Laszlo, 1926
Reinfeld, Fred, *2532, *4859
Reinhardt, Phyllis A., *164
Reinhoff, William F., Jr., *6641
Reisenberg, Felix, *3536
Reisner, Robert George, *295
Reiter, Edith S., *381
Reitzel, William Attich, *4181
Relander, Click, *8785
Remele, Charles W., *4837
Remington, Eliphalet, I', 2889
---- Frederic, 9169
Remington (E.) and Sons, *484
Remington Arms Co., Inc., 2889
Renick, Felix, *9033
---- William, *9033
Renner, F. G., *1062
Reno, Marcus Albert, 3720, 3721
Renshaw, Marguerite D., *139
Reo Motor Car Co., 3017
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 9170
Replogle, Wayne F., *8271
Reppert, James D., *1141
Republican Party, 4011; Ben Butler, 4454; birth in Iowa, 4012; foreign policy, 4169; Illinois Convention, 1858, *4019; Wm. Manning's Key of liberty, addressed to Republicans and others, 4533; Minneapolis, 4048; Polk County, Iowa, Convention, 1872, *4034; Presidential nomination candidacy, 1880, 4040; pure-food issue, 4578; southern Calif. organizer Wanda Snorgrass, 4084; Union State Central Committee in Conn., 349; Wis., 4055
Resh, Warren H., *2708
Resho, John, *5972
Retail (Lumber) Dealers' National Assoc., 2861
Reucher, Mrs. Vincent, *7371
Reuppel, Merrill Clement, *1021
Reusser, James, *7640
Reuther, Ruth E., *7241
---- Walter P., *2670
Revere, Paul, 2082, 3272
Revi, Albert Christian, *980
Review, The (Mennonite weekly), 1841
Reyes, E. L., *6936
Reyes family, 6936
Reynold, J. H. Davis, *4851
Reynolds, Carroll Foster, *3468
---- Catherine, 7843
---- Charles Alexander, 3344
---- H. G., *8482
---- Lloyd George, *2436
---- Richard J., 2580
---- Richard Samuel (1881-1955), 2580
---- Richard Samuel, Jr., *2580
---- William Clark, *7295
Reynolds Metals Co., 2580
Reynolds (R. J.) Tobacco Co., 2580
Rezneck, Samuel, *902
Reznikoff, Charles, *5161, *5540, *5820; *5995, *6064
Rhea, Theodore R., *8911
Rhines, Howard M., *1617
Rhoads, Charles James, 1971
---- James Berton, *407, *8015
Rhode Island, 383, 384, 495, 5585, 5858-5877; colonial, 1219; Green Street School, Providence, 5604; Longfield, house at Bristol, 5482; silver, 480
Rhode Island College, 5864
Rhode Island Jewish Historical Assoc., *5871, *5873
Rhodes, Douglas Nelson, *8655
---- Eugene Manlove, 788, *1488
---- James Ford, *5503
---- Willard, *822
Rhodes Trust, 5046
Rhône River, 3066
Ribalow, Harold Uriel, *1170
Ribault, Jean, 526
Ribble, F. D. G., *4632
Rice, David, *7352
---- Howard C., Jr., *83, *5492
---- Lee M., *2216, *7298
---- Otis K., *843
---- Philip Blair, 5487
---- Robert George, 5377
---- William Marsh, 4290
Rich, Bennet M., *3443
---- J. C., *2661
---- John Lyon, 2037
---- Louise (Dickinson), *5617
---- Stephen Gottheil, *4847
Richard, Dorothy E., *3537
---- Gabriel, 7902
Richards, A., *1969
---- Allen R., *3940
---- Annette H., *2866, *7249
---- Benjamin B., *5535
---- Bernard G., *5166
---- Gertrude, *382
---- Grant, 1489
---- J. R., *8230
---- Laura Elizabeth (Howe), 1282

597-833 O - 64 - 45

Richards, Robert Fulton, *1151
---- Walter Scott, 9244
Richardson, Ben Albert, *5210
---- Cecil Calvin, *8459
---- Edgar Preston, *1034
---- Elmo R., *346
---- Genevieve, *919
---- Helen Ruth, *216
---- Ivor L. M., *4568
---- Lamont K., *7451
---- Mary, *1140
---- Reed Cott, *2652
---- Richard C., *6701
Richey, Harry Grant, *4575
Richmond, Mary (Ellen), 6640
---- W. Edson, *99
---- William Kenneth, *4948
Richmond, Va., 361, 1279, 3588, 3989, 6766-6774; Diocese of, 6724; Enroughty, 6662; Libby Prison, 3846; Life Insurance Co., 2518; John Marshall, 6715; Negro high school seniors, 6596; R. F. & P. RR, 6732; State Penitentiary, 6720; Richard Vincent, Bp. of, 6717; Va. ordinance of secession, 4112; Wickham-Valentine Museum, 549, 6705
Richmond, Fredericksburg, and Potomac RR, 6732
Rickels, Milton Henry, *6515, *7085
Ricker, Ralph Ross, *4038
Rickett, Harold William, *1951
Rickey, Don, *3286
---- John Thomas, *1313
Ricks, Artel, *7643
---- Joel Edward, *8206, *8207
Riddle, Frank, 8490
Rideout, Walter Bates, *4052
Rider, P. R., *2045
Ridge, John Rollin, *8557
---- Martin, *4035
Ridgely, Henry Moore, 4392
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker, *3353
Ridout, Horatio, *6583
Riebold, R. J., *6867, *6868
Riegel, Robert Edgar, *795, *823, *8983
Riegger, Wallingford, 1604
Riel, Louis, 4199, 4200
Rifle. See American rifleman.
Riggs, Frank W., *7030
---- Joseph Howard, *4107
---- Kate Douglas Wiggin, 1271
---- Lynn, 7588
Righter, Miriam, *978
---- William, *6255
Rigney, Harold Williams, *3856
Riker, Dorothy (Lois), *7711, *7724
---- William H., *4564
Riley, Doyle, 2222
---- Edward M., *578, *581
---- Harris D., Jr., *3589
---- Lyman W., *126
---- Mary Reid, *3176
---- Stephen T., *636, *5785
Riling, Ray, *517
Rimbaud, Arthur, 1225
Rinaldo, John B., *8387
Rinckel, James Mathias, 527
Rine, Josephine Z., *5386
Rinehart, Beryl (Weaver), *7768
---- C. V., *3717
Ringe, Donald A., *1513, *1515, *7863, *8002
Ringel, Charles, *3047
Ringer, Gordon, *1659
---- Virginia, *1659
Ringling Brothers, Barnum and Bailey Circus, 2219
Ringo, Mary Peters, *9152
Ringold and Rogers expedition, 1015
Ringwald, Donald C., *6119
Rio Grande River, 794, 7122, 7124, 7253, 8321
Rio Grande Valley, 9263-9264
Riotte, Charles N., 4206
Rippy, James Fred, *2377, *2381
Risch, Erna, *3448
Risdon, Edna N., 3675
Risley, Walter, *2997
Risser, Johannes, *5523
---- Katarina (Weber), *5523
Rister, Carl Cooke, *7255
Ristow, Walter William, *296, *406
Ritchey, Charles James, *8070
Ritchie, Andrew Carnduff, *432, *1121
---- Carol M., *6136
---- Ethel Colt, *5858
---- Ward, *8537
---- William Augustus, *5150, *5552
Ritchie family, 3106
Ritchley, Leonard Alvin, 7654
Rito de los Frijoles, 8380
Ritt, Joseph Fels, 2044
Rittenhouse, David, 6282
---- Mignon, *4752
Ritter, Charles Clifford, *7437
Ritty, James, 7626
Ritz, Philip M., *2790
---- Wilfred, *4310
Ritzenthaler, Robert Eugene, *5138, *7920
River Club, Kansas City, Mo., 7509
Rivers, W. C., 1299
Rives, William C., 4110
---- William Cabell, 704
Rivet, Félix, *3066
Rivise, Mike, *3049
Rizzardi, Alfredo, *1558
Rizzari, Francis B., *8307
Rizzo, Sister Mary Joanna, *4904
Roach, A. C., *3320
---- Hannah Benner, *6391
Roady, Elston, *4493
Roanoke Island, 6781
Roback, C. W. See Nilsson, Carl Johan.
Robacker, Earl Francis, *567, *966, *973, *6286
Robbins, Ira S., *2927
---- Maurice, *5746, *5801
---- Phyllis, *2243
---- Thomas H., *4374
---- William Jacob, *1945
Roberson, John R., *5306
Robert, Henry M., 4902
Robert Fulton (steamer), 6128
Roberts, Alice Kennelly, *7369
---- Andrew W., *956
---- B. G., *7533
---- Dane Kemp, *3574
---- Elizabeth Madox, 1284, 1451
---- Frances, *9049
---- Hanna Brownfield, 3643
---- Harold De Witt, *8284
---- Harold S., *8885
---- Kate Quintard (Noble), *3862, *6516
---- Kenneth, 1472
---- Mrs. Leo B., *90
---- Leonard W., *7348, *7386, *7391, *7392
---- Merrill J., *2955
---- Ned Henry, *2907
---- Owen Josephus, 4309, 4329
---- William Barton, *3643
Robert's Cove, La., 7093
Robertson, Agatha Hatch, 1371
---- D. B., *3243
---- Fred, *8082
---- James, 1371
---- William Spence, 18
Robie, Henry, 3123
Robie family, 3123
Robin Hood (ship), 3084
Robinett, Paul McDonald, *824, *825, *870
Robins, Elizabeth, *8846
---- Raymond, 8846
Robinson, Asa P., 67
---- Blackwell Pierce, *6777, *6794
---- Charles W., *297

Robinson, Daniel S., *1654
---- Edwin Arlington, 1306, 1507, 1535; Captain Craig, 1290; Tristram, 1551
---- Elsie Anne (Le Beau), 8125
---- Florett, *5295
---- Francis W., *7843
---- George William, *3977
---- J. R., *8753
---- James A., *4506
---- James Arthur, *7587
---- James Harvey, *769
---- James Herman, *5213
---- John (ca. 1832), 7410
---- John (1846-1925), *5574
---- John Roosevelt (Jackie), 5274
---- Marion, *5352
---- Peter, *8379
---- Philip L., 957
---- Robert M., *8711
---- Thomas P., *3306, *6238
---- William, *1750, *1813
---- William Wilcox, *8528, *8602
Robinson (William H.), Ltd., 189
Robison, Sophia (Moses), *5177
Rochambeau, Comte de, 5866
Rochdale of Virginia, 6764
Rochester, N.Y., 438, 652, 1831, 6192-6198; museums, 725
Rochester, Univ. of, Medical School, 1987
Rochester Folding Box Co., 4290
Rochester Theological Seminary, 6014
Rock, George, *3599
Rock Creek, Md., 6622
Rock Creek Steamboat Co., 6622
Rock Harbor. See Isle Royale.
Rock Island, 9037
Rock Island Bridge Co., 9037
Rock Island RR, 7608
Rockefeller, Mrs. Warren W., *6101
Rockland County Historical Committee, *6100
Rockwell, Frederick Frye, *2817
---- Leo L., *4822, *5036
---- Norman, *4726
---- Wilson Miller, *8312, *9231
Rocky Mountain College, 8258
Rocky Mountain National Park, 8328
Rocky Mountain review, 4778
Rocky Mountain States, 8202-8482
Rocky Mts., 252, 1549, 8187, 8202, 8211, 9062, 9128; Jim Bridger, 8204; Colorado, 8296; Mike Fink, 8984; W. R. Leigh's paintings of, 8212; printing, 8191; scenes, 5525
Rocky Reach Reservoir, Wash., 8779
Rodabaugh, James H., *816, *5520
Roddis, Louis Harry, *3278
Rodeck, Hugo G., *5319
Roderick, David Morgan, *8549
---- Stella Virginia, *5431
Rodes, Sara Puryear, *6117
Rodgers, John, 1892
---- Richard, *1339, *1628
Rodman, John Stewart, *2160
Rodríguez, Agustín, 9227
---- Demorizi, Emilio, *4220
Roebling, John A., 6013, 9046
Roebuck (HMS), 3304
Roelfs, R. M., *5019
Roeser, Jacob, Jr., *9172
Rogers Bruce, 303
---- Donald P., *8746
---- Elzia Guy, *6567
---- Everett M., *8065
---- Frank F., *5716
---- Fred B., *6222, *6244, *6248
---- Fred Blackburn, *8664
---- John (1829-1904), 1109
---- John (fl. 1776), 4390
---- Mary Cecelia, 4290
---- Powell Burwell, *6666, *6745
Rogers, Virgil M., *5000
---- Virginia (Browder), *7269
---- Will, 1630
---- William, 6935
Rojas, Pascual, 8573
Rolfe, B. N., *8292
---- John 6663
Roll, Erich, *2542, *3808
Rolla (steamer), 9034
Rolle, Andrew F., *3480, *8542
Roller, Mary Christina (Katterhenry), *7735
Rollings, Robert C., *3485
Rollins, Alfred B., Jr., *5966
Roloff, O. S., *3867
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart, 1384
Romaine, Lawrence Bond, *383
Roman, Anton, 4878
Roman Republic, 4238
Romani, John H., *8919
Rome, Italy, 1107, 1699, 2219; Am. College, 1692
Romney, Van E., *8270
Ronk, Sally S., *4626
Ronnie, Art, *8645
Rooney, William E., *3585
Roos, Frank John, Jr., *1103
Roosevelt, Eleanor (Roosevelt), *3957, 5458
---- Franklin Delano, 2555, 2781, 3854, 3939, 3976, 4168, 5358, 5478; addresses, 4649; Commission on Country Life, 5074, crisis govt., 3965; development of his political and economic ideas, 4502; as gov. of N.Y. and candidate for Presidency, 4504; his health during W.W. II, 4511; Hungarian stamp honoring, 4876; New Deal, 3973, 3977, 4078; in N.Y. Senate, 5966; political biog., 4487; Presidential nomination, 1928-32, 4069; public speaking, 4486; recognition of Soviet Union, 4283; reform, 4544; as stamp collector, 4831; Texas interview by Jack Maquire, 4510; his wife, Eleanor, 5458
---- Theodore, 1705, 3236, 4059; Am. rise to world power, 4152; Wm. Barnes, Jr. v., 4290, biog., 4452; Brownsville affray, 3580; naturalist, 1923; Geo. Newett v., 4290; as President, 4483; public speaking, 4470
---- Theodore, Jr., 3893
Roosevelt Lib., Hyde Park, 2752
Root, Donna L., *631
---- George A., *8184
---- Riley, *5530
Roots, Peter C., *3469
Roppolo, Joseph Patrick, *1190
Rorabough, M. I., *7398
Rosa, Joseph G., *9125
Rosa-Nieves, Cesáreo, *8936
Rosario, Rubén Del, *8930
Roscoe, Ernest J., *8126
---- Theodore, *3513
Rose, Arnold Marshall, *3608
---- Billy. See Rosenberg, William Samuel.
---- F. P., *7522
---- James Harry, *474, *7312
---- Kenneth, *413
---- Sidney, *6004
Rosen, Sam, *2325
---- Sidney, *1979
Rosenbach Co., 399
Rosenbach Collection, 399
Rosenberg, Bernard, *3234
---- Ethel (Greenglass), 4946, 4947
---- Hanshugo, *7571
---- Julius, 4946, 4947
---- William Samuel, *2206
Rosenberg Lib., *384
Rosenfeld, Isaac, *1441
---- Paul, *1176, 1629
Rosenhouse, Leo, *3091
Rosenthal, Edgar, *4272
---- Theodore, *6050, *6054
Rosewater, Edward, 9127

Roske, Ralph Joseph, *4432
Rosner, Charles, *4884
Ross, Betsy, 5404
---- Charles Brewster, 4290
---- Earle Dudley, *2766
---- Edmund G., 4404
---- Ishbel, *2116
---- J. K. L., 2801
---- J. K. M., *2801
---- James A., *4487
---- John, 5404
---- Joshua, *7562
---- Margaret Smith, *7543
---- Marion D., *8754
---- Quitman, *7059
---- Russell Marion, *8037
---- Sam, *4460
---- Stanley Robert, *4217
---- Stable, 2801
Rossell, Mary, 3482
Rossiter, Clinton Lawrence, *3965, *4643, *4798
Rostow, Eugene Victor, *4328
Roszak, Theodore, 1121
Rotary International, 5376
Rotch, Mary, 5782
Rotger, Juan, *3179
Roth, George F., Jr., *7356
Rothe, Aline, *7218
---- Bertha M., *697, *4394
Rothert, Frances C., *7535
---- Matt H., *2480
Rothrock, Thomas, *7528
Rotman, D. B., *7838
Rotterdam, Holland, 2568
Roubaud, Pierre Joseph Antoine, 5392
Rouček, Joseph Slabey, *4956
Rouse, Irving, *8925
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 3239
---- Lovell Harrison, 3704
Routley, Erik, *1594
Rovit, Earl H., *1451
Rowan, John, 1278
Rowe, Chandler W., *7918
---- Hershel D., *298, *1208
---- Leo Stanton, 4215
Rowland, Robert E., *2647
Rowsome, Frank Jr., *3042
Roxburghe Club of England, 8718
Roxburghe Club of San Francisco, *8718
Roy, William J., *5676, *5677
Royal Air Force School, Ponca City, Okla., 3354
Royal Arch Masons, General Grand Chapter, 5374
Royal Irish Fusiliers, 3496
Royal Society, London, 1932
Roybal, Alfonso, 8419
Royce, Josiah, 1654, 1659
Rubenstein, Gilbert M., *1398
---- Victor, *6038
Rubin, Bernard, *5982
---- Louis Decimus, Jr., *6554
---- Norman N., *3395
Rubincam, Milton, *5195, *8874
Rubinstein, Annette T., *4509
---- Judah, *796
Rubottom, Carter V., *8243
Ruchames, Louis, *5243, *5796
Rucker, Marvin Pierce, 1
Rud, Quentin, *485
Rudavsky, David, *5174
Rudd, Arthur M., *8506
Ruddle's Fort, 3629
Rudick, Harry J., *2279
Rudkin, Charles N., *8540, *8602
Rudney, Gabriel G., *2789, *2790, *2930, *2931
Rudolph, Frederick, *5797
Rudwick, Elliott Morton, *5222
Ruehlmann, A. F., *7693
Ruffier, Joseph P., *124
Ruffin, Edmund, *6902
Rugheimer, Virginia, *698
Rulofson, William Herman, 8671
Rumley, Robert Parker, *6824
Rundle, Marjorie Arnold, *5294
Runser, Robert E., *7906
Rupp, William J., *6296
Ruppe, Reynold J., *8026
Ruppel, George Joseph, *5941
Rural Sociology Soc., *5076
Rush, Benjamin, 1973, 1977, 4290, 6281
---- James, 5327
---- Olive, 8426
Rusk, Billie, *62
Ruskin, John, 4290
Ruskin Hall, 5
Russ, William Adam, Jr., *3684, *4089, *6371
Russel, Robert Royal, *3958
Russell, Carl Parcher, *9165
---- Charles Howland, *6007
---- Charles Marion, 463, 1062, 8240, 8243
---- Donald Bert, *3435
---- Edgar Farr, *6654
---- Elbert (autobiog.), *1903
---- Francis, *632
---- Jason Almus, *2815
---- John (fl. 1852), 287
---- John, 4878
---- Josiah C., *1903
---- Phillips, *5394
---- W. H., *3382, 3419
---- William Fletcher, 5001
Russell Landing, La., 7067
Russell Sage Foundation, *826, 4710
Russia, 1829, 5508; John Quincy Adams as minister to, 4278; Am. Siberian expedition, 3730; Crimean War, 3277; emigration of Mennonites, 1842; expedition to Am. under Bering, 8830; famine of 1891-92, 4281; Eddy Gilmore as A.P. correspondent, 4780; influence on Alaskan Eskimo language, 8827; John Paul Jones, 3312; literature, 1219; Mennonite life in Ukraine, 5089; negotiating with, 4284; passport question with Am. 4280; power in Pacific, 8487; Abraham L. Schellenberg, 9085; seen through Am. press, 4279; Swiss Mennonite emigrants, 7975; vestiges in Alaska, 8824; withdrawal from W.W. I, 3797. See also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
Russian American Co., 8661
Rust, James D., *1207
Rutgers Medical College, 1974
Rutgers Univ., Lib., *6263
Rutland, Robert Allen, *8040
Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton, *6863
---- Joseph Lister, *3264
---- Wiley B., 4296
Ruttan, Vernon W., *6564
Ryan, Edward George, 7933
---- John P., 8679
---- Lawrence V., *7977
---- Mary Ellen, 3345
---- Thomas Richard, *5202
Ryder, F. Van Loon, 6116, *6121
Ryder Collection of Hudson River Steamboat Models, 6116
Rygg, George Leonard, *9260

S., W. O., *9008
Sabattus (Indian), 5593
Sabine, William Henry Waldo, *4088, *5950
Sachs, Ernest, *2158
Sachse, Harry R., *7073
---- William Lewis, *5510, *5513
Sackett's Harbor, 8997
Sacks, Claire, *3240
---- Seymour, *4620
Sacramento Valley, Calif., 8657, 8660, 8688
Sacred Heart Cathedral, Iowa, 8055
Saddlebrook Mt., 5669
Sadler Lena Kellogg, 2069
Saetveit, Joseph G., *1644

Safe Harbor Dam, Pa., 6388
Safford Valley, Ariz., 8476
Sage, Leland Livingston, *4450
---- Rufus B., *5525
---- Russell, 4290
Saharov, George Michael, *2951
Saifer, Albert, *1580
St. Benedict's Abbey, Kan., 8164
St. Clair, F.C., *3092
St. Clair River, 9012
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C., 5335; Centennial Commission, *5336
St. Francis Abnakis, 3291
St. Francis de Sales Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis., 7965, 7966; Alumni Assoc., 1710
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., 8220
St. John, Carlisle, *8045
St. John the Evangelist Parish, Phila., 6418
Saint John's Abbey and Univ., Minn., 7987
St. John's College, Annapolis, *6626
Saint John's Episcopal Church, Forestville, Conn., 5911
St. John's Parish, Montgomery, Ala., 6548
St. Johns River, 526, 6924, 6951
St. John's Univ., 6063
St. Lawrence River, 2338, 2339, 8995
St. Lawrence Seaway, 4201, 4202
St. Lawrence Valley, 554
St. Louis, Mo., 1382, 1721, 2242, 5516, 5538, 5541, 7488-7505, 9029, 9161, 9168; Henry Armstrong, 5271; Heinrich Bornstein as editor, 5201; H. M. Brackenridge, 4396, 6498; Hawken rifles manufactured, 9121; Indians, 5145; Kemper College, 2096; Gerard Lambert, 5459; Robt. Minor as cartoonist, 4472; 1904 Dem. Nat'l Convention, 4054; Albert Pike's journey from, 9236; population, 7598; Aaron Montgomery Ward, 2448; Y.M.C.A., 5241
St. Louis Central Trades and Labor Union, 7498
St. Louis enquirer, 4393
St. Louis, Iron Mountain, & Southern Railway, 7367
St. Louis (Mo.) Thespians, 1323
Saint Louis Univ., 2191
St. Luke's Hospital, Fargo, N.D., 8110
St. Margaret's and Sacred Heart Parish, Iowa, 8055
St. Mark's School, 5808
St. Mary's Academy, South Bend, Ind., 7740
St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 6639
Saint Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Baltimore, 6638
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, 1706
St. Michael's College, *5732
St. Michael's Parish, Md., 6606
St. Paul, Minn., 2062, 9127; Hudson's Bay Co. bank, 7989; population, 7598
St. Paul and Minneapolis, 8015-8024
St. Paul Catholic Historical Soc., 60
St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba RR, 7999
St. Paul Seminary, Acta et dicta (journal), *60
St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), Quincy, Fla., 6939
St. Paul's Church in the Town of East Chester, 6105
Saint Paul's Parish, Va., 6713
St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 5660
St. Paul's (Zion's) Evangelical Lutheran Church of Red Hook, 6101
St. Peter's Church in Perth Amboy, N.J., 6220
St. Peter's, Pittsburgh, 6461
Saint Raphael Cathedral, Madison, Wis., 7939
St. Stephen's College, 6122
St. Sure, Ellen, *4564
St. Teresa's Parish, Phila., 6421
St. Thomas Island, 8950
St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Germantown, Pa., 6422
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1111
Saint-Simon, Comte de. See De Rouvroy, Claude Henri.
Sakr, Carmelita S., *228
Sakurai, Seizo, 3420
Sale, Arthur, *1265
Salinas Valley, Calif., 8659
Salinger, J. D., The catcher in the rye, 1397, 1480
Salisbury, William, *9146
Sallas, Gustav Adolph, *4215
Salley, Alexander S., *5494
Salomon, Louis Bernard, *1251
Saloutos, Theodore, *5208, *6532
Salstrand, George A. E., *1729
Salt Lake Valley, 9142
Salt River, 4802
Salton Sea, 8624
Salvadori, Massimo, *2268
Salvage chief, 8511
Salvation Army, 8857
Sammons, Robert L., *8946
Samoa, 191, 3350, 8920, 8921
Sampey, John R., *2080
Sampon, Francis P. 1710
Sampson, Floyd Luman, 1857
Samuel, John, *6413
Samuels, Bernard, *6737
---- Charles, *4938, *6915
---- Green Berry, *6737
---- Louise, *6915
---- Walter Berry, *6737
San Antonio, Tex., 356, 7251, 7265, 7285; School Board, 7176
San Bernardino Mts., Calif., 9215
San Cayetano del Tumacacori, Ariz., 8433
San Clemente Island, 8630
San Diego, Calif., 8632-8634; Geo. W. Marston, 8562; Wm. Heath Davis, 8542
San Diego & Arizona Eastern Railway, 3040
San Francisco, Calif., 1210, 1489, 1697, 2065, 5533, 8528, 8664, 8666, 8670, 8700-8719, 8765, 9136; Benjamin C. Allin as marine engineer, 3075; Balclutha, 3091; Baptist seminary, 1795; Book Club of Calif., 5488; Wm. Heath Davis, 8542; Guillaume Dillon as French consul, 4146; Ewing mutiny, 3576; experiences of cook Ernest Mundt, 2306; Fed. Reserve Bank, 8504; first airplane landing on a ship, in S.F. Harbor, 3390; first coast-to-coast auto drive, 3003; James L. Flood's estate, 8570; John Hale's journey, 5532; letters from Chas. Bentham, 5531; Maritime Museum, 3087; Mining Bur. of the Pacific Coast, 2362; monitor constructed for harbor defense, 3555; Pacific cable, 4911; Pony Express, 9148; Raymond Robins, 8846; Wm. Rulofson as pioneer photographer, 8671; Maynard Shipley, 5449; Theological Seminary, 8703; U.S. Assay Office and Mint, 8549; voyage from, 5543; Stephen M. White's legal practice, 4468
San Francisco Bank, 8706
San Francisco Bay, 8561, 8661, 8717
San Francisco Peaks, Ariz., 8470
San Gorgonio Pass, Calif., 8626
San Jacinto Museum of History Assoc., *7148
San Joaquin Valley, Calif., 8658, 8692, 8697
San José High School, 19
San Juan Island, 3279
San Lazaro Hospital, Manila, 8912
San Pedro River, 8457
San Rafael Mission, 8662
San Saba Mine, 7250
San Saba River, 3483, 7250, 7251
Sanavio, Piero, *1477
Sanchez, Pedro Cruz, *8920
Sand, George, 1217
Sand Creek, Colo., 8303
Sandburg, Carl, *7796
Sandeen, Ernest Emanuel, *1452
Sandelin, Clarence Kenneth, *4960
---- Wallace Stephen, Jr., *1520
Sanders, Moses Chapin, 3162
---- Robert (1735?-1805), 3162
---- Robert Stuart, *7343
---- Willard K., 8572
---- William Brownell, 3162
---- William Davis, 3162
---- William I., *636
Sanders family, 3162

Sanderson, Ivan Terrence, *2832
---- J. L., 587
---- Robert, 3162
---- William 2327
Sandwich, Lord, 5196
Sandwich Islands. See Hawaii.
Sandys, George, 6669
Sanford, Charles L., *7644
---- Glen F., *1858
---- John, 5146
Sang, Philip D., 364
Sanitas Food Co., 7868
Sankey, Ira D., 1612
Santa Anita Ranch, Calif., 8637
Santa Anna, 4144
Santa Fe Railway System, 4306
Santa Margarita River, 8634
Santa Maria Valley RR, 3040
Santa Rita Experimental Range, Ariz., 8482
Santayana, George, 937, 1500, *1502, 1672; My host the world, 1675
Santayana (George) Collection, Columbia Univ., 351
Santee, Ross, *8471
Santee River, 6574, 6845, 6848
Santerre, George Henry, *7243
Santoro, Carmela, *5614
Sanz y Posse, José Laureano, 8937
Saône River, 3066
Sapienza, Samuel R., *2388
Sapir, Edward, *5315
Sapiro, Aaron, 4290
Sarah Bentley (ship), 3085
Saranac Lake, N.Y., 5500
Saratoga (USS), 3532
Saratoga Springs, 5421
Sarchet, Fancher, *8332
Sardo, William H., Jr., *2867
Sarett, Alma Johnson, *1549
---- Lew R., *1549
Sargent (E. H.) and Co., *299
Sarkar, Bidyut K., *4272
Sarma, Sreekrishna, *1204
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, *766, *1212
Sarton, George, 8
Saskatchewan River, 5512
Sasowsky, Norman, *1027
Sass, Herbert Ravenel, *6847
Sassafras River, 6607
Saterlie, C. J., *8254
Satterlee, Henry S., *5111
---- Henry Yates, *1829
Satternwhite, Joseph Nichols, *1352
Saucier, Corinne L., *7065
Sauget, Joseph Sylvestre (Brother Leon), 1955
Sault Sainte Marie Canals, 9005
Saunders, J. B. de C. M., *8529
---- R. Duane, *4606
Savage, Edward, 3948
---- Henry, *6574
---- Henry Littleton, *6230
---- James D., 8552
---- Thomas, *8489, *8534
Savelli, Giovanni, *1159
Saveth, Edward Norman, *827, *5083, *5298
Savill, Mervyn, *2194
Saville, Lloyd, *8981
Savin, Marion B., *1977
Savings Bank of Baltimore, 6631
Sawatzky, Victor, *8165
Sawitzky, Susan Clay, *5894
Sawyer, Edwin Albert, *1860
---- Ken, *8528
---- Ruth, 1316
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Duke of. See Bernhard, Karl.
Saxton, Burton H., *1113
Sayers, Frances Clarke, *1315
Saylor, J. R., *4656
Sayre, David, 6237
---- J. Woodrow, *2647
Sayre, Lois, *8032
---- Peter Halbert, 8308
---- Robert H., *8308
Sayward, Henry L., *6176
Scalapino, Robert A., *4264
Scalf, Henry Preston, *7353
Scamehorn, Howard Lee, *2958
Scammon, Richard Everingham, 2099
Scandinavia, 5456; Mormonism as an Am. influence, 1877; tour with Longfellow, 5524
Scarlett, Hunter W., 6439
Scarne, John, *5252
Scarnecchia, Orlando Carmelo. See Scarne, John.
Schaal, David George, *2252
Schack, William, *1065
Schafer, Louise, *8793
Schaffter, Dorothy, *3769
Schaller, George B., *8868
Schamberg, Ira Leo, *5119
Schantz, Homer L., *2726
Schapker, Bernard L., *7694
Schartle, Patricia, *5501
Scheele, Raymond L., *8928
Scheffer, Theo. H., *8157
---- Theodore Comstock, 9208
Scheffler, Israel, *4974
Scheips, Paul J., *2356, *3698
Schell, John Christian, 3631
Schellenberg, Abraham Lohrenz, 9085
---- Theodore R., *9085
Schenck, Carl Alwin, *2851
---- William Elmer, *4114
Schenk, Martin, 3685
Scheper, Francis, *7922
Schereck, William J., *7919
Scherer, Joseph, *2634
Schevill, Ferdinand, *34
Scheyer, Ernst, *1111
Schick, Béla, 6041
Schild, Joan Lyon, *6192
Schiller, Anthony T., *5214, *8497
---- Herbert, *2390
Schilling, Constance F., *278
---- John Harold, *278
Schillingburg, Ernest C., *2692
Schillios, Rolv, *2255, *8858
Schirmer, Joseph E., *3566
Schiver, Wilbert G., *9009
Schlebecker, ----, *424
Schlegel, Christopher, 6329
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, Jr., *244
---- Arthur Meier, Sr., *244, 859
---- Edward R., *6132
Schmid, Calvin F., *8815
---- Karl, *4556
Schmidt, Jay H., *3788
---- John F., *143, *144, *300
---- Lester Frederick, *4079
---- Louis Bernhard, *3969
---- Oswald, *6300
---- Sven Eric Heinrich. See Smith, Whitey.
---- Wilbur J., *7960
Schmieding, Arthur C., *8144
Schmitt, Martin F., *9156
---- Robert C., *5081, *8881, *8884, *8908
Schmookler, Jacob, *2576
Schneeweiss, Franz, 6247
Schneider, B. Aubrey, *7897
---- Betty V. H., *8493
---- Cyril M., *1461
---- Wilbert M., *2504
Schneidman, Edwin S., *8652
Schnell, William J., *1910
Schnure, George, 3684
Schockel, B. H., *2600
Schoenfeld, Clay, *7953
Schoffman, Robert J., *7432
Schofield, William Greenough, *5839
Schönberg, Arnold, 1638, 1639

Schönemann, Friedrich, *1399
Schonfeld, Josef, *301
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 553, *5144
Schoonmaker, Cornelius M., 3350
Schoor, Gener, *5273
Schorger, A. W., *1971
Schrag, Martin, *7975
Schramm, August, 7736
---- Gustav, 7736
---- J. R., *1941
Schreiber's Saloon, 6026
Schroder, Hugo H., *6963
Schroeder, Albert H., *8394, *8446
---- K. B., *9183
---- Peter B., *5954
Schroeter, Elizabeth Arlene, *5089
Schroll, Sister Agnes Claire, *1704
Schubert, Gilbert Herman, *8590
Schuessler, Karl, *4942
Schuette, A. L., *7224
Schulenberg, Raymond F., *8097
Schulman, Edmund, *9171
Schulsinger, Gerald G., *4612
Schultes, Hans, 6781
Schultz, Theodore W., *2444, *2771
---- Vincent, *6571, *7435
Schulweis, Harold M., *1717
Schumpeter, Elizabeth Boody, *2543
---- Joseph Alois, 26, *2543, *2554
Schunhoff, Hugo Fred rick, *4895
Schur, Leon Milton, *2499
Schurz, Carl, 4438, 4466, *5451
Schurz (Carl) Memorial Foundation, 4716
Schussler, Edith May, *8248
Schuyler, Hon Yost, 3627
---- Robert L., 4285
---- Simon, 6358
---- William M., *1240
Schuylkill River, 6331, 6339, 6367
Schwarting, Eva Barbara (Robie), *3123
Schwartz, Benjamin, *5104
---- Bernard, *4637
---- Douglas W., *8439, *8444
---- Elmer I., *4319
---- Harold, *5415
---- Joseph Michael, *1737
---- L. Laszlo, *2084
---- Marvin D., *997
---- Mortimer D., *704
Schwartzman, Sylvan David, *1715
Schwatka, Frederick, 2014
Schwendiman, John L., *9177
Schwentker, Francis F., *2058
Schwienher, Lucy M., *7495
Schwinn, Bonaventure, *1671
Science League, 5449
Scientific American, *923
Scioto River, 9045
Scioto Valley, 7624
Scisco, Louis Dow, *50
Scofield, Nancy L., *274
Scopes, John T., 3245
Scotland, 1810, 1828, 5587; Am. interest in, 400; Balclutha built in, 3091; ballads, 1129; Brier family 3163; Dr. Adam Cunningham's voyage from, 6687; David Crockett, 3182; James Duff, 8345; emigrants to New Eng., 3122; emigration to North Am., 5194; Jessie de Prado Farrington, 8424; James Johnston, 6887; Alexander Kinmont, 4955; John Lewis, 7968; Stephen Mitchell, V, and VI, 6688; Wm. Nielson, 5445; Richard Owen, 5427; James Wilson, 4384
Scott, Arthur Lincoln, *1498
---- Catherine Dorothy, *699
---- Edgar C., Jr., *7491
---- Frank Daniel, *7956
---- George Tressler, *3203, *7788
---- Kenneth, *1039, *6070, *6104, *6578, *6602
---- Martha (Swan), 3203
---- Stanley *8547
---- Thomas Swan, 3203, 7788
---- Tom, *1148
---- Walter (Death Valley Scotty), 8625
---- Walter Dill, 1926
---- Sir William, 2348
---- William Forse, *3320
---- Winfield, 3279, 3642
---- Winfield Townley, *1306
Scott family, 3158
Scott County Medical Soc., Iowa, 8056
Scottish Loan Co., 8417
Scottish Rite Freemasonary, Sacramento, Calif., 8687
Screven, Frank B., *6577
---- Thomas, 6577
Screven family, 6577
Scribbins, Jim, *7886
Scribner, Robert Leslie, *3349, *3501, *3686, *3758, *6585, *6718, *6730, *6734, *6740, *6750, *6769, *6774
Scripps-Howard (Ohio newspapers), 7698
Scripture, William E., Jr., *6146
Scroggins, Giles, 1130
Scroggs, William Lee, *5537
Scruggs, Anderson M., 6916
Scruton, Robert A., *3746
Scull, Penrose, *2445
Scully, Francis J., *7520
---- Francis Joseph Savier, *5461
Sea Island region, 6590
Seacord, Morgan H., *6000
Seal, John R., *3611
Sealsfield, Charles. See Postl, Karl.
Seaman, Elizabeth (Cochrane). See Bly, Nellie.
Seaman (ship), 3086
Seaman's Bride (ship), 3086
Searcy, F. M., 8201
Searle, Allan D., *2761
---- John, *5755
---- Olive M., *5695, 5755
Sears, Louis Martin, *4245
---- Marian V., *2587
---- Paul B., *1937, *1947
---- William Hulse, *8957
Seashore, Carl Emil, 5343
Seashore Electric, 486
Seasongood, Murray, *4594
Seattle, Wash., 2001, 8500, 8809-8815, 9186; armed attack, 1856, 3647; Maynard Shipley, 5449; Water Dept., *8809
Seattle Harbor, 8503
Sebastian, Alfonso R., *2019
Seckler, Dorothy Gees, *1075
Second Bank of the U.S., 2500
Secor, Jerome B., 999
Seda, Elena Padilla, *8928
Sedgwick, Theodore, *5785, 5789
Seeger, Martin L., III, *863
Seelig, Carl, *2194
Seely, Homer Russell, 6060
Seferis, George, 1235
Seff, Herman H., *5909
Segal, Beryl, *5870
---- Harvey Hirst, *3068
---- Martin, *5804
---- Robert E., *5248
Seger, John Homer, 7561
Segnitz, Paul H., *4855, *4862
Sehn, Johan, 3153
Seidman, Joel Isaac, *2672
Seifert, Lester Wilhelm Julius, *6387
Seiler, William Harry, *6668
Seim, Emerson, *5076
Seip, Janet I., *6283
Seitz, William Chapin, *1087
Selden, George B., 2983
Selfridge, Harry Gordon, 2450

Selfridge and Co., Ltd., London, 2450
Seligman, Lester G., *4650, *4652
Seligson, Robert A., *4308
Sellers, Charles Coleman, *454, *1036, *1040, *1042
---- Charles Grier, Jr., *1894
---- John G., 5721
Seltzer, Louis Benson, *7698
Semel, Bernard, 5174
Semmes, Raphael, *3850
Semmes family, 6605
Semple, Henry Churchill, 3337, 6995
Sensabaugh, George Frank, *1185
Serbein, Oscar N., Jr.
Serff, John Jonas, *6297
Serra, Junipero, 792, 8520, 8523, 8525
Serven, James Edsall, *2897
Servies, James Albert, *302
Sessions, Roger Huntington, *1619
Setzler, Frank M., *7670
Seventeen Palms, Calif., 9215
Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1766
Severy, J. W., *8257
Seward, William Henry, 4463, 6162
Sewrey, Charles Louis, *1698
Seyler, William C., *108
Seymour, Charles, *3798, *3801
---- Harold, *5255, *5256
---- John, 5769
Schackelford, George Green, *15
Shackford, James Atkins, *5409
---- John B., *5409
Shadel Sanitarium, Setttle, 8813, 8814
Shadid, Michael Abraham, *2067
Shafer, Paul Werntz, *5048
Shaffer, Ellen, *518
Shahan, J. T. 7283
Shain, Charles Edward, *3250
Shakelford, Edward, 3639
---- Francis, *3776
---- George Green, *5399
---- Jack, *3639
---- Marie E., 3639
Shakespeare, William, 1187, 1209, 8836; illustrators, 1016
Shaler, William, 2341
Shamer, Bertha Tapman, 2068
Shanghai, China, 3532, 3836; Whitey Smith as musician, 5469
Shank, Theodore Junior, *6005
Shankle, George Earlie, *5378
Shannon, David Allen, *1833, 4494
---- George Pope, *8258
---- James P., *5007, *7996
---- Richard Edwin, *2345
Shapiro, Charles, *1501
---- David L., *7233
---- Karl, 1684
---- S. R., *303
Shapton, Warren W., *7890
Sharkey, William L., 3774
Sharon (ship), 2834
Sharp, Malcolm Pitman, *4946
---- Paul Frederick, *8225
---- Verna, *8311
Sharpe, Horatio, 8969
Sharps Rifle Co., 2880
Shattuck, Lemuel, 5836
Shaughnessy, Leo J., *4843
Shaw, Bradford, *121
---- David E., 7565
---- Edward S., *2507
---- George Edward, *5049
---- Hubert Kinney, *3112
---- Jack, 2222
---- James B., 7222
---- Robert Kendall, 591
Shaw (USS), 3533
Shawnee County Historical Soc., Topeka, *8185
Shay, Robert Paul, *2515
Shays, Daniel, 5783, 5784, 5785
Sheahan, John, *2401
Shearer, C. Vivian, *568
---- Norville E., *6948
Shearin, Hubert G., 7377
Sheatsley, Paul B., *5250
Shedd, Clarence Prouty, *1741
Sheean, Vincent, *1595, *1613
---- Harry Richard, 3093
---- Leo, *3548
Sheehan, Marion Turner, *3971
---- Mary Louise. See Agatha, Sister.
Sheeler, John Reuben, *6541, *7309
Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of, 3303, 3516
Shelburne Harbor and Marine Construction Co., 5707
Shelburne Museum, Vt., 470
Shelby, Cass Knight, *7358
---- Isaac, *7350, 7358, *7359
---- Susan, 7358
Shelby family, 7358
Sheldon, Charles Monroe, *1748
---- Edward Brewster, 1327
---- Henry O., 7647
Sheldon Church, Prince William's Parish, S.C., *6855
Shell, Dan H., *7058
Shelley, Fred, *3952, *4401, *6228
---- Percy Bysshe, Revolt of Islam, 1188
Shelton, Elmira, 1267
Shenandoah (CSS), 3526
Shenandoah College, 6741
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music, 6741
Shenandoah Life Insurance Co., 2523
Shenandoah River, 7302
Shenandoah Valley, 6672, 6722, 6749; Stonewall Jackson's military movements, 3322
Shenango Furnace Co., 2940
Shenango Steamship and Transportation Co., 2940
Shenitz, Helen A., *8824
Shenton, Donald Radcliffe, *844
---- Enoch, *4066
Shepard, Brooks, Jr., *414
---- David W., *4910
---- Lee, *633, *6410
Shepherd, Priscilla Bradley, 1279
---- Tryon Mason, *979, *6126
---- William Robert *874
Sheppard, E. J., *2471
---- Walter Lee, *3175, *5623
---- Walter Lee, Jr., 6236, 6237
---- William, *6039
Sheridan, E. M., *8609, *8615
---- Martin, *3003
Sherman, Alpheus, *5954
---- Charles Bezalel, *2271, *5160
---- Clarence E., *700
---- Hoyt, *8047
---- Thomas Ewing, 3287
---- William Franklin, *4732
---- William Tecumseh, 564, 3287, *3432, 3465, 3700, 6511, 9153, 9157; Atlanta campaign logistics, 3702; march through Carolinas, 3710
Sherockman, Andrew A., *7729
Sherrard, Owen Aubrey, *3270
Sherril, Abraham P., *6185
Sherwood, Grace (White), 6681
---- Henry Noble, *5053
---- Justus, *5694
---- Lawrence, *6487
Shetrone, Henry Clyde, 7670
Sheyenne River, 9113
Shideler, James H., *2777
Shields, Ruth (Herndon), *3152

Shields, Sophie K., *304
---- Thomas Todhunter, 8084
Shilen, Ronald, *4737
Shils, Edward Albert, *4735
Shinn, Everett, 1069
Shipley, John B., *305
---- Maynard (biog.), 5449
Shipton, Clifford K., *237, *581, *644
Shirk, David Lawson, *9156
---- George H., *3482
Shirley, John T., *6755
---- Myra Belle, 4930
Shoberl, Frederic, 8487
Shochat, Fern (Dawson), *8643
Shockley, Martin, *1761
Shoebotham, H. Minar, *8197
Shoemaker, Alfred Lewis, *6287, *6292, *6293
---- Floyd Calvin, *7457, *7458
---- Francis, *4819
Shore, Ephraim, 2081
Short, A. W., *7685
---- Howard Elmo, *1739
---- James R., *3936, *6754
---- Luke, 4932
---- Sidney Howe, 7626
---- Vincent, *5637
---- William, 5399
Shortt, George Ernest, *2500
Shotwell, James Thomson, *875
Shoulders, Eugene, *7536
Showalter, Thelma J., *6275
Shrader, Wesley, *6680
Shrawder, Joseph, *6364
Shriver, Louis E., *6621
---- Phillip Raymond, *3960
Shrode, Ida May, *9222
Shuey, Audrey M., *6765
Shull, George Harrison, 1955
---- Kenneth E., *6436
Shull family, 3102
Shultz, Lawrence W., *7754
Shumaker, Ross W., *7676
Shutes, Milton Henry, *385
Shyrock, Richard Harrison, *2098
Siberia, 8826; Russians in, 8828
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, 3458
---- John, 3113
---- Solomon, 3113
Siciliano, Samuel A., *8452
Siegel, Abraham, *8493
---- Paul N., *1340
---- Stanley, *7134
Siekaniec, Ladislas J., *7935
Siemers (G. J. H.) & Co., 3094
Sierra Berdecia, Fernando, *8942
Sierra Nevada, Calif., 8695
Sierra Railway Co., 8499
Sievers, F. William, 3936
Sigma Alpha Iota (music fraternity), 1647
Sigma Sigma Sigma Sorority, 5043
Sigmund, Elwin W., *7795
Signorelli, Gaspare, *7549
Sigourney, Charles, 5903
Sikes, Shirley K., *8156
Silberschlag, Eisig, *5462
Siler, Robert W., Jr., *7433
Silin, Charles I., *1186
Silliman, Benjamin, *1975
Silva, Ruth Caridad, 4645, *5410
Silver, David M., *3790
---- David Mayer, *4666
---- James W., *3667, *3921
---- Rollo Gabriel, *5825, *6630
Silver Lake, N.Y., 6186
Silverman, Corinne, *4564
Silverstein, Lee, *7316
Silverton, Gladstone, and Northerly RR, Colo., 8329
Silverton Northern RR, Colo., 8329
Silverton RR, Colo., 8329
Simmons, Dick, *2905
---- Ernest J., *4284
---- Fred C., *5553
---- R. H., *864
---- Will M., *6167
Simms, Edgar Barr, *7304
---- William Gilmore, 4742, *5494
Simon, S. William, *3595
Simonhoff, Harry, *5163
Simons, R. Bentham, 5531
---- Richard, *7710
Simplex Motor Car Co., 3008
Simpson, Alan, *3211
---- Albert F., *3399
---- Dwight J., *4678
---- Ernest, 5463
---- George, *7989
---- George Lee, Jr., *6556, *6856
---- Harold B., *5425
---- James B., *6989
---- Matthew (biog.), 1852
---- Ruth De Ette, 9107
---- W. Arthur, *2797
---- William Dunlap, *6519
Simpson family, 6605
Sims, William Lee, II, *2868
Simson, Sampson, *5164
Sinclair, F. H., *3715
---- Upton, 4700, 8714
Sine, Peter, 3153
Sine family, 3153
Sines, Letha V., *6159
Sing Sing Prison, Ossining, N.Y., 5972
Singer, Edgar Arthur Jr., 1660
---- Irving, *1502
Singletary, Otis A., Jr., *3439, *3440
Singleton, Robert, *6686
Sinha, Bishwanath Prasad, *4275
Sioussat, St. George Leakin, *701
Siple, Paul A., *2026
Sipley, Louis Walton, *1093
Sisk, Glenn N., *7018, *7019, *7020, *7021, *7027
Siskind, David I., *2789, *2929, *2930, *2931
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 7366
Sisters of the Holy Cross, 7740
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 7942
Sisters of St. Augustine in Cleveland, 782
Sisters of St. Francis, Pittsburgh, 1702
Sitgreaves, Samuel, Jr., *5215
Sitting Bull (Indian chief), 3467
Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church, Richmond, 6770, 6771
Sizer, Theodore, *85
Sjoberg, Gideon, *4888
---- John Alfred, 2203
Skaurud, Marvin Hoyle, *865
Skeel, Emily E. Ford, 5892
Skelk, William Ardell, *4244
Skendi, Stavro, *4255
Sketchley, James Dicker, 6113
Skillman, David B., *6355
Skilton, Julius Augustus, 368
Skinner, Richard Cortland, 2082
---- Robert Peet, 4151
Skinner, William, *1828
Skogvold, F. J., *2776
Skordas, Gust, *494
Skouras, Charles, 2246
Skulsky, Abraham, *1634
Slack, ----, 8365
Slade, Mary Brown (Chase), *5705
Slataper, Eliza Jane (Mrs. Felician), 5498
Slater, Charles C., *2871
---- John Toms, *7347
---- Joseph Locke, *1195
---- Samuel, 383
Slater (George F.) Fund, 6542
Slatoff, Walter Jacob, *1445
Slaughter, John, 9246

Sledge, W. Terrell, *5487
Slichter, Gertrude Almy, *2781
Slifer, Eli, *6373
Sloan, John, 451, 1021, 1069
---- Mary Rahn, *3476
Sloane, Eric, *3248
Slocum, H. W., 3712
---- Joshua, *5544; biog., 3070
Slodkevich, Vsevolod Sergeevich, *8828
Slotkin, James Sydney, *1723
Slovenia, 8999
Small, Albion W., 5362
---- George A., 1329
---- Joseph *5508
---- William A., *5636
Smallzried, Kathleen Ann, *2294
Smart, George K., *275
Smedley, Glenn B., *2535
Smiley, Parmelia Adelaide (Weed), *9167
Smith, Abigail, 5400
Smith, Addison Taylor (autobiog.), *4458
---- Alfred Emanuel, 4070, 4480
---- Alfred Goud, *8923
---- Alice Ravenel Huger, 6874
---- Benjamin, 3115
---- Benjamin Bosworth, 7360
---- Benjamin F., *6596
---- Bradford, *5737, *8877
---- Carlton York, *1575
---- Chard Powers, *5879
---- Charles Henry, 3825
---- Charles Page, *4384
---- Charles W., 669
---- Charlotte Watkins, 3, *35
---- Clarence McKittrick, *3598
---- Cornelius C., *3727
---- Culver H., *223
---- Dale O., *306
---- Daniel M., *3795
---- David, 1121
---- Delia (Fish), 6087
---- Dick, *7123
---- Dorothy, *6069
---- Dorothy Jeanne, *702
---- Dwight La Verne, *634
---- Edward Church, 5791
---- Edward Conrad, *3941
---- Eleanor Means, *1437
---- Elsdon Coles, *160, *3107
---- Esther Ruth, *569
---- F. La Motte, *6618
---- Frank, *1090
---- Franklin Webster, 6652
---- G. Ralph, *2872
---- George, 2484
---- Gilbert Morgan, *1948, *1952
---- Glenn Curtis, *36
---- Grover Cleveland, Jr., *1173
---- H. J., 3747
---- Hale Gilliam, *2333, *6572
---- Hammett W., *5872
---- Harold Ladd, *3835
---- Harry R., *8644
---- Helen, *8723
---- Helen Burr, *3752
---- Helen Grace, *6429
---- Helen Virginia, *2473
---- Henry Allen, *8369
---- Henry Parker, 7866
---- Howard Bradley, *7821
---- Howard R., *5099
---- Howard Ross, *2267
---- Howard W., *4061
---- Hyrum, 7643
---- Ira Lepouce, *5259
---- J. Harold, *5360
---- J. Malcolm, *4591
---- Jacob Getlar, *1049, *1060, *1064, *6420
Smith, James Allen, 4551
---- James Bryant, *3503
---- James Morton, *4727, *5245
---- James S., *5402
---- Jedediah, 8348
---- Jerome Irving, *1043
---- Joe Heflin, *7268
---- John (1580-1631), 6663, 8961
---- John (d. 1882), 5906
---- John Blair, 1894
---- John Rubens, 5831
Smith Joseph, 1865, 1868, 1871, *1872, 1873, 3159; The pearl of great price, 1878
---- Joseph L., *3713
---- Julian Denton, 6087, *6088
---- Kathryn, *5402
---- Lester W., *163
---- Louise Pettibone, *1753
---- Lowell, 5670
---- Lucy (Hart), 5241
---- Lucy (Mack), 3159
---- Margarita Griggs, *8612
---- Marjorie Matthews, 958
---- Marjorie Whalen, *5670
---- Milton, *2247
---- Ophia Delilah (Smith), *7689
---- Orville Knight, *6824
---- Paul Althaus, *2044
---- Platt, *8061
---- R. Blackwell, Jr., *2314
---- Raymond W., *3284
---- Richard M., *8944
---- Robert, 6230
---- Robert C., *6230
---- Robert Lowell, *6168
---- Robert Wayne, *5375
---- Roy J., *8586
---- Miss S. S., 3670
---- S. Winifred, *157
---- Seymour A., *276
---- Stanley Barney, *7866
---- Stephen C., *8696
---- Tevis Clyde, *7258
---- Thelma M., *1230
---- Thomas (1647/48-1717), 3130
---- Thomas Benjamin, *2831
---- Thorne, *1182
---- Thurold Howard, *1999
---- Wallace Pual Victor, *8658
---- Walter Bedell, *3289
---- Warren Irving, *6992
---- Warren T., *8472
---- Watson, *5325
---- Whitey, *5469
---- William (1728-93), 4088, *5950
---- William Martin, *1814
---- Mrs. Wiliam Moore. See Randolph, Ann.
---- William W., *7063
---- Wilson, *3223
Smith & Griggs Manufacturing Co. of Waterbury, 5906
Smith & Wesson, 2890, 2893, 2895
Smith, Barney, and Co., *2878
Smith College, 5445, 5507
Smith (R. A.) Milling C 6378
Smithies, Arthur, *4600
Smoker, William Alexander, *8801
Smoot, Thurlow, *2637
Smowhala (Indian), 8785
Smurr, John Welling, *8241
Smykay, Edward Walter, *2582
Smyth, Henry De Wolf, *2202
Smythe, Hugh H., *5125, *5213
---- Katherine Hinds, *307
---- Mabel M., *5213
Snake River Canyon, 9202
Snark (ship), 8655
Snavely, Guy E., *5050
Snee, Joseph M., *4532

Snell, John Leslie, *3813
Snelling, David Rudolphus, 3330
Snider, C. H. J., *8992
Snite, Frederick Bernard, Jr., 2172
Snorgrass, Wanda, *4084
Snow, Edward Rowe, *3058
---- Israel, 3067
---- John Howland, *5048
---- Martha B., *6141
---- Samuel, *2349
---- Vernon F., *8745
Snyder, Eloise C., *4674
---- Freas B., *6325
---- Glenn Herald, *3866
---- J. F., 5437
---- Marty, *5477
---- Phil L., *37
---- Richard Carlton, *4154
---- Warren A., *8787
---- William Penn, 2940
---- William Penn, Jr., *2940
Snyderman, George S., *5929
Sobel, Bernard, *2241
Sobell, Morton, 4946
Social Science Research Council, *767, *5314
Socialist Party, 5449
Society for American Archaeol., *161
Society for Ethno-Musicology, *86, *162
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1823
Society for the Rescue of Allen Women, 4902
Society of American Archivists, *163; Committee on State Archives, *493, *494
Society of American Foresters, *2856, *2858; Division of Silviculture, Committee on Forest Practices, *2864
Society of Architectural Historians, *164
Society of Friends, 6180
Society of Philatelic Americans, *4860
Society of the Erie Canal, *5980
Society of the Sons of St. George of Phila., 6407
Society of Vermont Craftsmen, Fletcher Farm Craft School, 967
Soffer, Benson, *2441
Sokoloff, Benjamin Aaron, *7648
Solace, Harriet Little (Platt), 5496
Solbert, Oscar N., *1094, *1097
Soldati, Mario, *5546
Solid muldoon, Colo., 8324
Solis-Cohen, Myer, *3874
Solomon, Barbara Miller, *5605, *5848
---- Benjamin, *2664
---- M., *1277
Solomon Islands, 3742
Soltis, Charles, *2602
Soltow, Lee Carl, *5057
Somers, Gerald George, *2614
Somers (USS), 3731
Somerville, John Wilson, 6951
Sonderman, Robert Boulware, *7484
Sonn, Harold A., *8971
Sonnenfield, John, *2948
Sonoma Mission. See Mission San Francisco de Solano.
Sonora Pass, Calif., 8679
Sonora Trail, Calif., 8679
Sons of the American Revolution: Pennsylvania Soc., *3874; Vermont Soc., *590
Sontag, John, 8692
Soo Canals. See Sault Sainte Marie Canals.
Soper, David Wesley, *1678, *1757
---- Erastus B., *3845
Sorden, Leland George, *7606
Sorensen, A. N., *8207, *8358
---- Isaac, *8358
Sorenson, John L., *768
Sorokin, Pitirim Aleksandrovich, *5282, *5367
Sorrell, Alan H., *2181
Soubiran. See Crillon, Comte Edouard de, 4233
Souders, Jean F., *2641
Soule, Elizabeth Sterling, 2120
---- W. S., *7559
South, 223, 688, 1507, 5209, 6479-7593; agrarian interests, 4636; Robt. Allen, 5550; America First Committee, 4173; economic development, 2264; electioneering, 1800-1840, 3991; Negley Farson's tour, 4775; forestry education, 2844; Georgia's secession, 4108; ground-water levels, 2703; Chas. S. Johnson's studies of the, 5225; journey of Jeremiah Evarts, 5517; Lamar Life Insurance Co., 2522; Lincoln as friend of, 4411; literary bibliog., 418; literature, 838; Mexican migration, 5127; money income distribution, 2440; Wm. G. Simms' letters on, 5494; Spanish in, 342; survey of attitudes toward Negroes 1942-56, 5250; textile strikes of 1929, 2610; travels of Col. Fremantle, 5542; Madge Walters, 5470; waning will in Civil War, 3285; Booker T. Washington on status of Negroes, 5226
South, Oron P., *3603
South America, 9193; bilingualism, 245; Timothy Murphy, 8662; oldest human skeletal material in, 7249; voyage of Richard Maxwell as asst. surgeon on USF United States, 5527; voyage round by T. W. Sweeny, 3644
South Atlantic Modern Language Assoc., *165
South Bass Island, 9021
South Carolina, 225, 312, 361, 369, 1640, 6693, 6844-6874, 6926; Adjutant-General's Office, *3906; Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson College, *6866; aid for indigent families of soldiers, 3890; Ashford family, 3183; Ballenger family, 3160; Battle of Cowpens, 3632; Hudson Berry and family, 3176; bibliog., 316; botany, 6584; Canadian regiment of Loyalists, 3491; Charleston Light Dragoons on Morris I., 3662; Civil War letters, 3684; 3691; Columbia Bible College, 1896; contingent at Philadelphia Convention of 1787, 4347; cotton textile industry, 6518; counterfeiters, 6578; economic development, 6593; Executive Council; *6858; farm income differentials, 6589; Federal justices and judges, 4291; flamingo, 2713; freedmen, 6590; Richard Fuller, Baptist minister, 6581; Gaston family, 3173; genealogies, 3106, 3111; Cornelia Hancock as teacher of freedmen, 8979; Long family, 3170; Francis Marion, 3292; Medal of Honor winners, 3906; Negro spirituals, 6538; H. F. Pennoyer in 10th Conn. Infantry, 3668; poll tax, 5209; protagonist of War of 1812, 3781; rice farming, 6483; Santee River, 6574; Sherman's march, 3710; shrub, 6580; Wm. G. Simms' letters on, 5494; State Ports Authority, *6869; Benjamin Thompson as commander of King's Am. Dragoons, 3311; under Spanish rule, 6573; Eli Whitney's teaching in, 2570; Yuchi Tales, 6594
South Carolina (Colony): Commons House of Assembly, *6846, *6849
South Carolina, College of, 5803
South Carolina, Univ. of, 8973
South Carolina Female Collegiate Institute, 6854
South Dakota, 1747, 1834, 8112-8126, 9062; Archaeological Commission, *8113; Battle of Wounded Knee, 3728; county in agricultural geog., 7978; Curry Gang, 9095; Dept. of Public Instruction, *8114; farm income, 7615; frontier politics, 9149; Indians, 9159; Jews, 9127; La Verendrye's explorations, 5512; Latter-Day Saints, 9170; linguistic atlas, 4823; Lone Eagle, orphan of missionaries raised by Sioux, 9075; mental health of Hutterites, 9102; Mo. R. pollution conditions, 9067; Perkins-Corson Land Utilization Project, 9099; photography of Stanley J. Morrow, 9084; Sioux, 9090; Swiss Mennonite immigration, 7975; Z. R. Ward as Methodist minister, 7972
South Dakota, Univ. of, Museum: Morrow Collection, 9084
South Dakota Historical Soc., *61

South Dakota Indian Commission, 8114
South Platte River, 8300
South Seas, 1273
Southeast. See Southern Atlantic States.
Southeastern Library Assoc., 645
Southern Atlantic States, 312, 6572-6973, 8981; forestry, 6553; wildlife, 6571
Southern Baptist Convention, 1774; Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1792; Women's Missionary Union, 1793
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1782, 1787, 1788,
Southern California Academy of Sciences, *8601
Southern California, Univ. of, 19, 1967, 5473; Dept. of Sociology, 5366
Southern Central Agricultural Assoc., 6902
Southern Cypress Manufacturers Assoc., 2841
Southern Historical Assoc., *190
Southern lumberman (periodical), 2848, 2859, *6545, *6547
Southern Memorial Assoc., Washington County, Ark., 3901
Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, 1983
Southern Pacific Co., 3046
Southern Pacific RR, 8602, 8692; Keeler Branch, 8737
Southern Pine Assoc., 6958
Southern review, 4776
Southwest, 261, 345, 8229, 9213-9267; libraries, 694; source materials, 74; Spanish in, 342
Southwest Missouri State College, 7482
Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, *729, 4014, 8541
Southwest review, 4771
Southworth, E. D. E. N., 1252
Souza, Marion, *7106
Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
Sowerby, Emily Millicent, *308
Sowers, R. V., *8718
Spaeth, Harold J., *4348
Spragins, Robert E., 3187
---- William Echols, *3187
Spain, Frances Lander, *337
Spain, 503, 2116; Baptist missionary, 1785; bells in N.M., 8392; Calif. concessions, 8531; coins used in Am., 1844-61, 2536; contraband trade with Am. arranged by Franklin, 3859; descendents of refugees in N.Y.C., 6027; earliest Am. colonists' regional origin, 8931; explorations in Am. Southwest, 9227; forts and missions on San Saba R., Tex., 7250; influence on La. tutorship law, 7073; maps, *405; Robt. Minor's intervention in civil war, 4472; N.M. colonial period, 8390; N.M. missions, 8391; Junipero Serra, 8523, 8525; Wm. Short's diplomatic service, 5399; Sineu, Majorca, 3179; source materials, 74; source of La. judicial sequestration, 7078; source of oldest bell in U.S., 1571; Spanish-Am. War, 5438, 5447, 5453, 6954; Texas province architecture, 7120; trade with Indians, 2333; U.S. and the Spanish Civil War, 3806
Spalding, Eugenia K., *2127
---- John F., *2114
---- John Lancaster, 1704
Spancake, Lloyd S., *3383
Spangler, Edward, 5429
Spann, R. N., 4596
Sparks, David S., *4012
---- Elmer E., *9125
Sparrow, John C., *3871
---- W. J., *3309
Spaulding, Albert Clanton, *8112
---- Thomas Marshall, *8878
Speaks, Oley, 1599
Speck, Frank Gouldsmith, *5136
Spector, Benjamin, *703
Speech Association of Am., *166, *167, *168
Speenburgh, Gertrude, *928
Speer, Robert Elliott (biog.), 1897
Speers, Ron, *6752
Spence, Clark C., *2358, *2360, *2362
---- Thomas Hugh, Jr., *635
Spencer, Carrie Esther (Samuels), *6737
---- Charles H., 8470
---- Christopher Miner, 3460
---- Earl Winfield, Jr., 5463
---- Frank, *5196
---- Robert F., *1724, *8776
---- William M., *3053
Spendlove, F. St. George, *8993
Spengler, Joseph John, *2270, *2750
Sperry, John Lovell, 8601
Spicer, Edward S., *5567
---- John L., *1524
Spiegel, Irwin O., *8574
Spielman, Herbert, *386
Spies, Frederic K., *6302
Spieseke, Alice Winifred, *169
Spiller, Robert Ernest, *1152, *3212
Spindler, Frank MacD., *7225
---- George D., *7921
Spindt, Herman A., *8579
Spinning wheel (periodical), *7319
Spiro, Robert H., Jr., *6001
Splitter, Henry Winfred, *8194
Spooner, Alden J., 6061
---- John C., 4687
Spoor (George K.) Collection, 434
Sports illustrated, *5254
Spotts, David L., *7557
Sprague, Catherine Jane Chase, biog., 5434
---- John Titcomb, *3640
---- William, III, 5434
Spray (ship), 3070, 5544
Sprince, Richard H., *3512
Spring, Agnes Rebecca (Wright), *8281, *9079
Spring Hill Church, N.C., 6807
Spring Island, Minn., 7997
Spring Road School, 6254
Springer, Courtland B., *6472
---- John Beryl, 6308
---- Lois Elsie, *1570, *1571, *1586
---- Nelson P., *143
---- Ruth L., *6472
Springfield, Ill., 7841
Springfield State Hospital of Maryland, 6625
Sprowles, Harry D., Jr., *1303
Spruance, Raymond, *3735
Sprunt, Alexander, Jr., *6595
---- Thomas Peck, 2081
Spuler, Linus, *1227
Spurr, Stephen Hopkins, *309, *5611, *5809, *8008
Squier, Ephraim George, 1015, 4206
Squire, Richard J., *170
Squires, Charlotte Warren, *47
---- James Duane, *5645, *5662
---- James Radcliffe, *1542
Sriven, George B., *6600
Stabler, Cary V., *7000
Stackhouse, Mildred (Orr), *5475
---- Russell Orr, 5475
Stackpole, Edward James, *3687
Stacy, C. P., *3635
Stadtler, Erhard, *3473
Staff, Frank, *4828
Stahl, Jasper J., *5618
Stahlman, William D., *1927, *2042
Stallman, Robert Wooster, *1412, *1487
Stamm, Roy A., *8395
Stamp, J. B., *3849
Stampp, Kenneth Milton, *6505
Standard Oil Co., 2945
Standard Oil of Indiana, 7912
Standing Horse, Frank Buckshot, *7660
Stanfield, V. L., *1787
Stanford, Donald E., *1512
Stanford Alpine Club, 5253
Stanford School of Education, 4978
Stanford Univ., 1948, 1986, 5253; Herbert Hoover's studies, 4464
Stanley, David S., *9088

Stanley F. See Crocchiola, Stanley F. L.
---- F. E., 2991
---- F. O., 2991
---- George Francis Gilman, *3265
---- Lord, 3619
Stanley Motor Carriage Co., *3011
Stanton, Edwin F., *4266
---- Robert Bruce, *1203, *1366
---- William Ragan, *3220
Staples, Linnea Stadig, *8959
Star Bell Works, 1586
Star of Lapland (ship), 3093
Stark, Leland, 1834
---- Lewis Morgrage, *279
---- Phyllis, *1834
Starkey, Marion Lena, *5764, *5784
Starkey Experimental Forest and Range, Ore., 8777
Starr, Belle. See Shirley, Myra Belle.
---- Cecile, *441, *2236
---- Isidore, *5478
---- Orson, 1586
---- Patti, *8550
Starrett, Vincent, *4756
Stars and stripes (newspaper), 3442
Stars and Stripes (ship), 3088
State Charities Aid Assoc., New York, Standing Committee on Hospitals, 2119
State Historical Society of Colorado, 9097
State Historical Society of Iowa, *171, *8041, *8076
State Historical Society of Mo., *7446, *7447
State Historical Society of Wis., *87, 511, 599, 619, *636, 642. 710, *5143, *7390
State Normal School, Idaho, 8263
State University of Iowa, 7057
State University of New York Maritime College, 3071
Staten Island, 524, 723, 6068-6076; Markham Memorial Library of Wagner College, 304; restoration, 549, 570
Staten Island Historical Soc., *570
Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences, 64, *310, *6071
Stathis, John Chris, *7427
Staudenraus, P. J., *3995, *5215
Stauffer, Alvin P., *3449
---- Elmer C., *6345
---- Stauffer, Robert Elihu, *687
Stauter, J. J., *4463
Stead, William T., 5385
Steadman, Frank M., Jr., *6756
Stearns, Abel, 8647
---- Lutie Eugenia, 707
---- Marshall Winslow, *1583
Steear, Ruth M., *8865
Steedman, Marguerite, *6870
Steel, Paul E., *8269
Steele, G. M., *7873
Steelman, John R., *4653
Steen, Charlie R., *571
Steer, Arthur, *3612
Steere, Douglas V., 1757
---- Willard Campbell, *1948
Steese, Charles Marlyn, *6303
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, *8856
Steffens, Lincoln, 4074, 4760
Steger, Wilbur A., *4600
Stehling, Henry C., 1710
Steichen, Edward, 1097
Steiger, Ernst, 4878
Stein, Gertrude, *1176
---- Harold, *4564
---- Herman D., *4702
---- Nathaniel E., *3984
---- William Bysshe, *1432
Steinbeck, John, 1407, 1428; The grapes of wrath, 1761
Steinberg, Abraham H., *5156
---- Samuel, *5478
Steiner, Jesse F., *5367
---- Paul E., *3591
Steiner, Rodney, *2029
Steinhaus, Edward A., *1968
---- Richard Z., *4923
Steinhoff, H. W., *2679
Steinkellner, Robert Howard, *7459
Stelck, William Ardell, *4475
Stell, John D., *4111
Steller, Geog Wilhelm, 8830
Stenger, Wallace Earle, *3933
Stenstadvold family, 3200
Stephens, Alonzo Theodore, *6786
---- Charles Ashbury, 5435
---- Joe C., Jr., *7179
---- John W., *2453
Stephens family, 3200
Stephens College, 2243
Stephenson, Clarence D., *6444
---- Edward A., *387
Steps, W. E., *8173
Sterkx, H. E., *7072
Sterling, David L., *3843
---- Everett W., *8117
---- George, *8714
Stern, Bernard Saul, *3227
---- Fritz Richard, *769
---- Madeleine Bettina, *4878
---- Milton Ralph, *2229
---- Philip Van Doren, *3004, *4933
---- Theodore, *8749, *8760
Sternitzke, Herbert S., *6537
Stetson, Charles Wyllys, *6690
Steuart, W. C., *6622
Steuben Glass Co., 971
Steunenberg, Frank, 8211
Stevens, Abel, 5698
---- CJ, 4792, 4801
---- Dana, *2218
---- Ellen H., *7644
---- Ezra, 247
---- George E., 7501
---- George S., *7644
---- Harry Robert, *828
---- Hazard, 9200
---- Herbert W., *7686
---- Isaac Ingalls, 6894, 9060, 9139, *9199, 9200, 9201
---- James, *3636
---- John Paul, *4296
---- Lewis M., *4315
---- Mary, *7644
---- Nathaniel, 5792
---- Ray W., Jr., 9125
---- Robert Lowell, *1384
---- Ruth (Worrell), *8080
---- Sylvester Kirby, *6270
---- Wallace, 1547, 1550
Stevens families, 6894
Stevens (Nathaniel and Elizabeth P.) Foundation, 5792
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing; biog., 4482; public address, 4506
---- Fanny (Van de Grift) Osborne, 8691
---- Jonathan D., 3432
---- Lloyd G., *829
---- Noel C., *830, *4009
---- Robert Louis, *5500, *8691
Stevenson's Regiment. See U.S. Government: Army, First Regiment of N.Y. Volunteers.
Stevick, Robert David, *1535
Steward, William, 3122
Stewart, Alexander T., 4290
---- Edgar Irving, *3719, *3723
---- George Rippey, *3247, *8831
---- Isabel M., *2124
---- Kenneth M., *8440
---- Omer Call, *2839, *8337
---- Paul Robert, *4772
---- Randall, *1350
---- William C., *7339
---- Sir William Drummond, 8275, 9129

Stewart, William H., *5123
Stewart family, 3122
Stibbs, John H., 3845
Stickells, Austin T., *4598
Stiefel, Maurice B., *2744
---- Henry William, 971
Stieglitz, Alfred, 940
Stigler, George Joseph, *2410
Stiles, William W., *8713
Still, Bayrd, *5993
Stillman, Harriet Edith Greenman, 555
---- Richard Joseph, *3362
Stilwell, Arthur Edward, 9252
---- Lewis Dayton, *3968
Stimers, Alban C., *3688
Stimson, Edward S., *4304
---- Henry Lewis, *5453
---- Louis A., *6960
Stine, Oscar Clemen, *2467
Stinson, Susanne, *5043
Stobo, Robert, 3299
Stock, Leo Francis, *20
Stocker, Joseph, *8465
Stockholm, Sweden, Royal Library, 247, 389
Stockton, Eric, *109
---- Frank Tenney, *8159
---- Robert F., 3552
Stockton family, 3102
Stockton, Port of, 3075
Stockwell, David, *6424
Stoddard, R. H., 1269
---- William Osborn, Jr., *5432
Stoeckel, Herbert J., *4378
Stoeckeler, J. H., *7963f
Stohlbrost, Lee, *9243
Stohlman, Martha Lou (Lemmon), *6748
Stoker, John, 5396
Stokes, Dillard, *4717, *4718
---- George A., *7094, *7097
---- Harold Phelps, *5509
---- Mrs. J. Stogdell, 468
---- Koger, *7176
---- Margaret Newbold (Thorpe), *6591
Stoller, Leo, *1653, *1933, *2546
Stoltz, Mildred K., *8250
Stone, Arthur L., *8219
---- Barton Warren, *1808
---- Daniel A., *8309
---- Edward, *3959
---- Goldie Francis, *4625
---- Harlan Fiske, 4296, 4307, 4329, 4359
---- Harvey Brinton, *2156
---- Irving, *8192
---- James H., *1589
---- James L., *7067
---- Marshall H., 2041
---- Philip J., *6586
Stone, Mr. & Mrs. Stanley, 468
Stone (Galen L.) Collection, Harvard Univ., 382
Stones, Elleine H., *388
Stonesifer, Richard J., *1474
Stoney, Samuel Gaillard, *6845
Stony Creek, Md., 6622
Storer, Tracy Irwin, *8517
Storie, Harold A., *6138
Storm, Colton, *500, *9108
Storr, Richard J., *5026
Story, Joseph, *704, 4927, 4928
Stotts, Herbert E., *1858
Stoudt, John Joseph, *6272
Stout, Elihu, 7714
---- Rex, *1473, *1673
---- Wilbur, *6831
Stovall, Floyd, *1496
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 564; Uncle Tom's cabin, 2254, 5219
Strachey, William, *6667
Straight, Muriel Tara, *271
Strand, Edwin, *2791
Strandberg, C. H., *3502
Strang, James, 5480
---- Mary, *705
Strassman, David A., *486
Strassmann, Wolfgang Paul, *2572
Strathearn S. S. Co., 2623
Stratton, David Hodges, *4499
Stratton family, 3104
Strauch, Carl F., *1519
Strauss, Albert, 3941
---- Anselm, *5310
---- Victor, *4885
Strausz-Hupé, Robert, *3816, *4261, *4272
Strayer, Sara Barker. See Wilson, Margery.
Strecker, Richard L., *4594
Street, Alfred B., 5961
Streeter, Donald C., *4436
---- Thomas Winthrop, *311, 506
Streeter (Thomas W.) Collection of American railroad material, 644
Streidinger, Ivo, *3493
Streit, Everett, *8031
Strelsky, Katharine, *132
Stribling, Cornelius Kincheloe, 7263
Strichartz, Richard, *2312, *2412
Strindberg, August, 1226
Stringfellow, Benjamin F., 3283
---- Frank, *3340
Stringham, Paul, *7799
Stritch, Thomas, *2874
Strode, J. E., *8902
Strode-Jackson, Arnold N. S., *7346
Strodthoff, Gus J., 8622
Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 1657
---- Mrs. Jacob H., *6102
---- Kenneth L., *7803
---- L. Corrin, 440
---- Tracy, *1741
---- William, *6413
Stroup, E. Dixon, *8512
Stroupe, Henry Smith, *312
Strout, Ruth French, *706
Strozut, George G., Jr., *8755
Strube, Gustav, 6642
Struble, George R., *8510
---- John Linton, *8227
Struik, Dirk Jan, 2043
Strunsky, Simeon, *5509
Stryker-Rodda, Kenn, *5927
Stuart, Alphonso Converse, 4926
---- Charles Jesse, 5653
---- Gilbert, 1035
---- J. E. B., 3340, *3703
Stubbs, Thomas McAlpin, *4291
Studebaker, Marvin F., *2984, *2986
Studer, Norman *6169
Studley, Miriam V., *153
Stumberg, George W., *4322
Sturghill, Virgil L., *1130
Sturm, Roy A., *1858
Sturtevant, William C., *6919, *6920, *6950
Stutler, Boyd Blynn, *3883
Stutsman, Galen, *2456
Stutz Motor Car Co., 3019
Stuverud family, 3200
Suarez, Raleigh A., Jr., *7088
Suckley, George, *9147
Suddeth, Ruth Elgin, *6791
Suggs, James Douglas, 1143
Sukoi Islands, Alaska, 8843
Suksdorf, William N., 9196
Sul Ross State College, Tex., 6539
Sullivan, James R., *573
---- John *6306
---- John Alan, *9019
---- John Florence, *2210
---- Joseph A., *5530, *5533, *9136
---- Louis Henry, 952, 953, 954
---- Owen, 6104

Sullivan, W. E., Jr., *3404
---- William, *7733
Sulloway, Richard Woodbury, *5657
Sultan, Paul E., *2626
Sultana (ship), 3556
Sulzer, Elmer Griffith, *7367
Sumatra, 2344, 3836
Summerall, Charles Pelot, 3348
Sumner, Charles, 3787
---- William Graham, 793, 5362
Sunday school times, 1896
Sundblom, Haddon, 7836
Sundbom, Carl S., 8812
Sunder, John E., *7465, *7492, *7493
Sunderman, Lloyd Frederick, *5060
Suppiger, Joseph, *5521, *7769
Surace, Samuel J., *8649
Surrency, Edwin C., *4287
Susquehanna (steamboat), 8978
Susquehanna and Baltimore. See Susquehanna.
Susquehanna River, 6154, 6285, 6356, 6385, 6388, 8962, 8970, 8974, 8978
Susquehanna Univ., 6379
Susquehanna Valley, 6368, 6373, 8962
Sussex Archaeological Assoc., Lewes, Del., 6464
Sutherland, Arthur E., *5939
---- Edwin Hardin, *4942
---- George, 4296
Sutro, Adolph, 8708, 8734
Sutter, John Augustus, 572, 8660
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, *572
Sutton, Ann, *8830
---- Francis Xavier, *2591
---- Mary, *3487
---- Myron, *8830
Swain, Martha, *3497
Swan, Marshall Wilbur Stephen, *389
---- Walter M., *4874
Swan Creek Presbyterian Church, Tenn., 7434
Swancara, Frank, Jr., *8297
Swancey, James N., 7411
Swann, Martha Hardwick, *7009
Swanson, Clifford O., *5117
---- Earl Herbert, *8494
---- Ernst W., *2321
---- Roger, *7509
---- Roy, *7982
Swarthmore College, 390, 1903
Swartz, James Simmons, 6755
Swatara (ship), 3557
Sweden, 1600, 1934, 2203, 2257, 2573, 2665, 2873, 3312, 5204, 5925, 5926; Ernst Alexanderson's electrical communications experiments, 4912; Americana for, 247; August Boström, 8850; image of Am. and emigration, 3256; Pehr Kalm, and the Swedish Academy of Sciences, 5928; Nils Paul Larsen, 8895; Eric P. Quain, 8105; refugees from, settled in Ill., 7777; Royal Library of Stockholm, 389; Carl Emil Seashore, 5343; students from, at Univ. of Wis., 7956; David F. Swenson, 8003; trade treaty with U.S., 4229; W. Axel Warn, 4762
Swedish American Line, 3077, 3078, 3097
Swedish Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A., 2368
Swedish Historical Soc. of Rockford, 726
Swedish Lady Vocal Quartet, 1600
Swedish Pioneer Historical Soc., 616
Sweeney, James Johnson, *1121
---- John A. H., *996
---- John L., *930
---- Vincent D., *2673
Sweeny, Lenora (Higgenbotham), *6726
---- Thomas William, 3481, *3644
Sweet, Benoni, 5861
---- Forest G., 499
---- John, 5861
Sweet family, 5861
Sweet Briar College, 6748
Sweeting, Orville J., *4505
Sweetwater Lake, 4936
Sweetwater River, 8276
Swem, Earl Gregg, *313
Swenson, David Ferdinand, 8003
---- Edgar, *4748
---- Nils Peter, 7974
---- Svante Magnus, 2573
Swensson, Carl Aaron, 8171
Swift, Arthur L., Jr., *6067
---- Bruce, *6200
---- Jonathan, 1209, 4524
Swisher, Carl Brent, *4121, *4296, *4662
Switchmen's Mutual Aid Assoc., 2613
Switzerland, 572, 2383, 7769; federalism, 4091; Hugh Gibson letters, 4155; Long family, 3170; tour with Longfellow, 5524
Swope, Harold M., *8341
Sycamore Canyon, Ariz., 8434
Sydney, Australia, 5543
Syed, Anwar, *4272
Sykes, H. F., Jr., *3444
Sylvania (plantation), 7220
Sylvester, Robert, *6042
Symmes, John Cleves, *7687
Symmes family, 7687
Symonds, Percival M., *4957
Synon, Mary, *7942
Syracuse Univ.: School of Education, 4998, 5000
Syria, 392, 1745, 2067
Syrian Protestant College, 1745
Szajkowski, Zosa, *4280
Szarkowski, John, *953
Szold, Benjamin, 6635
Szymanowitz, Raymond, *2912
Szymczak, Chester J., *3570

Taafe, Edward T., *2973
Tabb, John Banister, 6585
Tablada, José Juan, 1221
Table Rock Reservoir, Mo., 9057
Tabor, Bay Doe, 8322, 8345
Tabor, Elizabeth Bonduel (McCourt) Doe. See Tabor, Baby Doe.
---- Horace A. W., 8322, 8345
Tackley, Margaret E., *3290
Taft, Cynthia H., *2346
---- Kendall Benard, *3254
---- Lorado, 919
---- Robert (also Taafe), 3122
---- Robert A., 4404
---- William Howard, *3970, 6750
Taft family, 3122
Tafur Carande, José Luis, *1334
Tahiti, 5519
Taietz, Philip, *5987
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 914
Tait, Charles William, 7220
Taiwan, 4264
Takman, John, *2665
Talbert, Charles G., *3633
Talbot, Louis Thompson, *1766, *1803
---- Mathew, 3150
Taliaferro, Harden E., 6806
---- Lawrence, 8015
Talkington, Edgar, *3556
---- Robert, *3356
Talmadge, John Erwin, *4503
---- Marian, *8317
Talmadge Memorial (hospital), Augusta, Ga., 6908
Talmage, James E., *1871
Tamarón y Romeral, Pedro, *8398
Tamaulipas, Tex., 7119, 7124
Tamme, Sister Anne Mary, *936
Tamplé, Estienne, 3148
Tamplet (Tample) family, 3148
Tanaka, Raizo, *3739
Taney, Roger Brooke, 4296
Tang, Anthony Ming, *6589, *6593
Tango (ship), 3094
Tannenbaum, Earl, *707

Tanner, Clara Lee, *9256, 9257
---- Earl C., *2347
Tappan, Lewis, 2483
Tarbell, Edmund Charles, II, *5622
---- Ida Minerva, *2945
Target Lake, Wis., 7963c
Tarkington, Booth, 1330, 1420, *5545, 5640
Tarkio College, Mo., 9247
Tarnell Co., *2922
Tate, Allen, *1507, *1537
Tatum, Arthur L., 1926
---- Beulah Benton, *6540
Taube, Edward, 5131
Tauber, Maurice Falcolm, *708
Tax Foundation, New York, *4627
Taylor, A. Elizabeth, *7524
---- A. J. P., *3796
---- Archer, *1149, *8595
---- Bayard, 1522
---- Bob L., *866
---- Carl C., *5367
---- Catherine Elizabeth, 5421
---- Clyde Romer Hughes, *191
---- Dorothy W., *6211
---- Edward, 1242, 1511, *1512, 5589
---- Foster J., *3806
---- Frederick R., *2073
---- George Rogers, *776, *3030
---- Harry, *1338
---- Henry J., 4910
---- Hugh, *1981
---- James Wickes, 8224
---- James William, *7074
---- John, 4097, 5862
---- John Wilson, *6099
---- Joseph, 2057
---- Lloyd C., Jr., *1245, *5216
---- Myron Charles, 2578
---- Philip A. M., *1874, *9123
---- Ralph C., *8333
---- Robert (1660-1727), 5862
---- Robert Lewis, *2221
---- Samuel Woolley, *1884
---- Walter Fuller, *1156, *1415
---- William R., *5511
Tazbirowa, Julia, *845
Tchak, Kyunhi, *7961
Tchitchinoff, Zakahar. See Chichinov, Zakhar.
Teachers Insurance and Annuity Assoc., 5047
Teall, Edna West, *6144
Tecumseh (Indian chief), 3302, 4007
Tedeschini Lalli, Biancamaria, *1242
Tedford, John, 3174
---- Robert, 3174
---- Robert Armstrong, 3174
---- family, 3174
Tedro, Phillip, 8452
Teeters, Negley King, *6412
Tehuantepec RR, 2355
Telford family, 3106
Tellepsen, Torjus (Tom), 7204
Tellepsen Construction Co., 7204
Teller, Judd L., *5183
---- Walter Magnes, *3070
Temkin, Owsei, *831
Temple, John, 8636
---- Thomas Workman, II, *8663
---- Wayne Calhoun, *9026
---- Emanu-El, San Francisco, 1718
Temple Univ., Philatelic Museum and Philatelic Institute, 595
Templeman, William Darby, *4807
Templin, J. Alton, *1854
Ten Broeck, Richard, 2799
---- Jacobus, *3854
Teng, Ssu-Yü, *3224
Tennessee, 1590, 1817, 1851, 6488, 6513, 7399-7445; Alabama boundary, 6494; Clay Allison, 5433; Ashford family, 3183; Battle of Chattanooga, 573; Bullion Benton, 4393; Eliza Chappel as teacher and nurse, 5417; Cherokees, 6482; Civil War campaigns, 3658; Civil War letters, 3671, 3691; Confederate letters, 3683; Confederate soldiers' service records, 3888; C.S.A. service of J. H. Fauntleroy, 3677; Constitution, *7421; diary of John Coffee Williamson of 5th Cavalry, C.S.A., 3709; diary of Turner Vaughan, C.S.A., 3699; Dougherty family, 3169; folklore, 9022; genealogies, 3166; Daniel Bluford Harrison, 3195; hart's tongue fern, 8976; Landon Carter Haynes' law practice, 4416; Sam Houston, 4400; Jefferson County, *7406; J. H. Jones, 2503; Estes Kefauver, 4508; Chas. Keyes, missionary, 6559; J. K. Klinck, 6988; letter from U.S. Grant, 5488; letters written on Sherman's march to Atlanta, 3708; march of Union cavalrymen under Col. Grierson to New Orleans, 3694; migration and agriculture, 9043; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Horace W. Morelock, 6539; "mountain men's" attitude toward Lincoln, 4455; James Nabrit, Baptist minister, 6541; Thomas Nelson as Whig conservative, 4429; Oak Ridge Institute, 2200; officer commissions in militia, 3879; Elbert Russell, Quaker, 1903; Scopes trial, 3245; Sherman's seizure of Northwestern RR, 3702; State Planning Commission, Upper East Tenn. off., *7433; stone artifacts from New Eng., 8956; Tedford family, 3174; timber trends, 6537; travels in a "panel truck," 6569; 20th Infantry Regt., 3657; Henry Watterson as newspaperman, 4746; Wellerisms, 7300
Tennessee, Univ. of, 4508
Tennessee Baptist Convention, 7414
Tennessee River, 9048
Tennessee Valley, 6504, 9048-9056
Tennessee Wesleyan College, 6567
Tenney, Charles D., *5011
Tennyson, Alfred Lord, 1215
Terman, Lewis M., *5353
Terplan, Kornel Ludwig, *6205
Terrett, Dulany, *3445
Terrie, Henry Larkin, Jr., *915
Terris, Milton, *5920
Territorial enterprise (periodical, Virginia City, Nev.), 8502, 8498
Territorial Penitentiary, Ore., 8753
Terry, Cleo Tom, *7170
---- Louisa (Ward) Crawford, 5481
---- Robert James, *7496
---- Walter, *2226
---- family, firms, 986
Tesla, Nikola, 178
Tevis, Lloyd Pacheo, Jr., *8517
Tewfik, Hassan Ahmed, *2461
Texas, 186, 350, 384, 1790, 2015, 6052, 7116-7292, 8188; Alamo, 536; Clay Allison, 5433; Sam Bass' criminal career in, 9086; bibliog., 311; Blewett family, 3171; Bradfield family, 3184; John Henry Brown's burial in Austin, 3342; Brownsville raid, 3580; Camp Belknap (orig. Camp Brazos), 3482; cattle drives, 9156, 9074, 9092; cattle industry, 9081; Eliza Chappel as teacher and nurse, 5417; Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy RR, 9135; John W. Cloud in politics, 5413; Colbert family, 3188; Cole family, 3196; cotton production, 2825; County Court, Jackson, County, *7190; Court of Appeals, 4670; descendants of Hudson Berry, 3176; Hattie Drummond, 8987; East, 7206-7242; frontier and Porfirio Díaz, 4211; genealogies, 3166; Governor, 1861, 3659; Gov. Geo. T. Wood, *7139; Cornelia Hampton's journey to, 3753; Frank Harris, 5446; Harrison family, 3195; Horrell brothers, 9245; Sam Houston, 4400; interview of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 4510; Capt. Jason W. James as Ranger and cattleman, 9237; Jews, 9127; Lyndon Baines Johnson, 4507; J. H. Jones, 2503; language, 4802; La Salle's explorations, 5511; Seigniora Laune as teacher and rancher, 9096; Le bayou (periodical), 4777; letter from Jackson on Tex. defenses, 4434;

military aviation, 3394; Robert Minor, 4472; Mo. Pacific RR, 8986; Horace W. Morelock, 6539; naturalia collection of Caleb Forshey, 5419; Geo W. Oaks' military service, 3335; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9263; old French Legation at Austin, 551; Port Brownsville, 9264; Wm. C. Quantrill as Confederate guerrilla, 3331; Reconstruction militia, 3439; Republic of, 4143, *4144, 4236; Revolution of 1835, 4208; Col. Wm. B. Roberts' voyage to Mexico City with Pa. Volunteers, 3643; Raymond Robins, 8846; San Antonio, 356; San Jacinto campaign, 3638; scenes, 5525; Abraham L. Schellenberg, 9085; scientific expedition commanded by Maj. Long, 9122; Secession Convention, 4111; service of Ala. company, Red Rovers, 3639; Luke Short as gambler and gunman, 4932; Slaughter trail, 9246; W. Terrell Sledge, rancher and publisher, 5487; source materials, 74; sourdough biscuit, 9253; Spanish explorations, 9227; Spanish occupation, 4203; Svante Magnus Swenson, 2573; timber trends, 6537; Trummel's Trace, 9235; Volunteer Army surgeon, 3637; Madge Walters, 5470; Waresville Cemetery, 7223; West, 7248-7284; Year Book for Tex., 1901, *7138; Thomas Coleman Younger as gambler and horse thief, 4930
Texas, Univ., of, 356, 7152, 7163; Barker Texas Hist. Center, 596; Bureau of Business Research, *314
Texas Amateur Athletic Federation, 7176
Texas Archeological and Paleontological Soc., Bulletin, *62
Texas Archeological Soc., *637
Texas Military Institute, 5419
Texas Railroad Commission, 7178
Texas State Historical Assoc., 596, *638
Texas Technological College, 7277, 7278
Textile Workers Union of Am., 2669
Thackeray, Wiliam M., 1199
Thackrey, Russell I., *5063
Thailand, 1778, 4266, 4268, 4277
Tharp, Louise (Hall), *3922, *5481
Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 4484
Thaw, Evelyn (Nesbit), 4938
---- Harry Kendall, 4938
Thaxter, Celia, 1257
Thayendanegea, Joseph. See Brant, Joseph.
Thayer, Alexander Wheelock, 1584
---- William Makepeace, 30
Theil, Al Paul, *8430
Theiss, Lewis Edwin, *2840, *3874
Thetford Academy, Vt., 5705
Third Northwestern Bank, Minneapolis, 8021
Thistlethwaite, Frank, *894
Thoburn, Joseph B., 7586
Thom, Charles, *1949
Thomajan, Puzant Kevork, *639
Thoman, Richard S., *2367
Thomas, A. B., *223
---- Aaron Joshua, Jr., *4188
---- Ann (Van Wynen), *4188
---- Benjamin Platt, *38, *519, *3832, 3833
---- Dale Oren, *5270
---- Dana Lee, *4944
---- Dylan, 1310
---- Ebenezer S., 6633
---- Elbert D., 4085
---- H. E., *8374
---- Howard, *6152
---- Isaiah, 852
---- J. W., Jr., *7143
---- Julius A., *5213
---- Morgan, *4611
---- Norman Mattoon, *4494, 4495
---- Ralph W., *455
---- Theophilus, 6792
---- William James, 8721
---- William K., *7702
---- William L., 1931
Thompson, Ambrose W., 2356
Thompson, Ariadne, *7500
---- Benjamin, Count Rumford, 1039, 3309, 3311, 5395
---- Bertie S. (Mrs. Albert Lee), *3905
---- Carey C., *2601
---- Daniel Garrison Brinton, *5922
---- David, 9117
---- Donald E., *148
---- Donald S., *2502
---- Elbert Andrew, *6022
---- Frederick Willard, *2666
---- James, 3115
---- James Howard, *7327
---- Jesse Knowles, 3115
---- John Carles, *1714
---- Joseph Wilmer, *7998, *7999
---- Katharine Simonds, *5817
---- Kathryn S., *709
---- Lawrence Sidney, *3924, *6022, *7333
---- Lemuel Rawson, 3115
---- Mark E., *3872
---- Matt, 8331
---- Maud, *7297
---- Maurice, *7744
---- Meriwether Jeff, 3325
---- Milton, 7297
---- Ralph M., *730
---- Robert, 6327
---- Stith, *1142
---- Thomas, *6228
---- W. R., *1358
---- William Young, *3884, *6905
---- family, 6605
Thoms, Herbert, *5883
Thomson, Charles, *1735
---- David Whittet, *2399
---- Harry C., *3469
---- Robert Polk, *6683
Thoreau, Henry David, 1250, 1251, 1341, 1482, *1529, 1693, 5478, 5661; A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, 1342; doctrine of simplicity, 1653; the economic order, 2546; influence of his "Civil disobedience" on Gandhi's Satyagraha, 4550; phenology, 1933; time and the nontemporal, 3207; in Vt., 5719; Walden, 1204
Thorkelson, Halsten John, *4986
Thornbrough, Emma Lou, *5012
---- Gayle, *7711, *7724
Thornburg, Opal, *7638
Thornburgh, Margaret, *8632
Thorndike, Edward Lee, *5350
---- Robert L., *5055
Thorne, James Neale, 3354
---- Robert F., *8086
Thorner, Robert M., *6959, *6965
Thornton, Archibald Paton, *2331
---- Mary Lindsay, *156
Thorp, Margaret (Farrand), *5445
---- Willard, *1152, 1462
Thorpe, Earl E., *770, *771, *832, *5218, *7022
---- Thomas Bangs, 6509, 7085
Three Friends (ship), 3530
Three-Mile Creek, N.C., 6812
Throckmorton, Arthur L., *8778
---- Jean La Von, *1438
Throne, Mildred D., *3845, *5538, *8064
Throop, George Higby, 1253
Thulin, Einar, *2257
Thurber, Harris E., *5691
---- James, 1346
Thurman, Samuel D., *8569
Thurston, Louis Leon, 5353
Tichener, Bertha, *7321
Ticknor, George, 521, *5651
Tickton, Sidney G., *5984
Tidwell, James Nathan, *1131
Tiemann, Harry D., *2850
Tiffany, Charles Lewis, 928
---- Louis Comfort, 928

597-833 O - 64 - 46

Tiffany and Co., New, 928
Tiffany (Louis Comfort) Foundation, 928
Tilden, Paul Mason, *5652
---- Samuel J., 4290
Tilghman, William, 6413
Till, John, 7952
Tillett, Paul, *5935
Tilley, Winthrop, *1413
Tillich, Paul, 1760
Tillman, Erland A., *9068
Tilson, John Q., 4505
Tilton. See Beecher-Tilton Scandal.
---- Cecil G., *8495
Times, London, 4773
Times (Vicksburg), 3579
Timmons, Bascom Tolly, *2503
Tincker, Mary Agnes, House of Yorke, 5632
Tingley, Donald Fred, *5437
Tinker, Frank A., *8441
Tinsley, James Aubrey, *3580
---- Russell, *3650
Tip Top Farm, Danville, Vt., 5711
Tippecanoe River, 7844
Tippo, Oswald, *1950
Tisler, C. C., *7763
Titanic (ship), 3095
Titiev, Mischa, *8467
Titler, Dale Milton, *6935
Titus, Leo G., *7769
---- William A., 460
Tober, Richard D., *7752
Tobin, James, *2591
Tobriner, Mathew O., *4131
Toccoa Falls Institute and Bible College, 6544
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 4536; La démocratie en Amérique, 3255
Todd, Charles W., 7410
---- Edgeley Woodman, *9129
---- Frederick Porter, *3495
---- Hal J., *2239
---- family, 7340
Todhunter, E. Neige, *2307
Toews, J. B., *8694
Tokyo, Japan, 3420, 3809, 3836
Toledo, Ohio, 7660, 7661, 7706-7708; Lucas County Soldiers' Relief Commission, 3902
Toll, Charles Hansen, *8321
Tolles, Frank B., *6284
---- Frederick Barnes, *390, *4386, *6393
Tolman, J. C., *7270
Tolstoy, Ilia, 6964
Tolu, Nocolas, *133
Tom Stevens (steamer), 9064
Tombigee River, Ala., 7019
Tomé (church, N.M.), 8397
Tomlinson, John, 3199
---- William, 3199
Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver, *218, *4688, *4941
---- John Barr, *5543
---- Sally Louisa, 3588
---- Stuart Ramsay, *8484
Toner, Raymond J., *3550
Tonetti, Serge, *3861
Tongass (steam Schooner), 8503
Tongue River Reservation, Mont., 8256
Tonk Creek, Tex., 7206
Tonning, Wayland Avery, *7771
Toole, Kenneth Ross, *8232
Toombs, Robert, 6905
Top, Franklin Henry, *2071, *5101
Topeka, 1748, 5497, 8183-8185, 9161
Topolobampo Bay, Sinaloa, Mexico, 2365
Topperwein, Adolph, 7167
Torbert, James Monroe, *7011
Torbet, Robert G., *1776
Torgerson, Fernando Gordon, *3885
Torraca, Pasquale Mario, *867
Torrence, Robert McIlvane, *3182
Torres, Bibiano, *8934
Torrey Botanical Club, *1955
Toscano, Lawrence C., *6218
Tough, Rosalind, *6051
Toulouse, Del, *456
Toussaint, Tennie Gaskill, *5711
Tower, William H., *4835
Towle, Charlotte, *4713
Towle Silversmiths, Newburyport, 1001
Town topics, 4290
Towne, Jackson E., *710
Townley, Hugh, 1121
Townsend, James W. E., 8492
---- Robert, 5408
---- Ted, *8242
---- William Henry, *509, *7340
Townsend Movement, 4720
Tozier, Ethel A. M., *6197
Trachtenberg, Joshua, *315, *5152
Tracy, Fred C., *7545
---- John, 2342
---- Nathaniel, 2342
Trammel, Nicholas, 9235
Trans World Airlines, Inc., *2968
Transatlantic Navigation Co., 3094
TransPecos region, Tex., 7284
Transylvania Univ., 1917; Medical Department, 1919
Trapp, Leonard Young, *4972
Traschen, Isadore, *1385, *1386
Trautman, Milton B., *9021
Travis, Herman, *2606
---- Lorena L., *9244
---- Paul W., *8626
Trefousse, Hans Louis, *4043
Trefz, Edward K., *1730
Treganza, Adan Eduardo, *8700
Trejo, Arnulfo D., *8536
Trelogan, Harry C., *2788
Tremaine, Marie, *203
Trenerry, Walter N., *4305
Trent (ship), 3787, 3788
Treviño, Cirodela Garza. See De la Garza Treviño, Ciro.
---- Solomon Narciso, *109
Tribune, Chicago, 2876, 4290, 4725
Tribune, New York, 6075
Trice, Henry L., *7380
Triennial Convention (of Baptists), 1775
Trilling, Lionel, 1509
Trimble, David B., *6700
---- George X., *7481
Trinity Church, N.Y., *5997
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 5903; Lib., 495
Trinity Episcopal Church, W. Va., 7305
Trinity River, Calif., 8668
Trinity River, Tex., 7212
Tripathi, Amales, *772
Tripoli Harbor, 3314
Tripp, Almon J., *3763
---- Myron L., 8258
Trittschuh, Travis, *4039
Tropin, Leonard A., *3071
Trotier, Arnold H., *122
Trotter, Mildred, *5323
Troutman, Richard Laverne, *7355
Trow, Martin A., *2651
Trowbridge, John Townsend, *6533
Troxel, Kathryn, *9117
Troyer, Fanny G., *1026
Trudel, Marcel, *640
True, David O., *8960
True West (periodical), *9125
Truett, George Washington, 1784, *1790
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leónidas, 4220
Truman, David Bicknell, *4692
---- Harry S., *3978, 4496, *4514; addresses, 4649; "corruption" in administration, 4593
Trumbull, John (1750-1831), M'Fingal, 1184
---- John (1756-1843), 85, 3948

Trumbull, Jonathan, 5889
---- Lyman, 4432
Truslow, John B., *6763
Trussell, Ray Elbert, *6266
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 8923
Truth, Sojourner, 7867
Truxtun, Thomas, biog., 3301
Tschudy, Robert F., *7967
Tsireh, Awa, *8419
Tsuchiyama, Tamie, *8186
Tubby, Gertrude Ogden, *5348
Tuck, Russell C., *5620
Tucker, Glenn, *3302
---- Louis Leonard, *5890
---- St. Geojge, 6718
---- William Pierce, *4545
Tuckerman, Arthur, *5866
---- Frederick Goddard, 1514
Tufts Univ., 1984
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, *4502
Tulane Medical School, 2094
Tunc, André, *4289, *4333
---- Suzanne, *4289, *4333
Tunnell, James Miller, Jr., *4349
Tunney, Gene, 4290
Tunstall, John, 8413
Tuohy, Donald R., *8259
---- Edward L., *7894, *8005
Tuolumne Table Mt., Calif., 8676
Tupper Lake, N.Y., 6149
Turkey, 392, 1829
Turnblad, Swan J., 593
Turnbladh, Edwin T., *3369
Turnbull, Andrew, 6930
---- Everett R., *5374
---- John Gudert, *4124
---- Robert James, *316
Turner, Arlin, *1264, *1382, *6507
---- Charles Wilson, *3038
---- Frederick Jackson, 32, *769, *797; frontier theory, 787, 793, 795; The frontier in American history, *776
---- George T., *45
---- Henry A., *6261
---- John Kenneth, 3792
---- Joseph Mallord William, 1053
---- Justin G., 360, *773, *5404
---- Kenneth B., 2081
---- Lynn W., *641, *846
---- Nat, 5480
---- Ralph H., *8649
---- Richmond Kelly, *3540
---- Susan Jane, *4766
---- Willis Lloyd, 1324
Turnham, David, *7723
Turpie, Mary C., *415
Turtle (ship), 3544
Turton, John, *4350
Tuscarawas River, 7625
Tusculum College, 6539
Tuskegee Institute, 6546
Tuskegee news, Ala., *7006
Tuttle, Daniel, 8227
---- Walter A., *6116
Twain, Mark. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Tweed, Gilbert, *6811
Twentieth Century Fox Film, Corp., 2756
Twentieth-century literature (periodical), *173
Twitchell, Doris Yoakam, *4901
Twin Lakes, Colo., 8313
Twining, Nathan Crook, *3529
Tyler, David Budlong, *5923
---- Dorothy, *1122
---- E. J., *990
---- H. W., *5051
---- Harry E., *3371
---- Richard, *3714
---- Robert L., *2667
Tymeson, Mildred McClary, *39
Tynan, Robert A., *7247
Tyng, Edward, 3114
---- family, 3114
Tyson, James Lawrence, *5533

Ubbelohde, Carl, *642
Ude, Walter H., 2167
Uhlan, Edward, *4890
Ukraine, 1219
Ukrainka, Lesya, In the Wilderness, 1219
Ulasek, Henry T., *396
Ullevig family, 3200
Umbach, Fred R., *6455
Unamuno, Miguel de, 1196, 1222
Underhill, Duncan, *3903
---- Ruth Murray, *9221, *9222
---- Charles, *9175
Underwood, Joseph H., *5620
---- Oscar Wilder, 4068
---- Robert Lee, 7279
Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., 1894, *2058, *4798, *5030, *5430, 6857
Union de Puerto Rico, 8940
Union Fire Co., 6401
Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, 6645
Union Metallic Cartridge Co., *2899, 2902
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Am.-Soviet relations, 3797, 3814; Communism, U.S. efforts to combat, 4736; demands on Finland, 4171; in W.W. II, 4269; nonagricultural employment compared with U.S.A., 2598; only military experience of Western Allies with high command and armed forces in W.W. II, 3745; President Roosevelt's recognition of, 4283; retail prices, 2479. See also Russia.
Union Pacific RR, 810
Union Party, 4073
Union School and Church Assoc., Pa., 6332
Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.C., 1760, 1791
United Auto Workers, 2423
United Baptists, 1774
United Brethren in Christ Church, 9244
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Am., 2658
United Daughters of the Confederacy; History Committee, *3905
United HIAS Service, 4709
United Kingdom. See Great Britain.
United Nations, 3813; U.S. Korea policy in, 4274
United Nations Movie Club, New York, 2236
United Presbyterian Church, 1896
United Press, 3836
United Protestant Movement of Richland, Wash., 8804
United Service for New Ameicans, 4709
United Shoe Manufacturing Corp., 2406
United States (ship, 1952), 3082
United States (USF), 5527

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Agricultural Economics, Bureau of, 2769
Agricultural Marketing Service, *2464, *2470, *2473, *2475, *2476, *2779, *2831, *5080, *5568, *8982, *9260
Agricultural Research Service, 2775, *2782, *2791, *2805, *5562, *7292, *7582, *8255, *8270, *8771, *9098, *9101, *9178, *9212
Agriculture, Dept. of, 393, 1943, 8771; Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, *1963; Div. of Ornithology and Mammalogy, 2721; Lib., *321; Range Livestock Experiment Station, Mont., 8355
Air Corps Tactical School, 3367
Air Force, 3405; aircraft, 3411; Barter I. base, Central Museum, Wright-Patterson Air Force

Base, Ohio, *3385; language, 3402; Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala., 3388; medical support in 8th A.F., 3603; Negro airmen's training at Tuskegee Army Air Field and service in war, 3406; Olmsted Air Force Base, 3383; participation in joint Army-A.F. training, 3413; rescue of pilots by Submarine Lifeguard League, Sub. Force Pacific, 3542; retirement and length of life of officers, 3380; slang, 4824; Strategic Command in Eur., Project FRANTIC, 3745
Air Univ., *3398; Historical Div., *3367, *3399, *3401, *3403, *3405, *3413, *3732, *3740; Libraries, *317
Alexander Hamilton Bicentennial Commission, *643
Armed forces, immunization advances, 3604; preventive medicine program, 3593
Armed Forces Institute, 3371; of Pathology, 730
Armory, Springfield, Mass., *3527
Army, 870, 1323, 1995, 3263, 3426, 7915; Air Corps: early training and tactics, 3389, James Neale Thorne's training as aviation cadet, 3354, Louis Zamperini, 5473; Air Force; 3405, Navajo recruit instructor during W.W. II, 3370; aircraft, 3411; Benjamin Casey Allin as marine engineer, 3075; Ambulance Service, 1289; P. G. T. Beauregard, 3319; Ambrose Bierce's experiences in, 3917; Camel Corps in Ariz., 8452; Major Carroll, 3290; Wm. Carson at Fort Leavenworth school, 9157; desertion of Samuel Chamberlain in Mexican War, 5528; Chemical Corps, 3489; Chemical Warfare Service, 3368; Civil War reimbursement claims, 3863; J. F. H. Claiborne's secret dealings with authorities, 7054; Commissary General of Prisoners, *3843; Corps of Engineers, 2710, 3441, 3468, 3488, 7534, 8864, 9068; court-martial records and disciplinary policy of Anthony Wayne, 3572; Wm. Crosthwait, W.W. I, 7234; Capt. James M. Cutts' court-martial, 3578; development of air doctrine, 3399; dispersal of "Bonus Marchers" in Washington, 3909; Chaplain Eades, *3450; early flying experience, 3393; E. Tenn. Volunteer Infantry, 7405; education of Union commanders, 3281; Enfield Blues of Halifax and Edgecomb Counties, N.C., 3329; enlistments, 1798-1914, 3877; Far East Command, Military Hist. Section, *3420; field presses, 3459; Forces in the Far East, *3407, *3410, *3733, *3734, *3743; Fort Moore, L.A., as post, 3480; frontier life, 3438; Ross Garner, *3355; Chas. B. Gatewood as officer, 3347; German words in speech of Army men in Europe, 4824; Great Plains posts, 9084; Carlos Hampton's escape to, 3753; James G. Harbord, 5442; hospital ship John J. Meany, 3567; Hunting Horse, Kiowa Indian scout for Gen. Custer, 3345; Jos. E. Johnston as officer, 3323; joint training with A.F., 3413; Maj. Gen. Henry W. Lawton, 3333; Consul-General and Commissioner Extraordinary in Cuba, Fitzhugh Lee, 3349; letters from Henry Clay Weaver, written on Sherman's march to Atlanta, 3708; Lincoln's administration of ordnance procurement, 3376; Lincoln's selection of officers, 3435; Edw. S. Luce as enlisted man and officer, 3351; John McClernand, 5420; Hanford MacNider, 3352; Francis Marion as an officer, 3292; A. R. Mayo's service as an enlisted man, 3356; Medal of Honor, 3883, 3893, 3906; Medical Dept, hospitalization and evacuation, Zone of Interior, 3598; medical officer, 3587; Medical Service, 3584; Mexican War lore, 7287; Albert J. Meyer's system of military signaling, 3336; T. De Witt Milling as a flier, 3387; Negro troops 1861-65, 3433; N.C. Infantry, 3329; Geo. W. Oaks as scout in West, 3335; organization of air arm, 3403; Capt. Chas. Osborne of 44th Regt. 3490; personnel admitted to hospitals for psychosomatic disorders, 3601; pharmacists' status, 3583; Plains Indians wars 1865-83, 3437; President's powers as Commander in Chief, 3769; press relations in Civil War, 3827; professional soldiers, 3446; public relations, 3837; Quartermaster Corps, 3448, 3449; retirement and length of life of officers, 3380; Matthew B. Ridgway, 3353; Henry Robert as presiding officer of boards of engineers, 4902; service of Green Clay, 3654; service of Patrick J. Hurley in W.W. I, 4500; Gen. Wm. Tecumseh Sherman, 9153; H. H. Sibley, military inventor, 3458; Signal Corps, 3445; Spencer rifle in Civil War, 3460; Chas. P. Summerall, 3348; surgeon's record of overland journey with, 9147; tactical use of railroads in Civil War, 3462; uniforms 1812-15, 3457; Col. Wm. Winthrop as military lawyer, 3577; W.W. II postal system, 3763; W.W. II strategy, 3444.--Numbered units: 1st Ala. Regt. of Union Cavalry, 3330; 1st California Volunteers, 1697; 1st Cavalry Div., *3506; *3509, *3510; 1st Regt. of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, 3500; 1st Regt. of N.Y. Volunteers, 3820; 2nd Regt. of Infantry, 3644; 3rd Infantry, *3494; 7th Infantry Regt., 3495, 3508; 8th Armored Div., 3507; 17th Infantry Regt., 3508; 31st Field Artillery Battalion, 3508; 31st and 32nd Infantry Regts., 3508; 48th and 49th Field Artillery Battalions, 3508; 53rd New York, 3503; 57th Field Artillery Battalion, 3508; 171st Pennsylvania Volunteers, 3464; 187th Airborne Regimental Combat Team, 3358; 320th Airborne Field Artillery Battalion, *3505
Army, Dept. of the, *833, *3871
Army Institute. See Armed Forces Institute.
Army War College, *3366
Articles of Confederation, 4378
Artillery and Guided Missile School, Library, *318
Assay Office, San Francisco, 8549
Atomic Energy Commission, 2201, *4584

Biological Survey Bureau, 2721
Budget, Bureau of the, 4607

California Forest and Range Experiment Station, *8510
Census, Bureau of the, *895, 6536
Children's Bureau, 4564
Circuit Court, Northern District of Ill., 9037
Civil Aeronautics Board, 4572
Civil Service Commission, *3898
Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 2027
Coast Guard, 3517; International Ice Patrol, 3076; seaplanes, 3395
Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn, Alumni Assoc., *3363
Commerce, Dept. of, 394
Commission on Country Life, 5074
Committee for Economic Development, 2591
Committee on Educational Interchange Policy, 5065
Congress, U.S., 648, 2478, 2747, 4681, 4682, 4683; Dean Acheson's contact with, 4639; administrative accountability to, 4591; Thomas H. Benton's public speaking, 4420; Bryan's Nebraska campaign, 4045; civil liberties committee, 4362; civil war debates, 4102; Clayton Antitrust Act, 2424, 4493; control of agricultural conservation policy, 4604; Employment Act of 1946, 2603, 2604; Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Act, 6313; Federal Employers' Liability Act, 2621, 4319; Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 4115; Foreign Service Act of 1946, 4564; Fulbright Act of 1946, 4989; investigations, 4690; investigations and individual liberties, 4684; investigations into subversive activities, 4685; Joint Committee on the Economic Report, 2603, Subcommittee on Economic Stabilization, 2762; La Follette Act, 2623; lobbying investigation, 4688; Miller Act, 4598, Natural Gas Act, 4126; occupations and the vote, 4689; pre-emption of commerce power, 4105; Reapportionment Act of 1929, 4505; relations with executive branch on military budget, 3776; removal of Supreme Court jurisdiction in the McCardle Case, 3579; Research and Marketing Act of 1946, 2788; Gabriel Richard,

7902; Robinson-Patman Act, 2416; Seamen's (or Jones) Act of 1920, 4322; Sherman Antitrust Act, 2403, 2583; Southern Claims Commission, 3863; speaker election in 34th, 4686; staffing, 4691; State F.E.L.A., 4116; Taft-Hartley Act, 2638, 2640, 2641, 2644, 4131; Tort Claims Act, 4332; Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act of 1954, 9069; Western Hemisphere Trade Corporation Act, 2388.--House of Representatives: 1712; Committee on Veterans' Affairs, *3904; Isaac E. Crary and Tom Corwin, 4005; elections, 4350; John W. McCormack, 3769; party voting in 81st, 4692; Select Committee to Investigate Real Estate Bondholder's Reorganizations, 395; Paul W. Shafer's criticism of the League for Industrial Democracy, 5048; Wirt investigation, 4078.--Senate: 4044; assistance to corrupt money powers, 4687; Hugo L. Black, 4323; Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, *2784; Committee on Banking and Currency, *2933; Committee on the Judiciary, *3799; Federal Power Act, 4184; first woman in, Rebecca L. Felton, 4503; Foreign Relations Committee, 4499; Walter Lowrie, 4395

Consulates, Paris, *4234
Court of Appeals, Fifth Circuit, 4670
Court of Claims, 4665
Criminal Identification and Investigation, Bur. of, 8373
Crop Reporting board, *2458, *2804, *2807, *2809, *2810, *2811, *2812, *2813, *2827, *2828, *2829, *2830, *2855

Defense, Dept. of, research and development in, 3379
Defense Advisory Committee on Prisoners of War, *3857
Defense Transport Admin., Director of Defense Transportation, 2957

Economic Advisers, Council of, 2603
Economic Cooperation Admin., 2383; Public Advisory Board, 4595
Education, Bureau of, 8841
Education, Office of, *330, 868, *869, 2970, 4959, *4976, *5038, *5223; Library, 4564
Emergency Management, Office for, 396
Engineer School, Lib., *322, *323
Engineering, Bureau of, 3560
Engraving and Printing, Bureau of, 48
Ethnology, Bureau of Am., River Basin Surveys, *9070
Evecutive Branch, Commission on Organization, 4571
Export-Import Bank of Washington, 2382

Farm Security Admin., 4590
Farmer Cooperative Service 2460
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 4939; Retirement Bill, 4564
Federal Communications Commission, 394
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., 2513
Federal Extension Service, 2785
Federal Power Commission, 4122, 4123, 4128, 4572
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 8504
Federal Reserve System, 2508, 2509, 2511; Twelfth District, 8504, 8509
Federal Trade Commission, 2468, 4572, 7912; Wilson's role in its formation, 4493
Federal Writers' Project, California, *8516; Del., *6465; Ky., *7335; Minn., *7979; N.C., *6777. See also Writers' Program, below.
Fish and Wildlife Service, *324, 2721; Alaskan sea otters' protection, 8834; Biological Survey, Oregon, 8763; Pacific Ocean Fishery Investigations, 8512
Fish Commission, 1918
Food and Drug Administration, *2301, 2304
Food and Drug Inspection, Board of, 4578
Foreign Agricultural Service, 2371
Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Bur. of, Office of Business Economics, *2439
Foreign Claims Settlement Commission, *3817
Foreign Service, 4159, 4167; Iowans in, 4147
Forest Service, 2854, 2856, 2858, *2863, 2866, 6560, 7062, *8480, *8590, 9172, *9208; Div. of Watershed Management Res., *325

General Accounting Office, 4612
General Land Office, 2843, *6993, 9205
Geographic Board, 8794
Geological Survey, 2022, 2025, 5427; Fortieth Parallel, 8199
Hoover Commission (Second), Task Force on Water Resources and Power, 2695
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, *6927
Indian Affairs, Office of, *5145; Oregon Superintendency, *8762; Special Indian Agency, 8839
Indian Commissioners, Board of, 5148
Indian Service, 8432
Information Service, 4179
International Educational Exchange Service, *4989, *4992
Interstate Commerce Commission, 394, 2956, 4571, 4572; Bureau of Transport Economics and Statistics, *2951; Federal Coordinator of Transportation, 2957

Justice, Dept. of, Antitrust Divisions, 4330

Labor, Bureau of, 4577
Labor, Dept. of: Bureau of Employment Security, 6836; Bureau of Labor Standards, *319; Bureau of Labor Statistics, *2147, *2292, *2426, *2434, *2437, *2595, *2596, *2624, *2632, *2760, *2762, *2789, *2790, *2918, *2919, *2920, *2921, *2929, *2930, *2931, *2950, *6565, transportation in the consumer price index, 2310; J. B. Davis, 4963
Legations, Central American, *4206
Library of Congress, 79, *88, *711, *4242, 4403, 8537; Brady-Handy Collection 444; cartology, 296; Cicero's De re publica, 5381; General Reference and Bibliog. Div., *326, *327; Jefferson library, 308; Legislative Reference Service, *3769, *3894; librarian, 701; Manuscripts Div., *391; Map Div., *406; microreproduction, 215; Music Div., *416; Prints and Photographs Div., *457, *458; Rare Books Div., *328, *329; Wilson Collection, 70
Loyalty Review Board, 4594

Marine Corps, 1088, *3369; aviation, 3392; Aviation and Fleet Marine Force, 3404; black leather stock as part of uniform, 3417; Commandants, 3416; daily routine and individual relations of 1930's and 1950's compared, 3423; dress, 3418; 5th Div. in Korea, 3750; Garde d'Haiti, 3421; Hospital at New Orleans, 3585; Majon-Ni, Korea, 3748; operations of 5th Regt. in Battle of Seoul, 3747; "pig-tail," 3415; public relations, 3869; seizure of Korean island, 3751; sharpshooters, 3502; slang, 3424; Solomon Islands operations, 3742; Wing Service Group, 3408
Merchant Marine Academy, King's Point, N.Y., 3079
Military Academy (West Point), 3319, 3323, 3332, 3359, 3364; cadet store, 3362; Caleb Forshey, 5419; Robert E. Lee letter concerning, 3361
Military Advisory Group to the Republic of Korea, *4273
Military History, Office of, *870, *3290
Mines, Bureau of, *320, 2946
Mint, San Francisco, 8549
Mutual Security Agency, Mission to Greece, *4259

National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 2964
National Archives, 27, *392, *393, *394, *395, *396, *397, *398, *407; Va. ordinance of secession, 4112
National Bureau of Economic Research, *2418, 2560

National Capital Park and Planning Commission, 6655
National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings, 546
National Guard, 3443; courts-martial, 3575; Wisconsin, 3498
National Industrial Conference Board, *2006, *2280
National Labor Relations Board, 4131, 4330, 4564, 4572
National Museum, *1050, 1918, 1935; George Catlin Collection, *459; steam locomotives, 3041
National Park Service, 529, *573-581, 723, *8277, *9058; Superintendent of the Custer Battlefield National Monument, 3351
National Planning Assoc., *2604
National Recovery Admin., 2974
National Trust for Historic Preservation, 546
Naval Academy (Annapolis), Museum, *399
Naval History Div., *3531, *3537
Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif., Navy Amputee Rehabilitation Center, 3606
Naval Institute, *3559
Naval Shipyard, Boston, 3546
Naval War College, 4374
Navy, 399, 2001, 3513, 8664; Acting Asst. Surgeon S.C. Bartlett, 3592; Bureau of Aeronautics, *3384; Civil War operations on the Mississippi, 3524; Walter Colton as chaplain, 3326; first airplane landing on a ship, 3390, 3391; first combustion control systems, 3566; Fleet Reserve Assoc., 3534; Jos. P. Fyffe as officer, 3334; interest in Isthmus of Panama, 2356; Lincoln's administration of ordnance procurement, 3376; Long Beach Naval Shipyard, 3563; Medal of Honor, 3883, 3906; Mexican War, 3519; Middle East Force, 3543; Richard M. Nixon, 4512, 4513; Jos. B. Nones as officer, 3313; North Pacific Squadron, 8842; Usher Parsons as doctor, 5868; personnel admitted to hospitals for psychosomatic disorders, 3601; President's powers as Commander in Chief, 3769; release of James K. Cook, 4569; Remington rifle, 3527; Reserve Officers Training Corps, 3535; rifle, 3529; seaplanes, 3395; Secretary and Assistant Secretary, 3339; seizure of Korean island, 3751; South Am. intelligence expedition, 3520; Adlai Stevenson, 4482; Stock Fund (orig. Permanent Naval Supply Fund), 3528; Submarine Lifeguard League, Pacific, 3542; submarine, USS Harder, 3569; Supply Depot, Mechanicsburg, Pa., 3539; surgeon, 3103; three vessels named Missouri, 3551; titles of officer grades, 3512; Commodore Truxtun, 3301; Underwater Demolition Teams, 3540

Operations Mission to Israel, *4262
Operations Mission to Thailand, *4277
Ordnance Dept., 3469

Patent Office, 477, 2743, 4564
Personnel Security Board, 4584
Post Office Dept., *4827, 4848, 4868, 4872, 9134
President of the U.S., 2752, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4644, 4645, 4650, 4651, 4652, 4653, 7687; John Quincy Adams, 4422; ballots, 1836-1892, 4004; biog. sketches of Presidents and their wives, 4399; campaign of 1860, 4024; campaign phraseology, 3993; campaigns of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 4504; candidate portraits, 979; Cincinnati Negroes and Presidential politics, 4075; descendants of Presidents, 3109; election of 1789, 3984; election of 1912, 4058; election returns for Kansas, 4026; fiscal and eco. policy, 4605; Fremont campaign, 4014; John Hanson as first, 4378; Abraham Lincoln, *3578; Lincoln's last years, 4459; log cabin symbol in politics, 4000; James Madison, 4407; photographs of Presidents, 360; power to send troops abroad, 3771; powers as Commander-in-Chief of Army and Navy, 3769; problem of inability, 4647, 4648; request for amnesty from, 3774; Theodore Roosevelt, 4483; Al Smith as Catholic candidate, 4070; on State rights and slavery, 4090; Adlai Stevenson as Dem. candidate for, 4482; Underwood's campaign for Dem. nomination, 4068; Utah elections, 4050; verbal style, 4649; Woodrow Wilson, 4489, 4548, 4646
Price Administration, Office of, 397
Prisons, 4920; San Quentin, 4940
Prisons, Bureau of, *4920
Public Health Service, *2296, *5012
Public Health Service Hospital, Carville, La., 7100

Reclamation, Bureau of, 4599, *8267
Reconstruction Finance Corp., 2503
Reserve Officer Training Corps, 3372
Rural Electrification Administration, 4564

Sanitary Commission, 3882, 3884, 3885, 8497; Great Central Fair, 6426
Securities and Exchange Commission, 4572
Selective Service System, *3870
Shipping Board, 398
Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corp., 398, 3094
Shipping Board Merchant Fleet Corp., 398
Smithsonian Institution, 1943; Assistant Sec., 1918; Astrophysical Observatory, 1929; aviation and education, 2959; first Sec., 1921, 1922; Fund, 704; Warren Moorehead's archeology, 5148; surgeon's list of ornithological data from journey Kan. to Wyo., 9147
Soil Conservation Service, 2692, 2710, 9177
State, Dept. of, 386, 4076, *4171, 4172, *4192, *4267, *4268, *4269, *4270, *6499, *9031; Dean Acheson as Sec., 4639; John Quincy Adams as Sec., 4142; Wm. Jennings Bryan as Sec., 4218; hist. research program, 806; Iowans in, 4147; Lib., 649; Secretaries of State, *4138, 4206, 4213; Va. ordinance of secession, 4112
Supreme Court, 340, 3854, 4100, *4299, 4328, 4654, 4661, 4674, 4676, 4680, 4924; Hugo L. Black, 4323; Fourth Amendment, 4934; Gray vs. Powell, 4637; Chas. E. Hughes, 4457; interpretation of Fourteenth Amendment, 4121; Legal Tender Cases, 4667; Liberals, 4677; Lincoln's 4666; McCardle Case, 3579; racial segregation in education, 4954; Owen J. Roberts, 4309; segregation, 5246; Harlan Fiske Stone, 4307; taxation, 4615

Tariff Commission, 2354; Lib., 699
Tennessee Valley Authority, 491, *9054; Ammonia Plant, 4564; Chemical Plant, Muscle Shoals, Ala., 3861; Div. of Forestry Relations, *9055
Treasury, Dept. of the, 2346, 8224; borrowing problems and international savings, 4606; employees' history, 4570; Harry D. White, 4603; Levi Woodbury as Sec., 4597

Veterans' Administration, Center at Dayton, Ohio, 3595; Hospital, Durham, N.C., 6837; Medical and General Reference Lib., *331
Vice-President of the U.S., 4629; campaign of Richard M. Johnson, 4007; candidate portraits, 979; Utah elections, 4050

War Dept., 3877, *3886, *3887, *3888; Sec. Newton D. Baker, 3773; letters received by Sec. of War, 1801-60, *3430; R. J. Meigs as Tenn. Indian agent, 7407
War Production Board, 5459
White House, 4001; Wilson's seclusion in, 4499
Writers' Program, Ariz., *8443, Mo., *7450; Ore., 8742; Utah, *8347. See also Federal Writers' Project, above.

END OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ENTRIES

United States Chamber of Commerce, 2591
United States National Students Assoc., 4987, 5064
United States Senate news, Utah edition, 4085
United States Steel Corp., 2426, 2434, *2578; Research and Technology Div., *332
United Steelworkers of Am., 2673
Universal Negro Improvement Assoc., 5231
Universalist herald, 7009
University Interscholastic League of Texas, 7164
University of Utah Press, 8352
Unruh, Abe J., *1842
Unser, Louis, *3015
Unser Gesund (magazine), 6030
Unterberger, Betty Miller, *3730
Upham, Samuel C., 4845
Upton, John, *8698
Upwey Farm, Woodstock, Vt., 5733
Urban, C. Stanley, *3645, *3784
---- Joseph, 2258
Urbanck, Mae, *8272
Urdang, George, *2134
Ursinus College, 5344
Uraguay, Benjamin Franklin's writings, 5411
Usher, Abbott Payson, 26
Ussery, Annie Wright, *1793
Utah, 200, 5540, 8189, 8192, 8347-8377, 9222; agricultural experiences of Ezra Taft Benson, 1881; Wm. Ashley as fur trader, 8205; Cache Valley, 8206, 8207; charcoal industry, 8196; Frank A. Crampton in mining, 9254; Bryon Cummings as teacher of archeology, 9256; Marcus Daly in mining, 8197; Dugway Proving 3489; Ellsworth family, 3190; first transcontinental RR, 3031, 3032; John Ford motion picture filmed in Monument Valley, 9259; ghost town, 8193; Goshute Indians, 8198; Anderson I. Grigg, 3192; John Hale's journey, 5532; Indian food preservation by hermetic sealing, 9230; Intermountain review, 4778; Jews, 9127; mines, 2362; missionary work of Marvin and Gwendolyn Walter, 9261; Mormon folklore, 1866; Mormon Handcart migration, 9140, 9141, 9142; Mormon pioneers, 1868; Mormons, 1876, 1879, 8208; naturalist's observations, 5551; Navajo Indians, 9221; pre-Columbian art, 9223; prehist. culture, 9104; Presidential elections, 4050; Wm. C. Quantrill's wanderings, 3331; Joseph L. Rawlins in politics and law, 4465; rifle manufacturing, 2901; D. S. Sievert as gold miner, 8213; Territorial Lib., 648; Territory, Legislative Assembly, *8359; tomato fruitworm, 9178; U.S. Senate news and Sen. Thomas' 1950 candidacy, 4085; Ute Indians, 9231
Utah, Univ. of, 8353; Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 8352; Library, *192
Utah Academy of Sciences, *333
Utah Agricultural College, 8207
Utah Chambers of Commerce, 8352
Utley, Robert M., *3351
Utting, Ashby, 6926

Vagts, Alfred Hermann Friederich, *1015, *3782, *5201
Vail, Marie Rogers, *5486
---- Robert William Glenroie, *1347, *3913, *5421
Vaile, Roland S., 2462
Valarde, William James, *7884
Valdés, Juan Bautista, 9233
Valentine, Alan Chester, *3259
---- Harriet G., *6090
---- William R., *727
Valentine Museum, See Wickham-Valentine Museum.
Valentiner, Wilhelm Reinhold, *447
Valenzuela, Mrs. José. See Candalaria
Vallandingham, Clement Laird, 5480
Vallentine, John F., *2772
Valley Forge, Pa., 548, 6326
Valley National Bank, Phoenix, Ariz., 8456, 8465
Valley of the Ten Thousand Smokes, 8860
Valliere-Vaugine family, 3165
Van Alstyne, Arvo, *8566
Van Arsdol, Maurice D., Jr., *8815
Van Bokkelen, D'Arcy G., 6012
Van Buren, John, 6162
---- Martin, 3996
Van Campen, Wilvan G., *324
Van Court, Donald, *992, *6251, *7825
Van Der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 6156
Van Der Smissen, Betty, *1845
Van Deurs, G., *3391, *3557
Van Duren, Kathleen (Rockwell) Warner Matson, 2255
Van Dusen, Albert Edward, *2332
Van Dyke, Henry, 1285
Van Embden, W. De Groot, *5642
Van Epps, Fred, 1610
Van Every, Dale, *9044
Van Fleet, James Alward, *3463
Van Hardeveld, 8955
---- Rose (Mahr), *8955
Van Heusen Charles Co., 6126
Van Heuvel, Jacob, 6136
Van Horn, Forrest K., *3043
Van Kleeck, Edwin R., *3614
Van Klooster, Henry Sjoerd, *1980
Van Laer, Arnold Johan Ferdinand, 401
Van Lierop, Peter, *1898
Van Metre, Thomas Earle, *7305
Van Nest, John G., 6162
Van Nieuwkirk, Gerret Cornelisse, 3141
Van Nostrand, Albert, *1330, *1406
Van Petten, John B., 3932
Van Ravenswaay, Charles, *334, *712, *7450, *9029
Van Rensselaer, Florence, *3135
---- Kiliaen, 3135
Van Rensselaer family, 3135
Van Santvoord, Peter L., *6089
Van Scoik, W. S., *1982
Van Slyke, Lawrence, *6181
Van Stone, James W., *8825
Van Tassel, David Dirck, *40, *774
---- Valentine, *8042
Van Trump, James D., *6461
Van Vechten, Carl, 258
Van Wagenen, Jared, Jr., *6160
Van Winkle, Marshall, *4290
Vance, E. P., *2049
---- Russell E., Jr., *7750
Vancouver, George, 8488
Vancouver (Island), 9193
Vandalia (USS), 3350
Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick, 4471
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., *6267
---- Cornelius, 2486
---- Paul, *460
Vanderbilt Museum of Centerport, L.I., 722
Vanderlyn, John, 1046
Vandiver, Frank Everson, *3378
Vandow, Jules E., *6050, *6054
Vanity fair (periodical), 3822
Vanstory, Burnette (Lightle), *6876
Varain, Leland (or J. A.), 4936
Varg, Paul A., *3621
Varga, Nicholas, *5946
Varo, Fray Andrés, 8398
Vasilew, Eugene, *4495
Vatican Council, 1699
Vaughan, Floyd Lamar, *2734
---- Malcolm, *487, *488
---- Myra McAlmont, *3165
---- Turner, *3699
Vaughn, J. W., *3724
Vavoudis, J., *5207
Veach, Monroe, 7298
Veach Saddlery Co., 7298
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde, 2265, 2542, 2554, 3235, 3237, 4547; Theory of the leisure class, 5363
Vedder, Charles Stuart, 6859
---- Helen Aurelia (Scovell), *6859
Veith, Ilza, *871

Velarde, Pablita, 8429
Velde, Tees Carsjen van der, 3201
Velde family, 3201
Velez de Escalante, Froy Silvestre, 8399
Veltmann, J. R., *8900
Velzy, Charles R., *6204
Venezuela, 7075
Venice, Italy, Howells as U.S. Consul, 1259
Venus (frigate), 8540
Verde Valley, Ariz., 8434
Vermont, 720, 728, 967, 1268, 1671, 1732, 5560, 5603, 5678-5742; Israel Ellsworth, 3190; Stephen Mack, 3159; Mount Independence, 3474; Patriot Hunters, 4194; Proctor war cry, 3835; Teddy Roosevelt's campaign in, 4059; Shelburne Museum, 470; Lucy Smith, 3159; Henry Stimson's travels, 5453; victory song for USS Hornet composed by resident of Poultney, 3915;
Vermont, Univ. of, 5730, 5696
Vermont Historical Soc., *5734
Vermont life, *5741
Vern, Jules A., 7205
Vernam, Glenn R., *8289, *9201
Verneuil, Louis, 1240
Ver Nooy, Amy Pearce, *6113, *6120
Ver Planck, W. E., *8496
Verrette, Adrien, *5606
Versailles, Palace and Gardens of, 1046
Vessey, John Henry, *5541
Vestine, E. H., *2027
Vestris (ship), 3058, 4290
Veteran Motor Car Club, *467
Vetter, Lillian (Nickel), *7620
Vick, Mrs. J. Wells, *7357
Victoria, Queen of England, 4242
Viener, Saul, *3637
Vienna, 6041
Vientós Gastón, Nilita, *1263
Vieques (island), 8934
Viereck, Peter, *1762, *3974
Viets, Henry Rouse, *2056
Vietzen, Raymond Charles, *7384
---- Ruth G., *7384
Viguers, Ruth Hill, *1282
Vile, M.C.J., *4125
Vilhauer, Marie C., *5002
Villa, Pancho (real name Francisco), 3729
Vinay, Jean-Paul, *109
Vincent, Joseph J., *7090
---- Paul Y., *6560
---- Richard, 6717
Vines, Kenneth N., *4141
Vinson, John Chalmers, *3991
Virgin Islands, 8934, 8950-8952; flamingo, 2713; tourist trends, 8924
Virginia, 36, 250, 312, 313, 575, 1483, 1787, 1788, 1824, 1935, 6591, 6660-6774; activities of 15th Ala. Infantry Regt., 3829; Appomattox, 3285, 3329; George Ashford, 3183; James Ball, Irish immigrant, 3185; Edward Ballenger, Eng. immigrant, 3160; Bridgewater College, 6588; Thomas Beale, Eng. emigrant, 3128; Hudson Berry, 3176; bill of rights, 4288; James Bradfield, Welsh immigrant, 3184; William Bressie, Eng. emigrant, 3138; Kemp Cary, 3124;
3138; Kemp Cary, 3124; Chesapeake affair, 3780; Civil War envelope from Lynchburg, 4845; Coghill family, 3140; colony, 8964; commission of states for price and wage controls, 1777, 8971; communication schemes, 2953; Confederate guerrilla warfare, 3434; Confederate letters, 3655, 3656, 3678; Council of State, *6712; Daleville College, 6588; Dept. of State Police, *6747; diary of Turner Vaughan, C.S.A., 3699; Dickenson County Diamond Jubilee Commission, *6742; early literature, 907; William Echols I, 3187; explorations of Dr. Thomas Walker, 7293; James Westhall Ford as portrait painter, 6582; Fort Meyer, orig. Fort Whipple, 3485; Fredericksburg, 552, Wm. Garnett, 5365; genealogies, 3111; Gettysburg monument to Va. veterans who fought there, 3936; Cornelia Hancock as Army nurse, 8979; Herndon family, 3152; Elias Hicks, Quaker liberal, 1901; Hist. Soc. of Fairfax County, *3755; Sam Houston, 4400; Milton Wylie Humphries, 5040; Ironmonger family, 3134; Thomas J. Jackson's funeral, 3343; Jos. E. Johnston's early life, 3323; James L. Kemper, 5425; Wm. Langborn, 5398; Lee Memorial, 574; Lee's farewell to Army of Northern Va., 3711; Wm. Robt. Lesley, Irish emigrant, 3178; letters from Ann Allen to son in, 7855; letters of Wm. Cage, 3653; Thomas Lincoln, 5406; Lofland family, 3129; John Long, Revolutionary soldier, 6579; Gideon Macon, 3131; Mathieson Chemical Corp., 2914; Thomas Maxwell, 3168; John Mercer, Eng. emigrant, 3141; R. A. Moore's service in 17th Miss. Regt., C.S.A., 3667; Negro high school seniors in Richmond, 6596; Negro spirituals, 6538; novelists on woman's suffrage, 5305, 5306; ordinance of secession, 4112; H. F. Pennoyer in 10th Conn. Infantry, 3668; Pennsylvania County, *6706; pensioners, 1790-1800, 3876; Petersburg National Military Park, 580; Presbyterian Church, 6576; Prince William County, *6691; raven, 6595; rhododendron, 2719; E. R. Rudy, 1908; Wm. Short, Jefferson's adopted son, 5399; Wm. D. Simpson, 6519; J. B. Smith as Presbyterian minister, 1894; John Smith, 8961; soldiers of 1782-83, 3875; John Stoker, 5396; Frank Stringfellow as Confederate scout, 3340; surnames, 8968; surrender of Army of Northern Va., 3714; Swiss explorer's attempt to found a colony, 8965; Father John B. Tabb, 6585; Talbot family, 3150; Robert Tedford, Irish emigrant, 3174; Va. Assembly in formation of W. Va., 7304; a Virginian's Baltimore diary, 6634; Wall Mfg. Co., 2986; Washington's birthplace, 577; W. Va. Statehood movement, 4107; Wilson's birthplace at Gospel Hill, 545; Wm. N. Wood in 195th Regt., C.S.A., 3669
Virginia (USS), 3561
Virginia, Univ. of, 283, 6727; Library, *400
Virginia Central RR, 3038
Virginia Company of London, 6669
Virginia Historical Soc., 6774
Virginia Out-of-State Graduate Aid Program for Negroes, 6760
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 5365
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce, *6699
Virtanen, Reino, *1191
Visher, Stephen Sargent, *2028, *7720, *7749
Visitor, Ark., 7572
Visscher, Maurice B., *5354
Vitkauskas, Arejas, *5476
Vizcaino, Sebastian, 9227
Vizcaya Museum of Miami, 722
Vogel, Howard Edward, *402
---- Virgil J., *7812
Volakakis, Joann, *7899
Volk, Douglas, 81
---- Leonard W., 81
---- Mrs. Wendell Douglas, 81
Volksbuehne, Louisville, Ky., 7394
Vollmar, Edward R., *174, *335
Vollmer, Arthur, *3870
Volpe, Edmond Loris, *1217, *1356
Voltaire, Fransçois Marie Arouet, 769
Vom Baur, F. Trowbridge, *4588
Von Abele, Rudolph Radama, *1247
Von Miller, Ferdinand, the Younger (1842-1929), 1112
Von Scholten, Carl Frederik, 8951
Von Schwertschwendi, Franz Ludwig Michel. See Michel von Schwertschwendi, Franz Ludwig.
Von Storch, Theodore J. C., *2183
Von Stroheim, Erich, 2233
Von Walch, Herman Roman Gustav Proske, *2223
Von Walden, Frederick Herman, 3621
Von Wiese, Leopold, *5367
Von Zinzendorf, Nicholas Ludwig, Count, 1861

Vose, George L., 5607
Votaw, Homer C., *3555, *3576
Voyles, Robert J., *8924
Voyse, Mary, *6081

W., T. S., *6996
W Bar Ranch, 9091
Wabash College, 7729
Wabash Valley, 3634
Wabnitz, William S., *41
Wachtmeister, Hans Frederick, *3621
Waddell, James, 3526
Wade, Benjamin F., 4031
---- Ella N., *731
---- Homer Dale, *7277
---- Horace Atkisson, *5257
---- J. E., *6650
---- Kathlyn V., *7731
---- T. Donald, *7878
---- Thomas, 7035
Wadsworth, James S., 3591
Wagar, J. V. K., *2679
Wagenknecht, Edward Charles, *1280, *5426
Waggoner, Hyatt Howe, 1677
Wagner, Elvira Clark (Uecker), *8134
---- Gunter, 6594
---- Hans-Ludwig, *6637
---- Henry Raup, *8389
---- Jack Russell, *4911, *8499, *8674
---- Lewis Evern, *2419
---- Vern, *4897, *7595
Wagner College, Staten Island, Markham Memorial Library, 304
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo., 8321
Wahlenberg, William Gustavus, *6838
Wailes, Benjamin Leonard Covington, *7053
Waingrow, Marshall, *5500
Wainstein, Cleanor S., *2479
Wainwright, Nicholas Biddle, *6402, *6466
Waite, H. A., *8374
---- John Barker, *4943
Wake Forest College, Lib., 691
Wakefield, John W., *6969
---- M. B., *5806
Walamette River, 9193
Walby, Hubert Odell, *6952
Walcutt, Charles Child, *1407
Waldermaier, Inez, *193
Waldo, Dwight, *834, *4519, *4576
Waldraven-Johnson, Margaret, *9076
Waldron, L. R., *8108
Wales, miners imported to Conn. from, 5904
Walgreen, Charles R., Sr., 2141
Walgreen Drug Stores, 2141
Walker, Arthur Earl, *2155
---- Daniel, 3139
---- David Bradstreet, *4402
---- Franklin, *1489
---- George H., Jr., *5058
---- Granville Thomas, *1811
---- Harvey, *7628
---- Helen M., *5345
---- Herman, Jr., *2372
---- Homer A., *6647
---- James P., 4878
---- John Williams, 4415, 4417
---- Joseph Reddeford, 9242
---- Phillip, *1326
---- Ralph A., *955
---- Ray A., *5844
---- Raymond J., *2820, *5130, *5630
---- Richard Louis, *4265
---- Stanley, *7235
---- Thomas, 7293
---- Warren Stanley, *1348, *5408
---- Wayne T., *4932
---- William, 3642, 3785, 3786
---- William H., 1095
Walker Art Center, Minneapolis, *461
Wall, Bernhardt, *3578
---- Joseph Frazier, *4746
---- Roscoe L., Jr., *6790
Wall Manufacturing Co., 2986
Wallace, Anthony F. C., *1722
---- Charles, *6610
---- David H., *5559
---- Ernest, *7276
---- Henry, *8058
---- Henry Agard, *7596, 8058
---- Henry C., 8058
---- Horace Binney, *1481
---- James, 3625
---- Paul A. W., *8964
---- Robert F., *2511
---- Wesley H., *6795
---- Willard Mosher, *1849
---- William Stewart, *2339
---- William Swilling, *4279, *8409, *8420
Wallace family, 3158
Wallace R. Gray (ship), 3080
Wallace's farmer and Iowa homestead, 8058
Waller, Herbert H., *876
Wallin, John Edward Wallace, *5018
Walling, Robert H., *2780
Wallis, Charles L., *1851
Walmer, Charles E., *6342
Walnut Hill Presbyterian Church, Ky., 7343
Walser, Richard Gaither, *1253, *6831, *6832
Walsh, Daniel Hallaron, *7505
---- Richard J., *6421
---- Robert P., *956
---- Ulysses, *1607, *1610, *1618, *1621, *1624, *4749
---- Walter Richard, *6852
Walster, Harlow Leslie, *8106
Walter, Gwendolyn, 9261
---- Marvin, 9261
Walters, Carl, 1116
---- Madge Hardin (Smith), *5470
Waltham Dial Co., 5845
Walton, Clyde W., *336
---- Francis, *3865
---- George, 6499
---- John, *42, *4955, *7347
---- John Calloway, 7589
---- Sarah L., *7422
Walz, Thomas Caroli, *2802
Wanderer, Emilie N., *4730
Wandrus, Harry, *2884
Wangensteen, Owen Harding, *2151
Wapama. See Tongass (steam schooner).
Wapelhorst, Innocent, 7922
Wapsipinicon River, 8051
Warbasse, James Peter, *5443
Ward, Aaron Montgomery, biog., 2448
---- Annie. See Mailliard, Anne Eliza (Ward).
---- Artemus. See Browne, Charles Farrar.
---- Don, *9182
---- Frank, 3225
---- J. A., *1370
---- Judson Clements, Jr., *6542
---- Karl, *8841
---- Lester F., 5362
---- Louisa. See Terry, Louisa (Ward) Crawford.
---- Max, *7314
---- Philip H., Jr., *9134
---- Richard J., *2674
---- Richard T., *7928, *7929
---- Robert Edward, *3840
---- Samuel (1786-1839), 5481
---- Samuel (1814-84), 5481
---- Samuel, Jr. (ca. 1770), 5864
---- Sarah Matilda (Myers), 7972
---- Theodora Van Wagenen, *1272
---- Zelotes Robinson, 7972
Warden, Karl P., *7322
Ware, Charles Crossfield, *6826
---- John N., *6662

Waring, Laura Wheeler, 1067
Warman, Edwin G., *976
Warn, W. Axel, 4762
Warne, Clinton Lee, *8142
Warner, Arthur Churchill, *8796
---- Charles Dudley, 1383
---- Dave, *5276
---- Emily (Smith), *4480
---- Frederick C., 5755
---- Glenn, *3189
---- J. Alfred, 3120
---- John William, 3120
---- Robert M., *7854
---- Sam B., Jr., *3299, *5097
---- Samuel, 3120
---- William, 3120
Warnick, Betty, *7363
Warren, Austin, *5589
---- Charles, *5382
---- Henry White (biog.), 1854
---- James Edward, Jr., *1560
---- John Cushman, *3732, 3740
---- Nathan, 7543
---- Robert Penn, 5235
---- Shields, *3610
---- William Lamson, *462, *5599
---- Zina, *7727
Warrick, W. Sheridan, *7618
Warrior River, Ala., 7019
Warsaw, 3745
Warsaw (Wyo.) Fire Dept., 6182
Warshow, Robert, *5170
Warwick, Jack, *7655
---- Church, Lancaster County, Pa., 6343
Washburn, Albert Henry, 4244, 4475
---- Benjamin Earl, *6827
---- Cadwallader, 2484
---- Wilcomb E., *6677
Washington, Augustine, 577
---- Booker Taliaferro, 5209, 5218, 5226, 6546
---- Fanny, 353
---- George, 389, 3983; administrator, 4381; ballet music in his time, 1582; battles of Trenton and Princeton, 3626; birthplace, 577; cherry-tree anecdote, 1132; commander of battle for Manhattan, 3623; crossing the Delaware, 1045; dental experiences of, 2082; election of 1789, 3984; Freeman's life of, 14; John Glover, patriot who aided, 3293; Joice Heth hoax, 2220; Gen. Knox, friend of, 3298; letters to Benjamin Lincoln, 382; marriage to Martha Custis, 6701; Marshall's biog. of, 24; rejection of squatters from his lands, 6446; reputation in France, 5405; reputation of, 5393; resignation of military commission, 3767; role in framing of the Constitution, 4344; Thompson-Neely House as headquarters of, 6327; 3-cent stamp, 1912-21, 4867; visit to New Hampshire, 5648; R. H. Wilde poem on Greenough statue of, 1518
---- Martha, 353. See also Custis, Martha.
Washington (State), 468, 532, 1123, 2120, 2255, 8779-8815; Alaska dry pea industry, 9209; coal industry, 9198; forcible removal of Japanese Americans 1942-44, 3854; killing of 27 Indians by Marines and revenge in decapitation of Col. Ebey, 3649; libraries, 675; logging operations, 2845; maps, 402; missions, motor vehicle traffic death rate, 5117; 9193; Nez Percé Indians, 9190; Pacific railroads, 9199; pioneer pastimes, 9195; smelter injury to forest trees, 9208; Spokane newspaper report that Mosby and Antonia Ford were Confederate spies, 3755; State Parks and Recreation Commission, *582; Arejas Vitkauskas as factory worker and poet, 5476; Wakemap, 9187; wheat-pea farming, 9212
Washington, D.C., 1308, 1482, 1834, 4779, 5541; Adams Memorial in Rock Creek Cemetery, 1111; Mathew Brady's portraits, 7988; M.D. Conway as Unitarian minister, 1905; decline of official press, 4743; dispersal of "Bonus Marchers" by Army, 3909; Georgetown Univ. School of Medicine, 5352; Edward Everett Hale, 5424; Cornelia Hancock as Army nurse, 8979; Howard Univ., *5234; Indian chiefs' journey to, 5146; J. H. Jones, 2503; letter to Geo. C. Adams from Henry Adams, 5383; letters of Green Clay, 3654; malaria at Barracks, 3594; Mandan chief's visit in 1805, 5142; Marine Corps Commandat's residence, 3416; Jay P. Moffat's diary in, 4165; newspaper article on Antonia Ford, 3755; Jefferson Patterson's letters while a diplomat in, 4167; Santa Anna's trip to, 4144; Raphael Semmes' imprisonment, 3850; Mario Soldati, 5546; Catherine Sprague, 5434; travels from, to northern Fla. recorded by Lt. John T. Sprague, 1839, 3640; Henry Watterson, 4746; W. Va. Statehood movement, 4107; Slim Williams' dog team journey from Alaska to, 8853. See also, District of Columbia.
Washington, State College of, 343
Washington, Univ. of, Seattle 669; Book Store, 8810; Bureau of Business Research, *9209; Lib., 693; School of Nursing, 2120
Washington and Jefferson College, 6451
Washington College. See Trinity College.
Washington County Historical Soc., Fayetteville, Ark., *3901
Washington County Museum of Fine Arts, Hagerstown, Md., *732
Washington Library Assoc., 675
Washington Motor Car Co., 3018
Washington National Monument Soc., 5382
Washington Territory, 9166; Indian mythology, 9197
Washington (George) Univ., *749, 2044, 2045, 2067
Wasser, Henry Hirsch, *3235
Wasserstrom, William, *5278
Waterbury Watch Co., 5909
Waterford Glass House, Waterford, Ireland, 972
Waterhouse, Benjamin, *2056
Waterman, Arthur E., *1174
Waters, Betty Ann, *6979
---- Brian, *5541
---- Edward Neighbor, *416, *1606
---- Spencer, *6979
Watkins, Floyd C., *1749
Watkinson Lib., 495
Watrous, John C., 7252
Watson, Alfred N., *7684
---- Charles W., *8600
---- D. J., *5985
---- Don, *583, *8298
---- Ernest William, *934, *1033, *1076, *1086, *1120
---- Goodwin, *3215
---- Hilton, *6985
---- Richard A., *2391
---- Richard White, Jr., *3341
---- Winslow C., *6085
---- family, 3158
Watt, Frank H., *7207
---- Marguerite McCord, *7731
Wattenberg, William Wolff, *7913
Watterson, Henry, 4746
Watts, Harry C., *3552
---- Margaret L., *8109
---- Vervon Orval, *2559
Waugh, Edgar Wiggins, *4629
---- Frederick V., *2465
Wax, Marray, *5321
Wayland, Francis, *1776
---- John Walter, 36, *3322, *6773
---- Nevil, 7512
---- Paul T., *7512, *7515
---- Permela, 7512
---- family, 7512
Wayne, Anthony, 3572
Wayne County Clinic for Child Study, 7910
Wayne Univ. (Detroit), 7909; College of Medicine, 2097

Wazu Maza (Iron Hail) (Sioux Indian), 3466
Weaks, Mabel C., *7350
Weales, Gerald, *1675
Weaner, Arthur, *6340
Weatherby, C. A., *1946
Weatherford, John, *6511
---- John W., *378, *7706
Weathers, Lee Beam, *6788
Weathersfield, Vt., School District 11, *5702
Weatherwax, Paul, *2816
Weaver, Blanche Henry Clark, *5359
---- David Andrew, *5027, *5031
---- Glenn, *5889
---- Henry Clay, *3708
---- John Carrier, *7614, *7978
---- John Ernest, *7601
---- Robert A., *7701
Webb, Alexander S., 3591
---- Allie Bayne Windham, *7091
---- Burdine, *7370
---- Charles G., *6447
---- Clarence H., *7066
---- David Knowlton, *7650
---- George Willis, *7425
---- Henry J., *8349
---- James S., *2457, *7417
---- Jean Francis, *8875
---- Joseph E., Jr., *7182
---- Nancy, *8875
---- Walter Prescott, 788, 793, *2937, 9078
Weber, J. Sherwood, *844
---- Max, 1066
---- Ralph Edward, *1695
Webster, Clarence J., *5959
---- Daniel, *4394, 4404, 5626, 5794
---- Gary, *2794
---- George Lewis, *2135
---- Noah, *5892
---- Robert, *3616
---- Shoat, 2225
Wechsler, Herbert, *4532
---- Judah, 9127
Wector, Dixon, *1152
Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne, 6774
---- Virginia Chase Steedman, 6774
Weddle, Ethel Harshbarger, *7791
Wedel, Waldo Rudolph, *8107, *9072
Wedgwood Co., G. B., 6126
Weed, Merrill, *7651, *7658, *7671, *9046
Weeks, Elizabeth Harriet, *337
---- George Lewis, Jr., *6083
---- H. Ashley, *6268
---- Levi, *7037
Weems, Eddie, *4753
---- Mason Locke, 1132
---- Philip Van Horn, *3073
---- Robert Cicero, Jr., *7046
Weese, Asa Orrin, 1926, 2731
Wegelin, Christof, *1436
Wehner, William, 3926
Weigel, Gustave, *1709
Weight, Harold O., *8454, *8458, *8738, *8739
Weigle, Richard D., *6626
Weigley, Russel Frank, *3318
Weil, Gilbert H., *2742
Wein, Hermann, *5313
Weinberger, Bernhard Wolf, *2082
Weiner, Myron, *5935
Weingarten, Joseph Abraham, *4790
Weinlock, John Rudolf, *1861
Weinreich, Uriel, *3258
Weinstein, Alfred A., *6882
---- Walter W., *397
Weis, Frederick Lewis, *5924
Weisberger, Bernard Allen, *8963
Weisenberger, Francis Phelps, *4418
Weisert, John Jacob, *3925, *7395
Weiskittel, Ralph, *7691
Weiskotten, H. G., *2106
Weisman, Morris, *4306
Weiss, George H., *3069
---- Harry Bischoff, *963, *5008
---- Jacob, *3429
---- Lawrence G., *8215
---- Robert M., *5013
Weitenkampf, Frank, *1016
Weitkamp, John Bernard, 7922
Weizmann, Chaim, 5183
Welch, Henry, *2304
---- Sarah Edith, *7434
Welker, George, 7394
---- H. Clare, *8128
Welland Canal, 8994
Wellemeyer, J. F., Jr., *43
Wellen, C. W., *4616
Weller, Allen Stuart, *1080
---- Jac, *3455, *6230
Welles, Gideon, 3339
---- Orson, 2213
Wellesley College, 5039
Wellington, Richard L., *5532
Wellman, Manly Wade, *3329
Wellmen, William E., *2078
Wells, Eugene Tate, *8151
---- Henry, *8947
---- Lloyd Manning, *4100
---- Merle W., *8260
Welsh, Donald Hugh, *9091
---- Peter C., *6473
---- Richard E., Jr., *5789
Welts, Allen W., *4014, *8541
Welty, Eudora, 307, 1475, 6562
Wendel, John Gottlieb, 4290
Wendice, Candice, *7110
Wendlandt, Wanda, *7237
Wendorf, Fred, *8383, *9262
Wendt, Paul Francis, *2926
Wenger, Karl F., *6840
Wenhold, Lucy Leinbach, *3471
Wenner-Grem Foundation for Anthropological Research, *425
Wentworth, Edward Norris, *2293
---- Robert, 5627
Wentz, Roby, *8191
Wermel, Michael Theodore, *8598
Wermuth, Paul Charles, *1500
Werner, Alfred, *929, *1066, *1068, *1115
---- Arthur, *1192
Wertenbaker, T. J., *6230
Wescott, Glenway, *1176
Weslager, Clinton Alfred, *6097, *6470
Wesler, Charlie H., *7746
Wesley, John, 1849, 6882
Wesleyan Seminary, 1853
Wesleyan Univ., 1854, 5344, 5803
Wesson, Daniel B., 2890
---- Franklin, 2890
---- James M., *7055
West, Banjamin, 1038
---- Dorothy Herbert, *63
---- Elizabeth Howard, *7277
---- Francis D., *1913
---- Henry M., *4207
---- Herbert Faulkner, 1163
---- Nathanael, 1461; Miss lonelyhearts, 1467
---- Philip, 4027
---- Ray Benedict, Jr., *1359, *1499
---- Richard Sedgewick, Jr., *3689
---- Robert H., *1424
---- William Garrett, *1807
West, American, 823, 1050, 1198, 1734, 1943, 3231, 6449, 9103-9267; Americanisms, 4797; Brit. investments in minerals, 2358; Cary family, 3124; Christian Church, 1808; Robt. Coker, 5558; commercial empire, 2338; economic development, 2264; garrison life at frontier military posts, 3479; ground-water levels, 2703; Indian campaigns 1865-95, 3286; Indian wars, 3333; international

capital, 2352; journey of Jeremiah Evarts, 5517; La Salle's explorations, 5511; Metten family, 3108; Geo. W. Oaks' military service, 3335; Old Bullion Benton, Sen. from, 4393; Laurence Oliphant's travels, 5444; Omaha as gateway to, 8133; postal service, 4827; "Queen of the, "9036; range cattle industry, 2363; Rufus Sage as trapper and trader, 5525; St. Louis as gateway to, 7488; Madge Walters, 5470; waterway connections with East, 3061; Cyrus Woodman's travels, 5422. See also Far West, Middle West, and Southwest.
West Coast, longshoremen strike of 1934, 2610; lumber fleet steam schooner, 8503
West Coast Lumbermen's Assoc., 2858
West Florida. See Florida.
West India Co., 5937
West Indies, 1943, 2341; Beekman merchants, 2335; British economic policies, 2331; Franklin's arrangement of contraband trade via, 3859; Seven Years' War, 3270; Thomas Truxtun as master of merchant ships to, 3301; trade with colonial Conn., 2332; trade with North Am., 2330
West Jersey Society, 6223
West North Central States, 7971-8185; linguistic atlas, 4823
West Okoboji Lake, Iowa, 8090
West Tennessee State Normal School, 7427
West Texas Normal College, 6539
West Virginia, 312, 843, 981, 1622, 6487, 7295, 7301-7330; coal, 2369; federal aid, 4118; lore, 8967; Medal of Honor awarded to Army and Navy members, 3883; Paw-Paw Cacapon region, 6586; State Dept. of Archives and Hist., *7328; Statehood movement, 4107; surnames, 8968
West Virginia Folklore Soc., *7310, *7329, *7330
West Virginia Univ. Bureau for Govt. Research, *7317; Bureau of Business Research, *7327
Wescott, Lottie (Jeffers), *8672
Westerfield, Jerome K., *3005
Westermann, William Lynn, 7
Westermeier, Therese S., *7529
Western & Atlantic RR, 3682
Western Christian advocate (Cincinnati), 1852
Western College for Women, 7653
Western Female Seminary. See Western College for Women.
Western Forestry and Conservation Assoc., *8761
Western horseman (periodical), *2869
Western Military Institute of Ky., 5427
Western New York, 6170-6205
Western North Carolina Historical Assoc., 605
Western Political Science Assoc., 4561
Western Powers, 4265
Western Range Cattle Industry Study, 9081
Western Reserve Univ, libraries, 651; University Hospitals of Cleveland, 7703, 7704
Western review, *4775
Western Union Telegraph Co., 4914
Western world, 3224
Western Writers of America, *9182
Westerskov, Kaj, *7667
Westin, Alan Furman, *4677
Westing, Arthur H., *7891
---- Frederick, *3054, *5933
Westinghouse Co., 1995
Weston, Brett, *1100
---- Edward, 8698
---- James, 5786
Westphall, Victor, *8408
Wetherhill, Samuel, 6406
Wetherhill and Brother, 6406
Wetmore, Alphonso, 1323
Wetzel, George, *1287
Weyerhauser, Frederick, 7943
Weyl, Walter, 4546
Whalen, Grover Aloysius, *6019
Wharton, Edith, 920, *1176
---- George M., 6413
---- Michael, *4584
Wharton, T. I., *6413
---- Thomas Kelah, *5520
Whately, Thomas, 5780
Wheat, Carl Irving, *8718, *9111
Wheather, Stanley Brigham, *4020
Wheaton, Nathaniel Sheldon, *5903
---- Philip Damon, *4597
Wheeler, A. W., *2724
---- Alexander, *5483
---- Andrew Carpenter, *9000
---- Gerald E., *3350, *3503, *3535
---- Harvey, *4285
---- James W., 2731
---- Joe, 3697
---- Philip R., *6537
---- Stanley A., *3568
---- Wanda, *7197, *7198
---- William Almon, 6135
---- William Reginald, *1897
---- (Joe) Memorial Assoc. See North Alabama Historical Assoc., 621
Wheelock, Eleazer, 3137
---- Henry Francis, 3119
---- John, 5651
---- Lewis Frederick, *7829
---- Ralph, 3119
---- T. B., 7553
Wheelwright, John Brooks, 5589
---- Mary C., *8428
Whelen, Townsend, *2904
Whetstone, Daniel W., *8249
Whidby Island, 9193
Whig Party, Rufus Choate, 4402; doctrine of instructions, 4106; Thomas Nelson, 4429; Pa. Rep. Chas. Ogle, 4006
Whipple, Addison Beecher Colvin, *3547
---- Olney, 6134
---- William, *1161
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 1012, 4290
Whitaker, Arthur Preston, *883, *4205
---- Cary, 3329
---- Frederic, *7836
---- John Simmons, 3329
---- Lily Candida, 4904
White, Andrew D., 5245
---- Donald, *7318
---- Harry, 3341
---- Harry Dexter, 4603
---- Howard, 3772
---- Howard B., *1654, *4649
---- Mrs. J. Warren, *8876
---- John, 6782
---- Joseph (1748?-1830), 5794
---- Joseph (1755?-1836), *3622
---- Lee Mitchell, *4725, *7471
---- Leonard Dupee, *751, *4567
---- Lurana Mary. See Francis, Mother Lurana Mary.
---- Michael Claringbud, *8489
---- Nathan I., *4603
---- Philip L., *2335, *5940
---- Richard Grant, 1594, 5013
---- Robert Hiram, *7419, *7421
---- Rollin, 2991
---- Rose P., *9253
---- S. Marx, *5098
---- Stanford, 4938
---- Stephen Mallory, 4468
---- Thomas, *3121
---- Vallie T., *7081
---- Viola Chittenden, *5740
---- Walter Francis, 5236
---- William, *338, *1299, *7242
---- William Allen, *4442
White Mountain Club, 5607
White Mts., Ariz., 3727
White Mts., N. H., 5642, 5655
White Pass, Alaska, 8851
White River, Colo., 8339

Whitebird, Peter, *7616
Whitefield, George, 6892
Whitehead, A. E., *4478
---- Charles Powell, *7801
---- Donald F., *4939
---- James L., *6071
Whitehill, Walter Muir, *175, *713, *5838
Whiteman, Maxwell, *339
---- Thomas Moore, *8982
Whitenack, Carolyn I., *714
Whitfield, Francis J., *1194
Whiting, Allen S., 4264
---- Mrs. Giles, 472
---- William, *5785
Whitley, Edna Talbot, *7334
---- Mary Theodora, 5345
Whitlock, Brand, 7708
Whitman, Louise Morse, *7581
---- Walt, 1278, *1485, *1533, *4015; affinities with Bryant, 1513; "apple-peelings," 4807; compared with Emerson, 1246; critical biog., 1254; as editor of the Brooklyn eagle, 6062; Frank Harris' interview with, 5446; influence on Chinese Poetry, 1229; influence on Robert Henri, 933; influence on Unamuno, 1222; Leaves of grass, 279, 1165, 1206, 1525, 1527; liberal, 5478; in Md., 6617; musical influence on his poetry, 908; Wm. Osler letters concerning, 1299; Passage to India, 1532; politician, 3955; politics, 3961; Spanish translations, 1205; time and the nontemporal, 3207; his vision of man, 1526
Whitney, Cornelius Vanderbilt, 6964
Whitney, Eli, 2570
---- Ralph, *3087
---- Museum of American Art, 1074
Whitridge, Arnold, *3789, *4186, *4750
Whittaker, Alfred H., *584
Whittall (Gertrude Clarke) Poetry and Literature Fund, 1178
Whittemore, Harlow O., *7846
Whitten, Charles A., *8507, *8838
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1255, 1517, 5790
Whittlesey, Charles W., 3893
Whoop-Up Trail, 8225
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, *8442
Wibaux, Pierre, 9091
Wichita Mts., Okla., 7584
Wickham-Valentine Museum, Richmond Va., 549, 6705
Wickizer, Willard M., *1751
Wicks, F. L., *8104
Widen, Albin, *5467
Wiedemann, Thomas, Sr., *8500, *8847
Wiegman, Carl, *2876
Wiehe, Theodore Edgar, *2007
Wieman, Henry N., 1757
Wiener, Frederick Bernays, *340
---- Theodore, *341
Wigener, Eugene, *2196
Wiggins, Kate Douglas. See Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggins.
Wiggs, L. D., *6822
Wight, Frederick Stallknecht Van Buren, *1063, *1083
---- Willard E., *3596, *3659, *3829, *4025, *4111, *6519, *6859
Wightman, Solomon, *3851
Wigley, Joseph Alexander, *1471
Wiig, Edwin O., *1988
Wi-jun-jon (Indian chief), 5146
Wilbar, A. P., *8302
Wilbert, Patricia A., *7683
Wilbur, Earle Morse, *5690
Wilcox, Joseph, *9178
Wilde, Richard Henry, *1518
Wildhorse Creek, Okla., 7575
Wildlife Soc., 2728, *2731
Wiley, Bell Irvin, *3285, *3436, *3669
---- Cornelia, 3708
Wiley, Earl Wellington, *4903
---- Harvey Washington, 2299, 4578
---- Selva Carter, *7323
Wilgus, D. K., *5262, *9162
Wilk, Gerard H., *6008
Wilken, Lefty, 2222
Wilkeson, Frank, *8236
Wilkie, George H., *239
Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor, *5
Wilkinson, Allen, 8154
---- Anne, *3202
---- Asbury, *1855
---- Norman B., *585
---- Raymond Moore, *6528
Will, Clark Moor, *8756
---- George Francis, 8106, 8107
Willamette Univ., Ore., 8752
Willamette Valley, 8766
Willapa Bay, Wash., 8797
Willard, John H., *3586
---- William R., *2092
Willbern, York Y., *3940, *7174
Willcox, Orlando B., *3695
----William B., *3274
Willen, Gerald, *1425
Willett, J. W., *2792
Willette, Eudora Helen (Forde) Stearn, 8570
Willey, Gordon Randelph, *5552, *6923
Willey, Samuel, Jr., 5654
---- Samuel H., 8672
William and Mary College, 6685
Williamos, Charles, *1976
Williams, A. W., *7396
---- Alfred Harry, *2450
---- Ames W., 1345
---- Beulah MacFarland, *8914
---- Brent, *4725
---- Charley, 8073
---- Cratis D., *7383
---- Daniel Day, *1727
---- David C., 67
---- Edwin L., Jr., *3405
---- Ellis T., *2865
---- Everett H., Jr., *6959
---- Faith M., *2309
---- Frank D., *3753
---- Frank E., *2031
---- Harry T., *3653
---- Hermon Porter, 8914
---- Horatio Burt, 1926, *2173
---- J. D., *4607
---- J. Stewart, *8368
---- Jerre Stockton, *4299
---- Jonathan, *2342, 4835
---- Kenneth Powers, *3690, *3833
---- Lieutenant, *3618
---- Margaret G., *1070
---- Mary Edith, 2068
---- Mentor Lee, *5144
---- Norman, Jr., *2687
---- R. I., *8479
---- Robert F., 1070
---- Robert Lewis, Jr., *8641
---- Robert Runnels, *2311
---- Roger, 3211, 5859
---- Samuel H., 3464
---- Samuel May, 384
---- Sarah Frances (Hicks), *6587
---- Slim, 8853
---- Stanley Thomas, 591, *1152, 1563
---- Stephen, *1721, *9023
---- Tennessee, 1338
---- Texa Bowen, *8720
---- Thomas Harry, 785, *3319, *3642
---- W. R., *9007
---- William Appleman, *798, *4135
---- William Carlos, *1063
Williams College, 5344, 5797; Chapin Lib., 653, Orville Prescott, 4763

Williams-Waterman Fund, 2311
Williamson, Edward C., *3403
---- Geoffrey, *4231
---- George, 4206
---- J. C., *3709
---- John Coffee (1833-98), *3709
---- Raymond H., *2533
Willins, Henry H., *2924
Willis, Aubrey, *5351
---- Edward Frederick, *3802
---- Sir Frank, *1741
Willoughby, William R., *3061, *5953, *8994
Willoughby Lake, Vt., 5727
Wills, Arnold L., *8885
---- George Whitaker, 3329
---- Washington, 3329
Willson, Lawrence, *1187, *1693
---- Roscoe George, *8456
Willson family, 3154
Wilmer, Harry A., *2099
Wi-ne-ma (Modoc chieftainess), 8490
Wilner, Herbert, *1464
Wilson, Charles Harold, *7674
---- Clyde E., *3900
---- Earl, *1182
---- Edmund, *1176, *1504, *1629
---- Eleanor, 8922
---- Ellen, *1312
---- Emma Parke, *7373
---- Evon Leroy, *8687
---- Frank, *7159
---- Frank C., *2150
---- Glenn O., *7229
---- Harold Fisher, *6253
---- Harris W., *1416
---- Henry Lane, 4217
---- Herbert Emerson, *4940
---- Herman O., *1448
---- James, 4384
---- John A., *5324
---- John B., *1162, *5330
---- Louis Round, 708
---- Margery (autobiog.), *5466
---- Marion F., *7849
---- Martha Emma (Hutcheson), *3154
---- Ralph M., *7895
---- Samuel, Jr., *549
---- Sarah, 7876
---- Mrs. Stanley C., 5717
---- Stephen, *7875
---- Thomas C., *8728
Wilson (Thomas C.) Advertising Agency, Reno, Nev., *8728
Wilson, Woodrow, 3798, *4062, 4218, 4442, 4446, 4447, 4449, 4488, 4490, *4542; biog., 4444; centennial, 70, 84; collective security, 4161; crisis govt., 3965; crusader for democracy, 4492; doctrines of leadership, 4451; domestic reformer, 4491; and dream of reason, 4162; as economic reformer, 2556; his education in world affairs, 4160; and electoral colleges, 4060; his failure to establish peace, 1912-19, 3793; foreign policy, 4157; Gospel Hill birthplace, 545; the human side of, 4443; idealism v. power politics, 4168; League of Nations, 4166; as legislative leader and administrator, 4467; liberal, 5478; literary style in leadership, 4469; Henry Cabot Lodge's view of, 4498; N.J. legislature, 6261; as party leader, 4493; at 1918-19 Peace Conference in Paris, 3801; and Pa., 6290; personality study, 4445; political practices, 4485; political principles, 4556; politics of morality, 4548; as President, 4489; "price" of his illness, 4648; Princeton career, 6258; public administration, 4573; his Senate Foreign Relations subcommittee, 4499; Southern agrarians, 4636; standard of style, 4476; and Frederick Jackson Turner, 32; visit to the Manse, 6751
---- Zaccheus, *3154
Wilson (Woodrow) Collection, 348
Wilson Line, 3099
Wilt, L. E., *586
Wiltsey, Norman B., *8204, *9073, *9121
Winans, James Albert, *5794
---- William Park, 343
Winant, Lewis, *2885
Winchester, Alice, *468, *520
---- James H., *8895
Winchester Co., 2901
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 2893
Wind, Herbert Warren, *5264
Wind River Mts., 9129
Windell, Marie, *131
Winder, Arthur R., *9207
Windes, Russel, Jr., *4506
Windley, T. P., *7052
Windsor, Edward VIII, Duke of, 5463
---- Wallis (Warfield), Duchess of, *5463
Windsor Hotel, Denver, 8345
Wineburg, Anah, *8707
Winfield, Robert. See Glascock, Harold Winfield.
Wing, Donald G., *1975
Wingate, Alice, 7844
---- Benjamin, 3482
Wingate Pass, Calif., 8625
Winn, Joe, *6762
Winne, Charles K., Jr., 401, *5937
Winnick, Louis, *2505, *2925
Winsch, John, 1026
Winslow, Helen L., *5534
---- John Ancrum, 3339
---- Walker, *5341
Winter, William, 6075
Winterich, John Tracy, *1410
Winterthur Museum. See Henry Francis Dupont Winterthur Museum.
Winther, Oscar Osburn, *9155
Winthrop, Albert W., *394, *397
---- John, 5581
---- John, Jr., 5555, 5581, 5585
---- William, 3577
Winton, Alexander, 7626
Wipey, Joseph, 6444
Wirt, William A., 4078
Wischnitzer, Mark, *4709, *5173
---- Rachel Bernstein, *835, *947
Wisconsin, 805, 1123, 1721, 1952, 2062, 2072, 7594, 7597, 7914-7970, Frédéric Baraga as missionary, 8999; Burgess and Heckman families, 3116; burning of the Niagara off Port Wash., 9006; Chippewa Indians, 7616; Lucius Fairchild, 4460; farm income 7615; Farmer-Labor Progressive Federation, 4079; forestry, 2863; geology, 9040; Indians, 5138, 5139, 5145; logging operations, 2845; lumbering, 7600; lumberjacks' words, 7606; Geo. W. Marston, 8562; medical hist., 511; Kjøstol Gundersen Naeseth, Norwegian emigrant, 3200; National Guard, 3498; naturalist's observations, 5551; newsman with Grant, 3823; Nonpartisan League, 4063; paper industry, 7604; paper money from Ga. banks, 2484; pearling, 9042; political parties, 4049; Progressive movement, 4051, 4056; railway equipment, 9038; Republican Party, 4055; scholarships for nurses, 2126; State Aeronautics Commission, *7963e; State Conservation Dept., *7938; state-local fiscal systems, 4610; Baby Doe Tabor, 8322; terraces to control erosion, 7613; theater, 7612; Wm. Tomlinson, Eng. emigrant, 3199; two-party vote, 4083; vegetation, 241; Madge Walters, 5470; Cyrus Woodman, 5422
Wisconsin, Univ. of, 35, 179, 619, 1952, *1954, 1986, 2017; E. C. Elliott, 4965; Extension Div., 7953; Extension Div. and the Wis. Idea, 7949; Library, 599; Louis P. Lochner's studies at, 3794; scholarships for nurses, 2126; Swedish students, 7956; University Hospitals, 7963d
Wisconsin Dental College, 2086
Wisconsin Film Society, 2236
Wisconsin Free Library Commission, 707

Wisconsin Medical Soc., 511
Wise, George M., *3691
---- Harold F., *8597
---- James Waterman, *1716
---- John, 5767
---- Louise Waterman, 1716
---- Stephen Samuel, *1716
Wiseman, Maxine (Schrader), *8123
Wish, Harvey, *903
Wistaria Vine Assoc., 8639
Wister, Owen, The Virginian, 1426
---- William Rotch, *6413
Withers, Robert Steele, *7477
Witherspoon, William, *3320
Withey, Elsie Rathburn, *944
---- Henry F., *944
Withrington, William Adriance, *5853
Witmore, Peter, 6337
Witte, Cyril Marcel, *6638
Witthoft, John, *7624
Wittke, Carl Frederick, *847, *4466, *5197, *5200
Wittry, Warren L., *7920
Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, *1293
Woerdehoff, Frank Joseph, *7951
Wohl, Harold B., *5823
---- R. Richard, *521, *836, *7506
Wojcicka, Janina, *845
Wolcott, Rolla R., *2182
Wolcyn, Bernard, *8009
Wolden, B. O., *8067
Wolf, Charles, Jr., *4564
---- Edwin, 2nd, *263, *522, *715, *716, *6396
---- Eric R., *8928
---- George Anderson, 6450
---- Marguerite Murrey, *5689, *5700
Wolf Gap Shelter, Va., 6762
Wolfbein, Seymour Louis, *2599
Wolfe, Don Marion, *1183
---- Harold, *4464
---- Lawrence Stafford, *2763
---- Thomas, *1176, 1232, 1303, 1308, *1491, 5307, *6831
Wolfert, Ira, 3246
Wolff, Reinhold Paul, *8924
---- Robert Lee, *4251
Wolfgang, Marvin Eugene, *6437
Wolfram, Gertrude (Metlen), *3108
---- Leonard, *2298
Wolman, Abe, *2700
Wolseley, Viscount Garnett, *3320
Wolters, Richard, *5196
Woman's Society of Christian Service, 7047
Women Physicians Club of San Francisco, 8707
Women's Achievement Committee, Detroit, *7900
Women's Hospital, Detroit, 2072
Women's Problems Group of Phila., 6433
Wood, Albert, *2835
---- Burrell L., Jr., *2080
---- Charles, *2835
---- Elizabeth (Lambert), *8468
---- George C., *2835
---- George Thomas, *7139
---- Mrs. H. Robert, *7572
---- Harry O., *8558
---- James Playsted, *4739
---- John Wayne, *8038
---- Marie (Stevens) Walker, *3139
---- Roy, *6913
---- Thomas Kenneth, *1002, *6365
---- Virgil Andrew, *7572
---- Wilton Henry, *1768
---- Wm. Nathaniel, *3669
Wood (Leonard) Memorial (American Leprosy Foundation), 8912
Woodard, George, *4479
Woodberry, George Edward, 235, 1564
Woodbridge, Dudley W., *4298
---- Hensley C., *342, *7389, *7390
Woodbury, Levi, 4597
Woodbury, Nathalie F. S., *8385
---- Richard Benjamin, *8384, *8385
Woodcock, George, *4196
Woodfield, Denis, *1383
Woodfill, Samuel, 3893
Woodhouse, James, 2188
Woodhull, Victoria, 5439
Woodhull & Claflin's weekly, 5439
Woodman, Cyrus, 2484, 5422
Woodmen Accident and Life Co., 2519
Woodress, James Leslie, *103, *150
Woodruff, Edmund Whiting, 355
---- Lum, 2015
---- W., *837, *7733
---- William E., 3587
Woods, Alan C., *2109, *6643
---- Katherine, *8520
---- Robert J., *8602
---- Robert W., *8602
---- Roy Cleo, *7307
Woodson, Carter Godwin, 9, 23, 5209
---- Weldon Dwight, *6483
Woodville, Richard Caton, 1058
Woodward, Arthur, *587, *3335, *3644, *4791, *8602, *8661, *9160
---- Augustus Brevoort, 7851
---- Comer Vann, *838, *900
---- George Milton, *6829
---- Isaiah Alfonso, *4112
---- Ray Robert, *8255
---- Thomas Stokes, 6996
---- Woody, *1596
Woodwell, Roland H., *717
Woodworth, Esther Deidamia (Littleford), *3193
---- George Walter, *7911
---- Milton Case, 2062
Woody, Thomas, *4968, *5390
Woofendale, Robert, 2082
Wooley, Herbert B., *2337
Woolf, Doris S., *1041
---- Harry, *1936
Woolfolk, George Ruble, *2953, *7141
Woolley, Mary Emma, 5039
Woolman, John, 6425
Woolsey, Abby Howland, *2119
---- Theodore Dwight, 379, 3217
Woolworth, Alan R., *8102
Woosley, John Brooks, 2488
Wooster, Ralph A., *4113
Wooster College, 7653
Wooton, Richard, 8373
Worcester Fire Soc., Mass., *5788
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 2017
Worden, John Lorimer, 3339
Work, John, *8189
World, New York, 4757
World Council of Churches, *5317
World Peace Foundation, *4284
World Sunday School Assoc., 1758
Worley, Ted R., *67, *204, *3499, *3670, *3896
Worrell, B. O., 8080
---- Dorothy, *5802
Worth, Steve, *4560
Worthington, Mabel P., *1147
---- William G. D., 6499
Wouk, Herman, 1476; The Caine mutiny, 1479
Wourien, John, *4256
Wozencraft, Marian, *4964
Wraight, Frank D., *7758
Wrangell Narrows, Alaska, 8843
Wren, Harold G., *4366
Wright, Albert McClellan, *1904
---- Alfred, 7554
---- Asher, *6180
---- Conrad, *1906
---- Doris Marion, *8647
---- Elizabeth Ann, *3167, *6894
---- Esmond, *5391, *5393
---- Frank Lloyd, 955

Wright, Frederick Eugene, 2025
---- Sir James, 6891
---- Kathryn (Hutchinson), *8239
---- L. Hart, *4615
---- Louis B., *500, *6667
---- Muriel Hazel, *4961, *6480, *7546, *7552, *7556, *7575
---- Nathalia, *1105, *1563
---- Orville, 7626
---- Mrs. Raymond C., *3910
---- Robert Claude, *8982
---- Victor C., *7513
---- Walter Herron, *967
---- Wilbur, 7626
---- William, 8495
---- William Hammond, *1930
Wriston, Henry M., *4159, *5030
---- Hildreth T., *5726
Writers' Conference on the Northwest, Portland, Ore., 9188
Wrong, Dennis H., *5066
Wroten, William H., Jr., *4108
Wroth, Lawrence C., *655
Wust, Klaus German, *6733
Wyatt, Lillian (Reeves), *3141
Wylie, W. Gill, 2118
Wyllie, John Cook, *3989
Wynes, Charles E., *6743
Wynn, Leila Clark, *7135
Wyoming, 1123, 8271-8293, 9062; Wm. Ashley as fur trader, 8205; Big Horn R., 8203; Blackfoot chiefs' graves, 9077; Bridger Pass, 9147; Curry Gang, 9095; Johannes D. Dyck, 9132; Fort Bridger, 8208; Fort Phil Kearney, 3715; Fort Steele, 9167; frontier politics, 9149; John Iliff as cattleman, 9079; Jews, 9127; La Verendrye's explorations, 5512; Mormon expeditions, 9131; Mormon handcarts, 9142; river sediment studies, 9183; Territory, 8283
Wyoming, Univ. of, Div. of Eco. Analysis, *8280

Xavier Univ. (Cincinnati), 7690
Ximénez Perez, Manuel, *8935
Xydis, Stephen George, 3814

Yager, Willard E., *6154
Yakutis, Alex B., *8567
Yale family, 3104
Yale Univ., 471, 1785, 2041, 2570, 5914; John W. Cloud, 5413; College, 5890, 5892; Raymond Dodge as psychologist, 5344; Gerard Lambert, 5459; Law School: George H. Dession, 4945, Estes Kefauver, 4508; Lib.; *194, 659, Coe Collection, 182, Button Gwinnett document, 371; Medical School, 2065; notes by John Pierpont of Timothy Dwight's lectures, 4799; Carl Emil Seashore as teacher of psychology, 5343; James Neale Thorne as student, 3354; Theodore Dwight Woolsey as student, teacher, and President, 3217
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, 5919
Yalta, 3811, 3812, 3813
Yamey, Basil S., *2732
Yampa River, 8327
Yancey, William L., 4010
Yandell, Lunsford Pitts, 1919
Yanert, William, 8836
Yankauer, Alfred, *5976
Yankee Girl Mine, Colo., 8330
Yankwich, Léon René, *9174
Yant, Robert W., *523
Yarborough, Keith A., *7810
---- Legrand Iris, *6851
Yates, Brock W., *3012
---- John, 8660
Yaukey, David William, *8808
Yaw, Ellen Beach, 1626
Yazoo-Little Tallatchie Watershed, Miss., 7062
Yeager, Lee Emmett, *8341
Yeaman, R. R., *3408
Yearley, Clifton K., Jr., *2609, *3999
Yeazell, Jeannette G., *2078
Yefroikin, F., *5017
Yellen, Samuel, *2610
Yellow Bird, *8557
Yellowstone National Park, 8210, 8271, 8273, 8288
Yellowstone region, 9088
Yellowstone River, 8218; Sioux resistance, 3718
Yellowstone Valley, 8217
Yeselson, Abraham, *4243
Ylvisaker, Paul N., *4127, *4564
Yocum, Charles F., *8784
---- Jack Harlan, *7196
Yoder, Don, *5198, *5523, *6276, *6287
---- Ida Plank, *8166
---- Marie, *7738
York, Alvin C., 3893
Yorkmar (ship), 8511
Yosemite National Park, 8505
Yost, Karl, *463
Young, Mrs. A., 5495
---- A. S., *5275
---- Anna, *9012
---- Bob, *8195, *8692
---- Brigham, 4537
---- George, Jr., 957
---- Homer H., *5293
---- Howard Thomas, *1221
---- Jan, *8195, *8692
---- John B., 928
---- Kimball, *1873, *5367
---- Larry, *7317
---- Mary Elizabeth, *6976
---- Philip, *1180
---- Pierce M. B., 4206
---- Robert, Jr., *6075
---- Stanley, *2620
---- Valton Joseph, *7238
---- Vernon A., *7183
Young (Brigham) Univ. See Brigham Young Univ.
Young Ladies' Academy (of Phila.), 1977
Young Men's Christian Assoc., service club, International Assoc. of Y's Men's Clubs, 1756; Lucy Smith, official in St. Louis, 5241; World's Alliance of, 1741
Younger, Edward, *4451
---- Robert D., *4658
---- Thomas Coleman, 4930
Youngken, H. W., Jr., *2139
Yount, Beverly (Wynn), *3143
Youtsler, James S., *2618
Yowell, C. S., *1114
Ypsilantis, James N., *4991
Yreka Western RR Co., 8499
Yugoslavia, 178, 3817, 4252, 4261; Bosnia, 2948
Yukon, 8836, 8847, 8851
Yukon River, 8869

Zabel, Morton Dauwen, *1168
Zachow, Otto, 3006
Zafren, Herbert C., *718
Zagat, Hermine, *2006
Zahm, John Augustine (biog.), 1695
Zaltieri, Bolognino, 403
Zamorano, Agostíno V. See Zamorano, Don Augustín (Juan) Vincente.
---- Don Augustin (Juan) Vincente, 5488, *8536
Zamperini, Louis Silvie, *5473
Zane-Cetti, Jesse Shenton, 7244
Zanger, Jules, *5790
Zankowitch, Paul, *5994
Zanniser, Kenneth Clair, *2558
Zárate Salmerón, Gerónimo de, *8388
Zaratti, Algonso, *1686
Zarchy, Harry, *4833
Zardoya, Concha, *1154
Zavala, Silvio, *775
Zawacki, Edmund, *5203
Zebulon B. Vance (ship), 3567

Zeichner, Oscar, *5478
Zeisberger, David, *1863
Zeisler, Ernest Bloomfield, *7830
Zeitlin, Jacob Israel, *8642
Zelditch, Morris, *4706
Zenger, Anna, 5998
---- Peter, 5998
Zenner, Albert H., 7906
Zetterberg, Hans Lennart, *5371
Zetzell, Louis, *2179
Ziegfeld, Florenz, 2204
Zierer, Clifford M., *9222
Ziff, Larzer, *3923
Zigrosser, Carl, *451
Zimmerer, Edmund G., *8092
Zimmerman, W. J., *8089
Zink, Karl E., *1453
Zion Church, Baltimore, 6637
Zirkle, David Luther, *3156
---- Helen Kingsbury, *238
---- Ludwig, 3156
Znaniecki, Florian, *5367
Zobell, Albert L., Jr., *1882
Zoffer, H. Jerome, *2521
Zola, Émile, L'oeuvre, 1214
Zolla, Elémire, *1442
Zon, Raphael, 2856
Zook, Nancy Gibbons, *8029, *8051, *8073
Zora, Manuel, *5811
Zorach, Marguerite, *994
Zorn, Anders, 7831
---- Roman J., *4240
---- Walter Lewis, *3109
Zornow, William Frank, *2398, 2649, *3889, *3890, *3891, *3892, *4031
Zu Stolberg-Wernigerode, Otto, Count, *886
Zubok, L. I., *901
Zuhorst, Mrs. Charles S., *4796
Zukowski, Walter Henry, *8954
Zuma Creek, Calif., 8635
Zúñiga, José, 9234
Zurcher, John Arnold, *3941
Zuver, Byron Plympton, 3845
---- Dudley De Forest, *5457
Zwierlein, Frederick James, *1705

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1964 O - 597-833